mat

No. H336.R95

Knapp Fund

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DRAKE

OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

COMPILED BY THE DIRECTION OF

FRANK B. GAY

Trustee of the Timothy Drake Fund

AND

Includes the Manuscript of the Late

HARRIE BEEKMAN DRAKE

RUTLAND, VT.

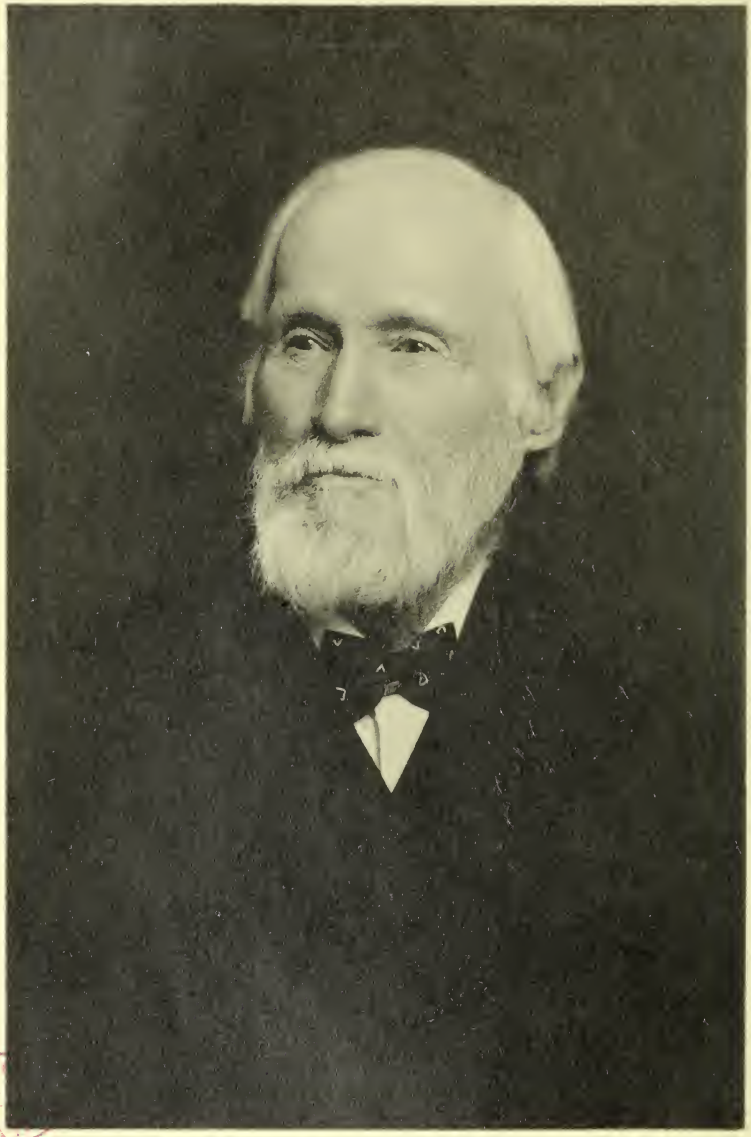
THE TUTTLE COMPANY

1933

Knapp
Dec. 12, 1934
L

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00gaya



Timothy Drake

TO THE MEMORY OF

TIMOTHY DRAKE

A STUDENT OF GENEALOGY

AND

SIDNEY DRAKE

HIS BROTHER

A MAKER AND LOVER OF BOOKS

INTRODUCTION

The making of a family genealogy usually begins in the laudable efforts of hunting out one's grandfather and grandmother on both sides. The discovery that these forebears had parents with strange and unfamiliar names, piques a natural curiosity and before one realizes it, the "bee is buzzing in the bonnet" and soon a strong start is made on the long and toilsome road,—who, what and where, were these "new people," who were born, lived and died lamented so long ago, but with whom, we, now are a living part. In most of us somewhere in our consciousness is stored away more or less of a Sherlock Holmes detective sense. We delight in solving picture, mathematical, cross-word and other puzzles. So here in tracing a family pedigree is the most absorbing puzzle of all; the compensation begins to appear immediately though the end is never reached and many of the riddles must always remain unsolved.

Mr. Timothy Drake was a well-known citizen of Hartford; rather tall and quite spare, of the "Brother Jonathan" type; the hair worn longer than prescribed by fashion; sober in manner and somewhat slow in speech, very neat, his clothes were of an earlier generation in style and cut. Honest and sincere but not effusive or a spendthrift of affection or money. A Connecticut Yankee from head to toe. He became deeply interested in his family like most New Englanders from the parent stock; he was proud, and sensitive to blood and kindred. His profession of civil engineer and land surveyor exercised in Hartford and the surrounding country, the searching of deeds, boundaries, wills, inventories and distributions, all led him in his business to a cognizance of many family relationships, and considerable local history. This fostered a natural bent and early he began to set down in his surveyor's note book or on any handy bit of paper, the names that interested him. On retiring from active life, he began to arrange these notes especially of the Drake name. He invited correspondence and conversation, but soon found there were many Drakes not of his brood. As he grew older this annoyed him, and I remem-

ber several occasions on which his nerves got the better of him and he spoke in no uncertain terms of those long gone as well as some living, who did not know or care what Drakes they were. He died leaving no immediate heirs. The bank which he made his executor found his papers in some disorder but carefully saved many of them; but I am certain that others disappeared. He had led me to suppose that his genealogy could be taken up and carried on to a reasonable completeness. In his will he left a sum of money for this purpose.

For many years he had been searching for a certain Esther Drake who married an ancestor of mine. Mr. Drake many times stopped me on the street or elsewhere, saying, "I am on Esther's trail," or "I am sure we shall soon have her for sure."* He urged me, therefore, to become one of the trustees of this genealogical fund. I demurred, not being a trained genealogist. Then Mr. Drake said, "You will not have to do the work. You will hire my old friend and neighbor, Mr. M., who has done genealogies and who has talked with me about my Drake genealogy. He knows what I want, but I want you and Mr. B. to consult with him and to look after the fund. There will be enough to pay you all." Unfortunately Mr. M. died shortly before Mr. Drake; Mr. B. declined to serve and for some years I did not qualify as trustee. The executor wished to settle the estate and urged me to undertake the work. The World War took the attention of most of us and not much was done. The actual compilation was turned over to an experienced genealogist, Miss Alice M. Gay, and her faithful, intelligent work has been carried on in the face of many discouragements. While the family is not as large as some others, of the name, it has been a peculiarly hard one to untangle and trace. The results are here. No consideration of profit has entered into this publication. It was thought best during the boom time and high prices, to delay the printing, but the time yielded new and valuable material. The scope of the work was in a measure fixed by the donor, but as he had talked with me of his probable English origin and ancestors and of his efforts while in

*Later investigation proved that Esther was born Mills and was a Widow Drake when my ancestor married her.

England to find them, it was felt that he would approve of further search there. While the results were somewhat largely negative, and are inferential, they were well worth the effort.

The earliest documents found relating to Timothy refer to a business venture entered into with his brother Sidney. They are contracts to publish a book in which it was agreed that they "share equally the cost of getting up the work and that all stereotype plates, maps, engravings and other appurtenances (*sic*) shall be (their) joint property." All expenses and profits were to be equally divided. This was signed 18 April, 1849.

The East and the then West had been deeply interested in the affairs of the Southwest and Mexico; the war with that country was now happily finished and the golden glamour of California was at its height. The time seemed propitious to the brothers for publishing a large work on that region.

On April 9th, Sidney had met in Baltimore and signed a contract with the Hon. Brantz Mayer, a well known and highly esteemed author, who had travelled widely and had been Secretary of Legation in Mexico. The compensation was to be $2,000.00 for a work of 700 pages. A later addition gave the author $1.50 per page, if the work exceeded that limit, which it did by 136 pages. The book was to be elaborately illustrated from drawings by Francis B. Mayer,* artist—nephew of the author, who was to furnish not to exceed 100 drawings for the sum of $375.00." Thus in 1850, "Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican, with notices of New Mexico and California" appeared in two octavo volumes with this imprint: "Hartford: S. Drake and Company. 1851." It was reissued in one volume in 1852 and 1853.

Timothy Drake lived on Main Street until Sidney's death when he removed to the latter's home, No. 6 Sumner Street, Hartford; about 1900, he built the house No. 758 Asylum Avenue, where he remained until his death, in 1910. He rests forever in a casket enclosed in a metal chest, near the south-west corner of Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. For years he had been a consistent member of the "Connecti-

*So called in contract; Mantle Fielding calls him Frank.

cut State Spritualist Association, Inc." to which he gave liberally.

In closing, the genealogist and the subscriber venture the hope that the time and work put into this book will serve the purpose so deeply and kindly desired by the Donor. It is wished also that it be a monument to his memory.

Frank B. Gay,
Trustee.

Hartford, 1933.

PREFACE

It is a difficult task to express my grateful appreciation of the assistance that has been given to me in the preparation of the Drake Genealogy. I cannot mention by name, every one who has sent me family records, the librarians and their assistants, who have given me help, and the friendly genealogists whose advice has aided. Their help cannot be overestimated.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Louis Stoughton Drake, for his generosity in allowing me to use the records of the Drake family, gathered about forty years ago by his brother, the late Harrie Beekman Drake. Mr. Drake had reached many members of the family, who are no longer living, whose knowledge and remembrance of family records went back a generation before my work began. These records have added many names to the genealogy, and have helped to identify some of the Drakes in my own records, whom I had not been able to place.

To Mrs. Mary McFarren of Watervliet, N. Y., I am indebted for the very complete records of the descendants of Salmon Drake, of Stafford, Conn., and Cherry Valley, N. Y., to Mr. Louis Frank Drake for tracing the family of Roger Drake, in Corning and Leroy, N. Y., and to Miss Ella Marshall Harrall, for records of the Lemuel Drake descendants in South Carolina.

It was hoped that an examination of the English records might give some information about John Drake's immediate family before he came to America, and I was fortunate to have the assistance of Mrs. A. May Osler, of London, in this work. While all that we hoped to find was not realized, it has seemed of interest to print abstracts of the wills of some of John Drake's near of kin. These wills, like many of a later date, raise the question, why one member of a family is remembered, and another overlooked. Our answer in this case, is to seek refuge in imagination.

There are doubtless errors in this book, for them I ask your kindly criticism, hoping that to many the "Descendants of John Drake, of Windsor" will prove helpful and satisfactory.

A. M. G.

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH WILLS

P. C. C.
4 Bakon.

Abstract of the will of AMYE DRAKE OF MUSBURY, in ye County of Devon, widow. Dated 8 Oct. 1577.

I desire to be buried in the parish church of Musbury. To my eldest son Barnarde Drake Esq., my best silver goblet. To his eldest sonne, John Drake, To Hugh Drake. To Ellen Drake. To Margaret Drake. To Mary Drake, dau. Barnarde. The half part of the residue of all my goods I bequeath unto Robert Drake, my son, to the use of Gertrude Drake and Barnarde Drake his children, to be delivered unto them at the dayes of their marriages or ages of 20 years.

The other half part unto Richard Drake my son.

Executors:—Robert Drake and Richard Drake, my sons.

Overseers:—my cousin, Richard Tremaine, Treasurer of Exeter, and my cousin John Tremaine, gentleman.

Proved 9. Feb. 1578 (79) by Robert Saye, Not. Pub. for Robert Drake and Richard Drake, the Executors named.

P. C. C.
26 Coode.

JOHN DRAKE OF ASHE married Amye, sister of Sir Richard Graynfeld. She received a bequest of 20 marks, by the will of this brother dated 8 Mar. 37 Hen. VIII.

P. C. C.
15 Coode.

ROBERT DRAKE, son of John and Amye, married Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Prydeaux. His will dated 1 July 1549, at Thubourgh gave to his daughter Elizabeth, 200 marks on marriage, but "if she enjoys her interest in the manors of Ryall at Ryalton

and Retharffe, in County Cornwall, then but 100 marks."

WILLIAM DRAKE, son of Robert and Elizabeth, married Philippa Denys.

P. C. C. 43 Clarke. Abstract of the will of WILLIAM DRAKE, of WISCOMBE, in the County of Devon. gent. Dated 4 Dec. 1619.

My cousin John Drake, of Ash, Esq. and my brothers, Henry Drake of Childehay, Esq. and Nicholas Drake of Rosehall, Esq. stand bound with me for payment of my debts and I give them all my houses and lands called Wiscombe Park. and my lands there, in Wiscombe, to the use of my wife Philippa and my sons, Thomas and John Drake.

I have made a grant of my lease of Sudbury Rectory to my said cousin John Drake and his son, Sir John Drake Knt. for payment to my brother Nicholas Drake's wife of £50 yearly and to my said brother Nicholas, £50 a year.

To my son, William Drake, £100.

To my wife, silver bowls, given me by my uncle, Richard Drake, feather beds, furniture, etc.

To my daughter, Amy, £100; to my daughter, Joan, £100.

To my servant, Henry Hayne, a horse.

Residuary Legatee and Executor; my son Thomas Drake.

Overseers;—Mr. Nicholas Putt, and my cousin, William Drake, of Hartford.*

Witnesses;—Barnard Drake, Henry Hayne.

Proved 19 May 1625, by the Executor.

P. C. C. 399 Aylett. Abstract of the Will of PHILIPPA DRAKE, of WISCOMBE, in Devon, widow, late wife of

*Harpford.

William Drake, Esq., deceased. Dated 16 July 1647.

To be buried in church or chancel of Southley, near my deceased husband.

To the poor of Southley, 40s.

To my son, Thomas Drake, my diamond ring, which my brother, Sir Thomas Denys, Knt, deceased, bequeathed to me by his will, wishing I could give him more.

To my son Acton Drake and William Drake and my daughter Joan, now the wife of Robert Collyns, gent. a ring of gold with a death's head, each of the value of 26s, 8d.

To my grand child and godson, William Drake, a silver cup and my arms to be engraved thereon.

Residuary Legatee and Executrix, my daughter, Amye Drake, she not to meddle with or take away anything in the house, but to leave the same to my son, Thomas Drake.

Signed:—(mark)

Witnesses:—Edm. Blode, Henry Starr.

Proved 5 Oct. 1655, by Amye Drake, daughter and Executrix, named.

Abstract of the will of HUMPHREY DRAKE, son of Robert and Elizabeth, (in the form of a letter to his brother, Mr. Nicholas Drake, to be delivered with speed in England after his death). Written at Ostende, 24 March (no year).

P. C. C. 100 Harte.

Considering the danger of the place wherein I live and the late misfortune of our late brother, who was suddenly slain and not able to speak, I make my will.

I give to you of the £100 in the hands of my brother Barnard Drake, £30, to my brother Henry Drake, £20, to my sister, Gertrude

Drake, £30, to my sister, Ursula Drake, £20.

All my apparel, and that of my brother Robert, in the hands of Capt. George Hollis, I give to you, and such money as is due from the States.

All the money due to me by the death of my said brother Robert, to be employed for the use of a son borne to me by a gentlewoman of Friesland, remaining in the town of Reyn, in the lodging of Capt. George Hollis.

There remains to my said brother Robert for the time he commanded as Colonel of the English in Ostende, £50 and other money from the States and £10, from Corporal Davyes, in Sir Edward Cecill's Troop of Horse, for a horse sold to him, and a bill of £10 from Mr. Lankford.

Of the rings found on my brother Robert, at his death, the diamond ring to be given to Lady Champernowne, from whom he received it, and the little ruby ring to my sister, Gertrude.

I desire you to bring up my children.

Signed:—Humf: Drake.

May 15, 1604, Administration granted to Nicholas Drake, brother of the deceased, no Executor being named.

P. C. C. Admon. Act Book 1604. fol. 202.

15 May 1604 Commission issued to Nicholas Drake, brother of Robert Drake, late in parts beyond the sea, deceased, to administer the goods, &c., of the said deceased.

Abstract of the will of NICHOLAS DRAKE, son of Robert, (in the form of a letter addressed to "Dear Madam"). Dated 3 Oct. 1640.

P. C. C. 72 Evelyn.

I desire the bond of £150 may be sent to Mr. Varney to dispose of as follows:

To my brother, Henry Drake, £50 if he be living, to my nephew, Thomas Drake, £50 and to my nieces, Amye and Joan Drake, £50 between them.

To my man, £5, my old clothes and my horse.

To Mr. Morcocke, a cloak.

To my niece Sir Thomas Daynton's daughter, wife of my cousin Francis Drake, a diamond ring.

To the preacher, £5.

To Marie Michaell and the other servants, £5, each.

To "Mounseir," a red coat.

"And I rest Your Ladyship's humble servant Ni: Drake"

My brother's house is called Childhay, in county Dorset, near Crewkerne and my nephew's house is called Wiscombe near Honiton, in county Devon.

---

2 June 1641, Commission issued to Thomas Drake, nephew (by the brother) of Nicholas Drake, late of St. Clement Dane's in County Middlesex, deceased, to administer the goods, &c. of the said deceased.

P. C. C. Admon. Act Book. 1641. fol. 21.

4 March 1640-1, Commission issued to Giles Studley, creditor of Henry Drake (son of Robert, late of Childhay, in County Dorset, Esq., to administer the goods. &c., of the said deceased; Dame Anne Champernowne, widow, relict of said deceased, expressly renouncing.

Abstract of the will of Acton Drake, of Short Hampton Lodge, in the County of Oxon. Dated 16 Dec. 1647. (Acton Drake, son of William and Philippa (Denys) Drake).

P. C. C. 83 Grey.

According to the will of my dear master, the Earl of Danby, his brother, deceased, my wife may enjoy for life the two manors of Great and Little Langley and I give her my house and living in Halsey, now in possession of William Croke, gent., and Maud, his wife, they paying her 40s. she to have the same after their deaths and then to my issue if any; in default to the third son of my brother, Thomas Drake, of Wiscombe, county Devon, and his children.

To my sister, Amy Drake, £40.

To my sister, Collens, a ring.

To my sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, "and as many of her and your own sisters as shall be living," a ring each.

To my friend, Thomas Kewe, a horse.

To be buried in the North Aisle of Dantesey Church, in County Wilts, and give to the poor there £5, to poor of Churlebury, £5.

Residuary Legatee and Executrix;—my wife, Jane.

Witnesses:—Martin Wright, Henry Coxed.

Proved 15 May 1651, by Jane Drake, relict and Executrix.

P. C. C. 137 May.

Abstract of the will of THOMAS DRAKE, ESQ., of WISCOMBE, in the County of Devon. Dated 13 May 1661. (Thomas Drake, son of William and Philippa (Denys) Drake).

I bequeath to my wife a moiety of Wiscombe for life and the other half for widowhood, for the education of my children; on her marriage the said half to my son, William Drake, to whom on his marriage I have also assigned the farm and manor of Ramridge, in trust to his use, and after his death to his issue, with contingent remainders, in default of issue, to my sons, Alexander and Dennis, Mr. White-

head and Master Goddard, to have the same, to the use of my said sons.

To my son, Alexander Drake, my lands called Highley, lately descended to me on the death of my brother, Acton Drake, in the parish of Witney, in the county Oxford, now in the possession of Mr. Croker.

Whereas Sir John Rolle, Knt., of Bychton, has granted to me the common Jail of Devon, my will is that my son Dennis Drake, shall have the keeping thereof for life, he paying Sir John 40s a year.

Whereas Lord Paulett and his father have granted to me the advowson and next presentation of the church and rectory of Upplowman, in county Devon, I give the same to my son Dennis, if it shall please God to fit him for the work of the ministry, and I give him £300, whereof his grandfather Walker bequeathed to him £200 and the rest increase money.

To my daughter, Phillip Drake, £600 on marriage, £200 whereof given her by her grandfather and in the hands of my brother, Prowse.

To my daughter, Dorothy Drake, £300, in addition to £200 of hers in my hands and the money due from my brother Aubery by bond, to be paid her on marriage.

To my daughter Susan Drake, £300, given her by her grandfather's will, and £300 in addition, on marriage, and I desire my wife to allow the said Susan to have the profits on £200 devised by Alexander Walker, Esq., to my wife for life.

To my sisters, Mrs. Amy Drake and Mrs. Joan Collins, £5 each.

To my grandchildren 40s each.

To my son, William Drake's wife, a horse.

Executors-in-trust:—my friends and kins-

men, Sir John Drake, Knt. and Bart., Peter Predeaux, Esq., Walker Young, Esq. and James Prowne, the younger Esq., and my son Alexander Drake.

To the poor of Sidbury, 40s. of Southley, 40s.

Residuary Legatee and Executor:—my son William Drake.

Witnesses:—Joan Collins, Amy Drake.

Proved 24 Sept. 1661, by William Drake, son and Executor, named.

P. C. C. 2 Harte.

Abstract of the will of RICHARD DRAKE, of ESHER, in County Surrey, Esq. Dated 21 May, I James I. (Richard, brother of Robert Drake).

I desire to be buried in Esher Church.

I bequeath to my wife, Ursula Drake, the parsonage of Walton upon Thames, in county Surrey for life, if the lease last so long, my house in Fetter Lane for life, with remainder after her death, to my son Francis Drake.

To my wife, £500 and her jewels.

To my servants, Jevan Owen, John Sowthcott and Robert Harlinge, £5 each.

To George Baxter and Nicholas Hewes, 5 marks each.

To my other servants a quarter's wages each.

To William Lister and James, my gardner, 20s each.

To my goddaughter, Rebecca Fenner, 20 marks.

To the poor of Esher, 53s. 4d, of Walton upon Thames, £3.6.8.

Residuary Legatee and Executor:—my son Francis Drake.

To my nephew, JOHN, 2d SON OF WILLIAM DRAKE, £10 at his age of 12.

To Mr. Taylor, minister of Esher, a black gown.

To Henry Shepley, and his wife, a cow.

Witnesses:—Nicholas Stallinge, William Totthill, William Drake.

Proved 31 Jan. 1603-4, by Alexander Serle, Not. Pub. proctor to Francis Drake, son and Executor named in the will. (Died July 11, 1603, aged 68).

P. C. C. 43 Seager.

Abstract of the will of FRANCIS DRAKE, of ESHER, County of Surrey. (Son of Richard Drake, whose will precedes this).

Dated Mar. 13, 1633. Proved May 11, 1634.

Whereas my son William did here-to-fore deliver unto me the legacy of £1000 which William Tothill my late father-in-law did devise to my daughter Joane Drake, to have land at Laydswarren.

To my daughter Mary Drake, only child of my late wife, Philadelphia. My now loving wife to have the education of dau. Mary.

To my son Francis Drake, interest in Priory at Walton upon Thames.

My son William Drake, it hath pleased God to provide for largely and gratiously, whereby I am better able to do something for his brother and sister Joanne.

To my wife, the house in Fetter Lane, London, & her son Joshua White. To my cousin, Henry Drake, of Childay, £30.

To JOHN DRAKE, "MY COZEN WILLIAM DRAKE'S, SONNE £20 to be sent unto him into New England, in such Comodityes as my Executor shall thinke fitt."

To my cousin Banner Drake, London. To John Lomy (Land ?) my first wife's cousin.

To my servant Thomas Cheesman.

To Johanna Hooker, now in New England £30 at time of marriage.

To Amye and Joane the two daughters of my said cousin William Drake, £10.

To my friend John Dodd.

To Mr. Spiede, minister of the Lord, at Esher, and to Mrs. Owen, his mother-in-law.

Son Francis Drake, Executor. My cousin John White, of the Middle Temple, my son being inexperienced in such matters.

Signed Francis Drake. 1633.

It may be noted that John Drake is mentioned in the will of his father, William Drake, in the wills of his father's uncle, Richard Drake, and of his cousin, Francis Drake, only. From the will of Richard Drake we learn that John was the second son, and that he was under twelve years of age in 1603.

A. M. G.

Drake

Thomas Drake of Hertford in Com. Devon, 4 son. = Ellin, Da. of Bennet Hillen of Fenawtrie

Gilbert Drake 3 son.

Robert Drake 2 Son.

John Drake of Axmouth in com. Devon = Margaret, dau. of John Cole.

William Poole = Johan

William Poole = Katherine dau. of Popham.

John Drake, 2 son, a Russian merchant, Receiver of Exeter, in defence of which City he was shot through both cheeks by an arrow, bur. 9 Nov. 1554 at St Petrock, Exeter Will 8 Nov. 1554, pro. 7 Feb. 1554-5. P.C.C. (More 20) x

= Margaret, da. & coh. of Wm. Hurst and widow of Rich Martyn, mar. 7 Feb. 1540-1, bur. 6 Ap. 1570 at St. Petrock, Exeter Will 29 Mar. pro. 23 Ap. 1570. P.C.C. (10 Lyons).

Gilbert Drake 3 son, of Pratshead in parish of Littleham in Com. Devon Will 10 Jan. 1577-8, pro. 9 May 1580, P.C.C. (Arundell 16)

Katherin da. of Wm. Sherman of Otterie St. Marie 2 ux bur. 29 Mar. 1604 at Littleham Will 25 Mar. pro. 12 May 1604, P.C.C. Harte 100 x

John Drake of Ashe, fil et her ob. 4 Oct 1558 M.I. at Musbury

= Amy Dau. of Roger Grenfield of Stow, ob. 18 Feb. 1577-8 M.I. Musbury Will 8 Oct 1577. pro. 9 Feb. 1578-9 P.C.C. (4 Bakon). Named in the will of her bro. Sir Ric. Grenfield. Will (26 Coode.)

Alice, 2 wife of Walter, father of Sir Walter Ralegh.

Robert Drake of Wiscomb. = Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Predeaux of Thuborough. Humphry Predeaux Will. 15 Coode

Sr Barnard Drake Kt. of Mount Drake in Devon

Richard Drake of Eoher, b. 1535 Equerry to Queen Elizabeth, d. 11 July 1603, et 68. Will pro. 30 Jan. 1603-4, P.C.C. (2 Harte)

= Ursula, da. of Sir Wm. Stafford, descended from the noble house of Buckingham

Gertrude

Ursula

Amy

Humphry Drake, killed at Ostend Will dated Ostend 24 Mar. 1604. Admon granted 16 May 1604 to his brother Nicholas. (P.C.C. 100 Harte) x

Robert Drake, a Colonel in the Army killed at Ostend admon. granted 15 May 1614 to his bro. Nich.s x

John Drake ob. s.p.

Bernard Drake of Wiscomb. = Elizabeth da. of Dansloe, mar. lic. 7 Feb. 1596-7. Exeter.

Nicholas Drake, 6 son a Pensioner of Jas. I. Will 3 Oct. 1640. Admon. granted 2 June 1641, P.C.C. (Evelyn 72.) x

= Katherine, da. and coh. of Wm Tothill, youngest of 33 children, widow of Wm Kingsley, ob. 18 June 1622, bur. in Canterbury Cath.

William Drake of Wiscomb bur. at Southley Will 4 Dec. 1619, pro. 19 May 1625, P.C.C. (Clarke 43) x

= Philippa, sister of Sir Thomas Dengs. Will 16 July 1647 pro. 5 Oct. 1655, P.C.C. (Aylett 399).

Henry Drake of Childhay, was present at the death of Sir Francis Drake. Admon granted Mar. 1640-1 P.C.C.

= Anna, da. & heir of John Cavekerne, wid. of Sir Arthur Champernoon

Joan, mar. Robert Collyns.

Amy of Ottery St Mary. Will 24 Mar. 1678-9 pro. 16 July 1680. Prin. Reg. Exeter.

Acton Drake of Short Hamton Lodge, Oxford, bur. in Dantsey Ch, Wilts Will 16 Dec. 1647, pro. 15 May 1651. P.C.C. (Grey 88). x

= Jane, da. of remarried Geo. Lowe of Oxford.

John Drake, emigrated to New England

William Drake.

x Thomas Drake of Wiscomb, aet 26, 1620. Will 13 May pro. 24 Sept. 1661 P.C.C. (May 15) = Helen, da. & coh. of Alex. Walker, of Bampton. P.C.C. (31 Reeve).

VIVIAN'S "VISITATIONS OF DEVON": ABSTRACT FROM THE CHART OF THE DRAKES.

EXPLANATION

ae., aged.
b., born.
bapt., bp., baptized.
bur., buried.
d., died.
dau., daughter.
Dea., Deacon.
H. B. D., Harrie Beekman Drake.
m., married.
P. C. C., Prerogative Court of Canterbury.
s., son.

Asa Bowe Record, kept by him in East Windsor, Conn.

Filley Record, a necrology kept by the Filley Family, in Windsor, 1797-1884.

Matthew Grant Record, 1639-1681, Windsor, Conn. Published by the Conn. Historical Society. 1930.

Northington, a parish in Farmington, now the town of Avon, Conn.

Stiles' Windsor, History of Windsor, Conn., by Henry R. Stiles, M.D. 1892.

Turkey Hills, a parish, first in Simsbury, then in Granby, now the town of East Granby, Conn.

Wintonbury, a parish, which included a part of the towns of Windsor, Farmington and Simsbury, hence its name Win-ton-bury, now the town of Bloomfield, Conn.

"How good is man's life, the mere living! How fit to employ
All the heart and soul and the senses for ever in joy!"

ROBERT BROWNING

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN DRAKE

of Windsor, Connecticut

The will of Francis Drake of Esher, County Surrey, England, dated 1633, has this bequest: "And unto John Drake my Cozen William Drake's Sonne twenty pounde to be sent unto him into New England in Comodityes such as my Executor shall thinke fitt" (43 Seager). Mr. Henry Waters in his notes upon this will expresses the belief that this refers to John Drake of Windsor, Conn. Vivian in his "Visitations of Devon" makes the same assertion. With two such eminent authorities to support us we may trace the roots of the Drake family tree on English soil back to John of Ashe or even farther if our interest and time permit.

Just when John Drake arrived in New England, we do not know, but we find his name on a list of those to be made freemen Oct. 19, 1630 (Boston Record Commissioner's Report, Vol. 29, p. 133). For some reason his name does not appear upon any list made in Boston and of his activities during the next few years we know little. In 1637, John Drake's name appears among the forty-six purchasers of Taunton, but his sojourn there must have been very brief for in Matthew Grant's Record of the Church at Windsor, Conn., we find this entry, "Womin admited here—"ould wido Drake. feb. 23. 1639." Just why John Drake's wife (if it was she) should have been called an "ould wido" twenty years before she really became one, is difficult to understand. It is somewhat at variance with the record of her death Oct. 7, 1681, "hir 100 yer of age have liued a wido 22 y( )." This record also might tax one's credulity. We gain from Matthew Grant the fact that the Drakes were in Windsor early in the year 1639. John Drake was granted fourteen acres, an homelot with meadow adjoining from the plantation at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 26, 1640.

He purchased land which was Francis Styles' with "seler house," garden and fencings.

He purchased of Elias Parkman land over the Great River. He purchased of John Bissell land in the Great Meadow, six acres more or less.

Dec. 1645 John Drake was appointed to gather up knapsacks, etc., and deliver to Mr. Talcotte.

He was a member of the jury in the Particular Court June 1643 and for eight sessions after that.

Oct. 17, 1648. John Drake Complaines against John Bennett for saying he had "intised and drawne away" the affections of his daughter. (As there were four "complaints" against Bennett at that session of the Court it would seem that he was out of favor with his neighbors.)

John Drake married, probably in England, Elizabeth ———; she died at the home of her son Jacob, Oct. 7, 1681.

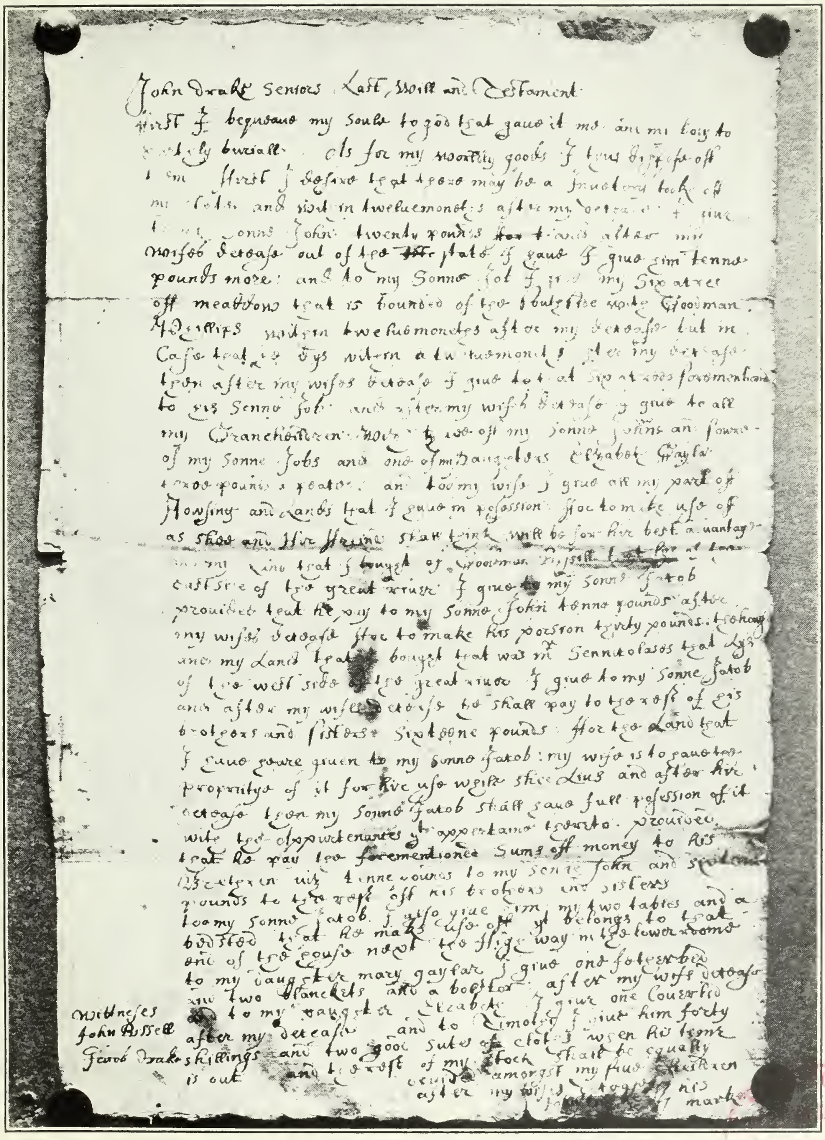
John Drake's death is described on the Town Records of Windsor, Conn.

"Aug. 17, 1659. John Drake Senr dyed accidentaly, as he was Driving a Cart, Loaded with corn, to carry from his house to his son Jacob's the Cattle being 2 oxen and his mare, in the high way against John Griffin's Something Scar'd the Cattle, and they Set a runing, and he Labouring to Stop them, by takeing hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the Cart wheele went over him: brake one of his Legs and bruised his body, so that he was taken up Dead, being carried into his Daughters house had Life come again, but Dyed in a Short time and was buried on the 18th day of August '59."

The inventory of John Drake's estate was taken Sept. 14, 1659, the amount £324/13/00. In the settlement, Job Drake claimed pay for two journeys to Piscataway* and other indebtedness from his father.

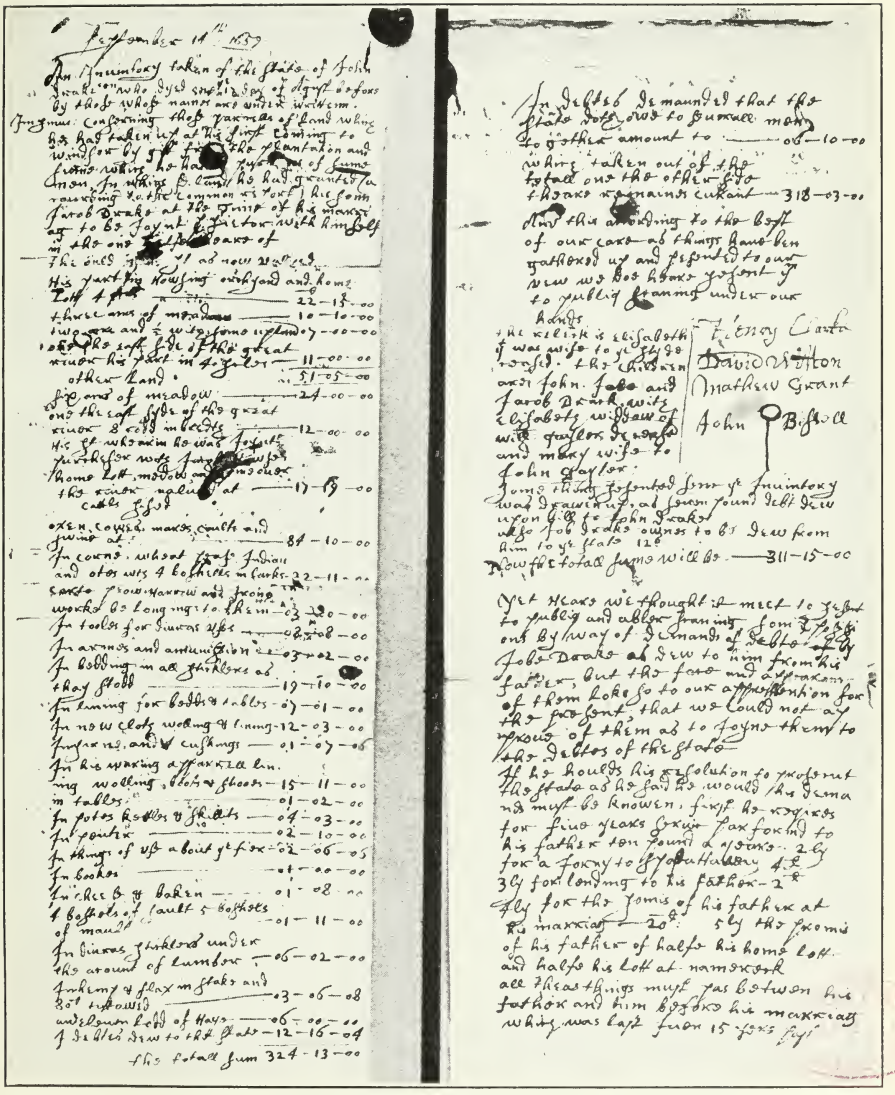
---

*Mr. Orra E. Monnette, in his "First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway, N. J.," gives the first date of settlement as 1664, from this it would seem that the above reference was to Piscataway, N. H.


John Drake Seniors Last, Will and Testament
First I bequeath my Soule to god that gave it me and my body to [illegible] buriall. As for my worldly goods I thus dispose off [illegible] First I desire that there may be a [illegible] tooke off my [illegible] and that in twelvemonths after my decease I give to my Sonne John twenty pounds [illegible] and after my wifes decease out of the state I have I give him tenne pounds more: and to my Sonne Job I give my Six acres off meadow that is bounded of the southside with Goodman Phillips within twelvemonths after my decease but in Case that he dys within a twelvemonth after my decease then after my wifes decease I give that Six acres forementioned to his Sonne Job and after my wifes decease I give to all my Grandchildren [illegible] two off my sonne Johns and foure of my Sonne Jobs and one of my daughters Elizabet Gaylar three pounds a peace: and to my wife I give all my part of Housing and Lands that I have in possession ffor to make use of as shee and Her ffriends shall think will be for her best advantage [illegible] my Land that I bought of Goodman Russell [illegible] eastside of the great river I give to my Sonne Jacob provided that he pay to my Sonne John tenne pounds after my wifes decease ffor to make his porsion thirty pounds: [illegible] and my Land that I bought that was mr Sennicolases that lys of the west side of the great river I give to my Sonne Jacob and after my wifes decease he shall pay to the rest of his brothers and sisters Sixteene pounds: ffor the Land that I have heare given to my Sonne Jacob: my wife is to have the propriety of it for her use while shee Lives and after her decease then my Sonne Jacob shall have full possession of it with the appurtenances yt appertaine thereto. provided that he pay the forementioned Sums off money to his Brethren with tenne pounds to my Sonne John and Sixteene pounds to the rest off his brothers and sisters to my Sonne Jacob I also give him my two tables and a bedsted that he makes use off yt belongs to that end of the house next the highway in the lower roome to my daughter mary gaylar I give one fetherbed and two blanckets and a bolster after my wifs decease [illegible] to my daughter Elizabeth I give one Coverlid after my decease and to Timothy I give him forty shillings and two good sutes of clothes when his time is out and the rest of my stock shall be equally devided amongst my five children after my wifes [illegible] together his [illegible] mark

Witnesses
John Russell
Jacob Drake

WILL OF JOHN DRAKE, 1659



INVENTORY OF JOHN DRAKE, 1659

There was some disagreement among the heirs and Jacob Drake "engageth to issue the trouble amongst them." He agreed to pay 10 pounds to his brother Job out of his "owne proper estate," the others paying in proportion to what they received, and the final agreement was signed by the widow Elizabeth and all of the sons.

Children of John Drake:

2. JOHN, b. ——; d. ——, 1689.
3. JOB, b. ——; d. Sept. 16, 1689.
4. JACOB, b. ——; d. Aug. 6, 1689.
5. ELIZABETH, b. ——; d. June 8, 1716, aged 95.
6. MARY, b. ——; d. June 12, 1683.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2. John Drake (*John*[1]), born, probably in England; married in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 30, 1648, Hannah, daughter of John Moore, who died Feb. 16, 1686 at Windsor.

John Drake's Ratable List in the year 1686, was one person, House land 4 acres, meadow 8½ acres, East of ye River 10 acres, 4 cows: one of 1 yr. valued at 70/ 10/00. He purchased of the overseers of the estate of Mr. Ephraim Huit land in the Great Meadow 3½ acres more or less, which in 1684 he claimed by right of undisputed possession for twenty years or more. The wood lot which he purchased of Richard Lyman he deeded to his son Enoch in 1679. He received 40 acres of woodland from the town.

John Drake's will was dated Sept. 12, 1689, proved Nov. 11, 1689. Inventory £225/02/02.

Children of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, born in Windsor:

7. John, b. Sept. 14, 1649.
8. Job, b. June 15, 1651.
9. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1653.
10. Enoch, b. Dec. 8, 1655.
11. Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1657.
12. Simon, b. Oct. 28, 1659.
13. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1661.
14. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1664.
15. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1666.
16. Mindwell, b. Nov. 10, 1671.
17. Joseph, b. June 26, 1674.

Will of John[2] Drake.

(Hartford Probate Records, files at the State Library)

I John Drake Sen. of windsor being sick and weakly yet having my understanding sound: doe make this my last will for the disposall of my estate

Impr. my will is that my debts be duly pd by my executor

2. I give to my son Job twenty shillings beside wht i have allready given him

3. I give to my son Enoch Drake that Lot in gt meadow wch was mr huits being about 3 ackers and halfe

4. I give to my son Symon my house and home-lot and barne and my wood Lott upon ye mill broock being about fifteen ackers

5. I give to my son Joseph the Remaynder of my Land on the east side the gt River

6. I give to my three daughters Lydia Elizabeth and mindwell the Remaynder of my Land wch is undisposed of in the Lot going to hartford known by the name of clay bridge allsoe i give to my daughter mary that wood Lot being about fifteen ackers Lying by my bro Jobs pasture

7. I give to my son Johns 3 Children twenty pounds that is to his son John ten pounds and the two daughters 5 pounds apeice to be payd wn they Come to be of age and if any dy before they Come to be of age then there part to be devided to them that doo survive

8. It is my will and I doe hereby give to my daughter Ruth and son Symon Drake that Land wch i bought of mr Howkins and Capt marshall being about 5 ackers upon the conditions following viz that they pay to my son Johns three children the twenty pounds I have given them in currant Country pay as they Come to be of age and wt the Land Comes to more at eight pounds pr acker shall be payd to all my daughters equally unles there be a nessessity for the discharging any of my debts and wt of moveables are undisposed be equally divided amongst my daughters Allsoe my will is that my 40 ackers of woodLand wch was Granted mee by the town shall be to him or them of my children wch will give most for it and the effects or price of it be equally devided amongst all my children allsoe my will is yt the severall percells of Land above mentioned and given to my

children be and Remayne to ym and yr heyers for ever and ever
Allsoe I doe nominate and appoint my son Job Drake and my son in Law Sam[ll] Barber to be executors to ys my will and for the Confirmation of wt is above written i doe hereunto set my hand this twelfth day of Sept 1689 signed in the presence and witnes of
John Moore Sen. John Drake
John Haill

Mar. 3, 1706/7 Joseph Loomis, Sen., son of Joseph deceased, Nicholas Buckland and James Loomis, all of Windsor, Conn., deed 27½ acres of woodland to Daniel Loomis, Sen., part of a lot bought by "our father-in-law John Drake deceased," of Richard Lyman, and given to his three daughters, Lydia, late wife of Joseph Loomis, above, Elizabeth, late wife of Nicholas Buckland, and Mindwell, wife of James Loomis, by his last will.

Windsor, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 3, p. 55.

3. Job Drake (*John*[1]), born, probably in England; married in Windsor, Conn., June 25, 1646, Mary, daughter of Henry Wolcott, of Windsor. She died Sept. 16, 1689. Job Drake served on the Jury of the Particular Court, Oct. 1655, and for six sessions after that. He was constable in the town of Windsor in 1652. Was fence viewer south side of the river 1655. Was chosen to perambulate the Hartford line in 1656, and was appointed to take a list of the town in 1658. In the year 1661 he with others was chosen to see about timber cut on the common land by Hartford men. Job Drake died Sept. 16, 1689.

Children of Job and Mary (Wolcott) Drake born in Windsor:

18. Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1648.
19. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1649.
20. Job, b. Mar. 28, 1652.
21. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1654.

22. Joseph, b. Apr. 16, 1657; d. May 22, 1664.
23. Hepsibah, b. July 14, 1659.
24. Hester, b. Oct. 10, 1662.

In 1664 Job Drake having become involved in a Church controversy at Windsor was imprisoned through the illegal action of the Church members which was permitted by Mr. Warham, if we can accept his own idea of it. Job Drake sent a letter to Gov. John Winthrop telling of his treatment by the Church and ended with the hope that, "Iff itt pleasse god for toe Incline youre harts for to Consider of my afflicted condition: And how things were transacted you may possebelly ssee causse ffor toe relieue mee

Youre humble suplycantt
Job Drake."*

Last Will and Testament of Job Drake, Senior, Windsor, Conn., 1689.

(Hartford Probate Records, files at the State Library)

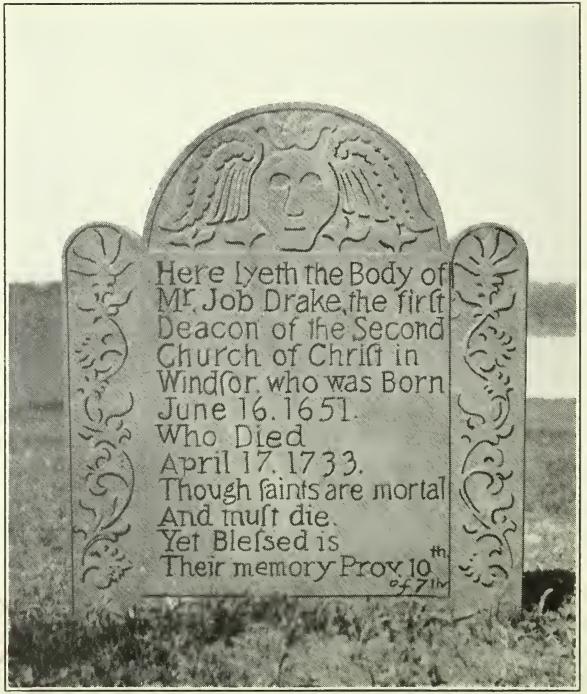
The Last Will and Testament of Job Drake is as followeth

I give my soule to god that gave it to me and my body to the Earth of which I was made with a well grounded hope of a resurrection to Life and hapines thru the worthiness and merites of my great redememer Jesus Christ as for my worly Estate I thus dispose

Impr. I give unto my dere and Loving wife for her naturall Life the Use of my dwelling house and barn orchard and homelott excepting that which I have givin to my son Job with my pasture I bought of goodman Bissel the land in the lettle meadow and the tenn Akers I had of my brother Christopher and the Inclosed land in the woods and that which lyeth Against the doore of my dwelling house: and forty pounds of my household goods to dispose of at her death to whome she pleaseth. I give unto my dutifull son Job at my

*Collections of the Conn. Historical Society, Vol. XXI, p. 160.

Tombstone of Joseph Drake, 1657
Windsor, Conn.



Tombstone of Job Drake, 1733
East Windsor, Conn.

deceas the six akers of land that I had of my father Drake in the great meadow to be to him and his heirs and Assigns forever. Alsoe after my deceas and my wives I give to him and his heirs and assigns for ever my dwelling house barne orchard and home lott with all my land within the township of windsor Excepting such parcels as I shall otherwise dispose of: provided that he record to his son Job that house and that part of the homlott with his barn which he now Injoyeth with his loest lott toward podunk at twenty one years of age.

I give unto my daughter Elizabeth the four Akers of land in the great meadow that I bought of goodman traul at my wives decease or before yt she will itt to be to her and hers.

I give to my gran* Ephraim Colten forty shillings and a small rapior

I have given unto my grandchild Israel Dewey to young sters which are to be kept till they are three years old at my Cost as also a Chest marked I D I give unto my grandchild Susanna Packer my land at grenfield and the product of that forten Akers I sold to nathan or the land yt he pay not for it acording to his bill or bond yf I live not to dispose of it otherwise

I give to Josep Dewey fouer pounds of my estate to be payd to him when my son Job possetheth the rest of my land

I give unto my grand child mary drake that is due to me from my father draks estate and that which is due to me from my brother Jacobs estate and alsoe four pounds of my Estate in a cow or sum other goods

I give unto my grandchild Josep Dewey my land over the great river Above John osbons which was my father Draks I give to my grandchild Job Colton five pounds of my Estat after my wives decese with a chest marked J C I give to my

*Erased and written over.

grand child Thomas griswold five pounds of my Estat after my wives decese in a yong beast and a gunn

I give to Elizabeth my son Jobs wife fifty shillings in sum good thing of my household goods farther my will is that after my wives decese that boath the rest of my goods and my stock be devided amongst my Children equilly that is to say Job Abigaill Elizabeth Esther except my wives waring Cloathes which shal be to her dafters.

I doe hearby make and ordaine my son Job Drake sole Executor of this my last will and testament disanulling all other wils and testaments for supervisors I desire John more and Thomas Griswold I doe declare that this is my last will and testament in witness there of I have hearunto signed this the fortenth of September 1689

Job Drake Senior

Signed in presenc of
John Richards and James Glen

4. Jacob Drake (*John*[1]), born probably in England; married at Windsor, Conn., April 12, 1649, Mary, daughter of John Bissell of Windsor; she died at Windsor Sept 11, 1689. Matthew Grant's record has this statement following the date of marriage "now 74. it is 25 yer and never had child his mother that lived with him a wido m( )ny y( ) hir husband Jacobs' father dyed agust 18 ( )."

Jacob Drake purchased Dec. 5, 1656, a dwelling house and home lot of Anthony Hawkins, bounded West by the Common Street. He purchased of John Bissell land East side of the Great River two parcels.

In 1653 Jacob Drake was appointed to "goo the bounds" with Hartford men, and again in 1654. He was a fence viewer north side of the river in 1655, Constable in 1656, List maker in 1660.

Jacob Drake served on the jury of the Particular Court Mar. 1659/60, Sept. 1662 and Dec. 1662. In 1676 he contributed £0/8/0 to the poor in other colonies. He received ten shillings for making a pair of stocks. Sargt. Jacob Drake died Aug. 6, 1689. (The sickness that caused so many deaths in Windsor in 1689 carried off the three Drake brothers, the wives of two of them and one brother-in-law. A.M.G.) Jacob Drake's Will was proved, Nov. 11, 1689 The inventory was £223/02/02.

Will of Jacob Drake

(Hartford Probate Records, files at the State Library)

1689 August the second day

The last will and Testament of Jacob Drake as followeth

Im I give my soule unto god that Gave mee itt and my body I comitt unto the Earth of whitch itt was made with a well grounded hoope of a Resurrection toe life and hapiness throw the meritts of my Great Redemer Jesus Christ.

I thus dispose of my worldly goods—I give unto mary my deare and loving wife the use of all my Estate Reall and personal During her natturall life and att her death power to dispose too whom shee will one hundred pounds of my personall Estate too whome shee pleaseth I give unto nathaniell gailards two Children hesekiah and Nathaniell my lott beyond Rocky hill about 26 akers: And unto nathaniell Galard I give two akers of land next ajoyning unto his meadow land on the southside further I give unto Jacob Drake sonn of Job Drake I Give all my housing and homesteade with the land in the meadow ajoyninge both the land that was my father Drakes and that whitch was purchased of mr Sant nicholases overseers with all my wood lands on the west side of the River for hime and his assigns for ever I give unto John Elderkin the lott over the great River that is comonly called Stillers lott hee pay-

inge his sister Bathshua tenn pounds and abigall Dueys three Children Israll David & Joseph thirty pounds tenn pounds apeice for them or theyre assignes in good marchantable wheat pease pork Indian Corne by an equall proportion of all with in one twelve mounth after hee shall bee possed of itt in some place in windsor:

my will is alsoe that if Elderkin will sell that land that then hee shall give nathaniell gaillard or some of my Relations the Reffusall of itt) I give unto my Cozen John Gallard sonn of sergant Gaillard a lott on the East side the River called Horskins lott bounded north by John Birge south by the land of Tho Bissell I give unto my Brother Job Drake half the lott that was my father Draks lying above nomerck the south side of itt with full power too Record itt to hime or his assigns when hee will and the other halfe of itt I give unto Nathaniell gallard: I give unto Thomas Debell the loott that I purchased of prior att the age of twenty and one years: I give unto Joseph Elderkin three akers and halfe land in the great meadow south by nicholas Bukland north by abraham Phelps: I give unto Joseph Drake sonn of John Drake two akers of land in the Great meadow bounded south by land that was Samuell marshalls north by nathaniell winchell land unto nathaniell Galard I give my fifteene akers of land opon the pine medow plained whitch I purchased of mr humphery pinny Further my will is that my brother Job Drake Abraham Phelps Nathaniell Gaillard and my Cozen Job Drake Senior should bee the overseeres of this my will unto this my will I have sett my hand the Day and yeare above wrighten

In the presents of
Job Drak Senior
abraham Phelps

I further Constitut my Deare and Lovinge too bee Administrator upon this my will And alsoe my Cozen Job Drak Senior

Jacob Drake

5. Elizabeth Drake (*John*[1]), born probably in England; married at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 9, 1653, William Gaylord, Jr., as his second wife. He died at Windsor, Dec. 14, 1656. He married first, Feb. 24, 1641, Ann Porter, who died leaving a family of five children, Anne, Hannah, John, William, Hezekiah.

John Gaylord stated "My brother expressed these words to me and my wife before his decease - - - that he had with his wife £40 and he would be as good as his word to make it up four score to her."

The inventory was £423/00/09. Debt being paid there remained to be distributed £383/06/06 to the widow and seven children.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Drake) Gaylord, born in Windsor:

I. Josiah, b. Feb. 13, 1654; d. Jan. 24, 1726/7, at Norwich, Conn.
II. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 3, 1656; d. Apr. 26, 1720, leaving widow Abigail and ten children.

Elizabeth (Drake) Gaylord, married Mar. 1, 1660, at Windsor, John Elderkin of New London, Conn. In the year 1661 they went to live in Norwich, Conn., where John Elderkin died, June 22, 1687. Widow Elizabeth Elderkin died at Norwich June 8, 1716, aged 95 years.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Drake) Elderkin:

III. Anne, b. Jan., 1661.
IV. John, b. Apr., 1664.
V. Bashua, b. Nov., 1665.
VI. James, b. Mar., 1670/71.
VII. Joseph, b. Dec., 1672.

6. Mary Drake (*John*[1]), born probably in England; she married in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1655, John Gaylord of Windsor. She died June 12, 1683.

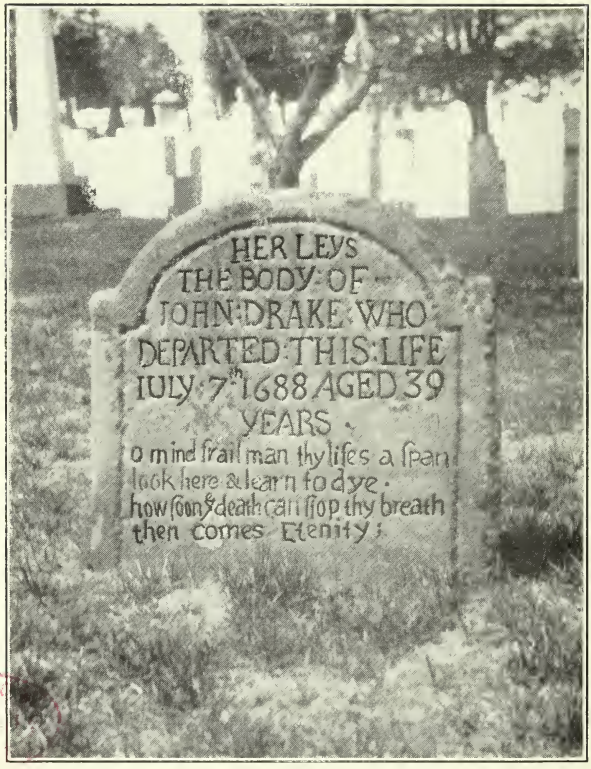
John Gaylord was appointed Sergeant of the Train Band June 7, 1660. He was Constable Mar. 1658/9. He died July 31, 1689. His son John Gaylord was appointed Administrator on his father's estate Nov. 11,

1689. The heirs were the children of the deceased, John Gaylord, Widow Mary Loomis and Elizabeth Gaylord.

Children of John and Mary (Drake) Gaylord, born in Windsor:

I. JOHN, b. June 16, 1656; died.
II. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1663; m. Jan. 6, 1686, Matthew Loomis, b. Nov. 4, 1664; d. Apr. 12, 1688.
III. JOHN, b. June 23, 1667.
IV. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1670.

THIRD GENERATION



BOSTON
PUBLIC

Tombstone of John Drake, No. 7
Simsbury, Conn.

THIRD GENERATION

7. John Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 14, 1649; married in Windsor, Mar. 20, 1671, Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary (Rockwell) Watson, born Jan. 11, 1651. John Drake had a grant of land at Hop Meadow, Simsbury, in 1667. Just when John Drake, Jr., took up his residence upon it we do not know, but the Committee empowered to lay out the land in Massaco (Simsbury) voted in 1668 that if the "oweners" of lots were not resident upon them by September next, the lots would be forfeited. (Barber's History of Simsbury, p. 36). John Drake's barn was near the site of the present Congregational Church and his name was given to a small stream known as Drake's Brook and to a hill.

John Drake died July 7, 1689, leaving an estate valued at £393/15/00. Administration on the estate granted Nov. 11, 1689, to Mary Drake, the widow. In 1709 John Drake, aged about 19, residing in Danbury, Conn., chose Deacon Job Drake of Windsor for his guardian.

Mary, the widow of John Drake, died at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 7, 1693. Her three children survived her.

Children of John and Mary (Watson) Drake, born in Simsbury, Conn.:

25. Mary, b. May 21, 1674.
26. Hannah, aged 11 in 1689.
27. John, b. Aug. 12, 1688.

John Drake was buried in the old burying ground at Simsbury; his tombstone is still standing. It gives the year of death as 1688, a year earlier than the Town records. The probating of the estate in 1689 would agree with the Town Records.

8. Job Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn., June 15, 1651. He married at Windsor,

Mar. 20, 1671, Elizabeth Alvord, born Sept. 21, 1651, daughter of Benedict and Jane (Newton) Alvord.

Job Drake lived on the east side of the "Great River," as the Connecticut River is usually called in the old records, and was the first Deacon of the Church in East Windsor. He owned several tracts of land, and in 1711 received a grant east side of the sheep commons in exchange for land which he gave for a burying ground.

In 1686 his ratable list was "one person, house land 4 acres, East ye river twelve acs 1 horse 2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: valued at £66/00.

Deacon Job Drake died Apr. 19, 1733.

Children of Job and Elizabeth (Alvord) Drake, born in Windsor, Conn.

28. Jonathan, b. Jan. 4, 1672.
29. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1675.
    Josiah, b. ——; d. Jan. 23, 1681.
30. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 11, 1684.
31. Rebeckah, b. Jan. 16, 1689; d. East Windsor, Sept. 29, 1789, unm.

The will of Job Drake, dated Mar. 14, 1732, mentions wife Elizabeth, Son Jeremiah Drake, to whom he gave the lot "where I now live which I had of my father," daughters, Elizabeth and Rebeckah, grand-daughter, Eunice Drake, and grand-son, Jonathan Drake. He bequeathed his interest in the Western Lands to his three children, and grand-dau. Eunice Drake. He appointed his son, Jeremiah Drake, and his son, Joseph Rockwell, Executors.

9. Hannah Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 8, 1653; married at Windsor, Nov. 9, 1671, John Higley. They remained in Windsor for a number of years, then removed to Simsbury, Conn., where Capt. John Higley, as he was called, became one of the prominent men of the town. He was Deputy to the General Assembly many times, was Justice of the Peace, and his name appears on the records as per-

forming many marriages. He was active in developing the copper mines, altho' to a later Higley we owe the association with the Higley coppers.

Mrs. Hannah Higley died at Simsbury, Aug. 4, 1694. Capt. John Higley married Sarah, widow of Joseph Bissell, and daughter of Lt. Return Strong, who survived him. Capt. John Higley died at Simsbury, Aug. 25, 1714, aged 66. He is buried in the old cemetery at Simsbury center.

Children of John and Hannah (Drake) Higley:

I. John, b. Aug. 16, 1673.
II. Jonathan, b. Feb. 16, 1675; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Ann, dau. of Lt. Thomas Barber.
III. Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1677; d. ——.
IV. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1677.
V. Kathren, b. Aug. 7, 1679.
VI. Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1680*; d. Nov. 5, 1760, in 80th year.
VII. Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1683; m. Aug. 31, 1704, Joseph, son of Joseph Trumbull of Suffield, Conn. Her son Jonathan Trumbull was the War Governor of the Revolution, known as "Brother Jonathan."
VIII. Joseph, b. ——, 1685.*
IX. Samuel, b. abt. 1687.*
X. Mindwell, b. ——; m. 1st, Jonathan Hutchinson of Lebanon, Conn.; 2d, James Tisdale; 3d, Capt. Nathaniel Fitch. One of her sons, Isaac Fitch, was the architect recommended by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull as "The best Architect within the compass of my acquaintance."

10. Enoch Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 8, 1655; married at Windsor, Nov. 11, 1680, Sarah, daughter of John Porter, Senior. She was born Sept. 5, 1655. (This does not quite agree with Matthew Grant's statement when he recorded the marriage "both 25 yere ould, Sara 5 of last Juen enoch ye 8 of nixt month.") Enoch Drake died at Windsor, Aug. 21, 1698. His inventory amounted to £372/05/00. Lieut. Josiah Barber married the widow Sarah Drake, Nov. 5, 1701. He had married first,

*Bible Record.

Nov. 22, 1677, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Loomis. She died, leaving him a family of six children, five of whom were mentioned in his will, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Aaron, Abigail and Rebecca, and two grand-children, Elizabeth and Hannah Drake. Josiah Barber was a wheel wright. His will states that he had none of the property that his wife Sarah had from her former husband, "For she disposed of the same unbeknown to me," but he gave her "a feather-bed, a mare and a cowe to be her own forever and one year's provisions," besides a fair share of his estate. His will was proved Jan. 6, 1729/30. The estate of Sarah, widow of Josiah Barber, was probated Jan. 4, 1730/31.

Children of Enoch and Sarah (Porter) Drake, born in Windsor:

32. Sarah, b. May 31, 1681.
33. Enoch, b. May 5, 1683.
34. Nathaniel, b. ——, 1685; m. Rebecca Barber, dau. of Josiah.
35. Samuel, b. July 27, 1688; probably d. young.
36. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1695.

The agreement of the heirs of Widow Sarah Barber was signed by Enoch Drake, Nathaniel Drake, Benoni Trumble, Remembrance Shelding, Sarah Trumble, Hannah Shelding, "only heirs of our honoured Mother." Feb. 30, 1731–2.

Sarah, widow of Lieut. Josiah Barber, died Dec. 13, 1730.

11. Ruth Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1657, at Windsor, Conn.; married Jan. 25, 1676, at Windsor, as second wife, Samuel Barber, baptised Oct. 1, 1648, son of Thomas and Jane Barber. Samuel Barber married (1) Mary Coggens, Dec. 1, 1670. They had Thomas, born Oct. 7, 1671, who died Oct. 1673, and Samuel, born Jan. 26, 1673. Mary, wife of Samuel, died May 19, 1676. Samuel Barber's will was dated Feb. 21, 1708/9, proved Apr. 4, 1709. Inventory £598/04/10. Ruth Barber, widow of Samuel, made

her will Nov. 13, 1716. It was proved Dec. 1731. She died Nov. 13, 1731.

Children of Samuel and Ruth (Drake) Barber:

I. William, b.——; d. 1704, leaving son William.
II. Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1681; not mentioned in will of father or mother.
III. Ruth, b. July 24, 1683; m. William Phelps, Apr. 18, 1706.
IV. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1685; m. Daniel Loomis, Jr., Nov. 10, 1709.
V. David, b. May 12, 1686.
VI. Joseph, b. ——.
VII. Benjamin, b. ——.
VIII. John, b. ——.
IX. Mindwell, b. ——; d. unm., Dec. 3, 1712.
X. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1698; m. Stephen Palmer, Oct. 17, 1717.
XI. Mary, b. ——; m. Peter Brown, July 22, 1696.

Children mentioned in wills of both father and mother.

Samuel Barber died Mar. 12, 1708/9.

12. Simon Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 28, 1659; married at Windsor, Dec. 15, 1687, Hannah, daughter of Simon and Mary (Buel) Mills. At the time of the probating of Simon Mills' estate 1683 his daughter Hannah was said to be 18 years old. At the distribution 1691, Simon Drake, husband of Hannah, signed.

Simon Drake's home lot was between Lieut. Job Drake's and Jeremiah Alvord's in Windsor near the present center of the town. He received by the will of his father, his house, home lot, a barn and a woodlot upon the Mill Brook. He sold a part to Jeremiah Alvord retaining 4½ acres with the buildings. He mortgaged this to Alexander Allyn and the boundaries were "my house and home lot on the south side the river lot bounded North on the highway that leads towards Greenfield, West on Jeremiah Alford's homelot, East on Job Drake's home lot," July 29, 1700. (Windsor Land Records, Vol. 2, p. 392). This mortgage was released to Hannah Loomis May 5, 1721, as Adminis-

tratrix on Simon Drake's estate. Lieut. Job Drake and Simon Drake had a controversy about the line dividing their lots and settled by each agreeing to pay the other ten pounds.

Simon Drake died at Windsor, Dec. 21, 1711. His widow, Hannah Drake, was married, Nov. 24, 1715, to Daniel Loomis, Senior, who died 1740.

Children of Simon and Hannah (Mills) Drake, born in Windsor:

37. Simon, b. Aug. 27, 1690; d. Sept. 19, 1690.
38. Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1694.
39. Edee, b. Nov. 14, 1697.
40. Francis, b. Oct. 16, 1701; d. June 5, 1715.
41. Phineas, b. Sept. 21, 1706.

13. Lydia Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 26, 1661; married at Windsor, Apr. 10, 1681, Joseph Loomis, born July 15, 1649, son of Joseph. Lydia (Drake) Loomis, died May 7, 1702. Joseph Loomis married 2d, Feb. 11, 1702/3, Widow Abigail Birge, second wife of Daniel Birge and daughter of Cornelius Gillett. She was born Sept. 20, 1663.

Joseph Loomis' will was dated Jan. 17, 1733, proved Jan. 11, 1739/40. In it he mentions "wife Abigail and the six children of my former wife viz. Joseph Loomis, Enoch Loomis, Lydia Hinsdale, Martha Bissell, Rachel Lombard and Phebe Munsell."

Children of Joseph and Lydia (Drake) Loomis:

I. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1682; d. Mar. 19, 1682/3.
II. Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1684.
III. Caleb, b. Oct. 10, 1686; d. Mar. 5, 1686/7.
IV. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1687/8; m. Isaac Hinsdale.
V. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1690; m. Thomas Bissell.
VI. Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1692/3; m. —— Lombard.
VII. Enoch, b. Mar. 23, 1694/5.
VIII. Phebe, b. ——, 1697; m. Jacob Munsell, Feb. 15, 1718..
IX. Damaris, b. July 29, 1699; d. June 1, 1705.

Children of Joseph and Abigail Loomis:

Isaac, b. Sept. 14, 1705.
Abigail, b. Apr. 8, 1708.

14. Elizabeth Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., July 22, 1664; married at Windsor, Mar. 3, 1685/6, Nicholas Buckland, born Feb. 21, 1646. Nicholas Buckland's first wife, to whom he was married Apr. 14, 1668, was Martha Wakefield of New Haven, Conn. She was the mother of six children, only one of them living beyond infancy. Martha Buckland died Oct. 28, 1684, at Windsor. Elizabeth (Drake) Buckland died Feb. 20, 1697/8, at Windsor. Nicholas Buckland, "Being far advanced in years," made his will June 7, 1728. He died Aug. 24, 1728, aged 82, at Windsor. His tombstone still stands in the cemetery at Windsor. He left an estate of £438/12/07 to his four daughters.

Child of Nicholas and Martha (Wakefield) Buckland:

Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1677/78; m. Samuel Strong.

Children of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Drake) Buckland, born in Windsor:

I. John, b. Dec. 10, 1686; d. Dec., 1686.
II. Nicholas, b. Jan. 8, 1687/8; d. May 9, 1688.
III. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1692; m. Dec. 27, 1722, Robert Hoskins. He d. Sept. 29, 1782, ae. 90 yrs. 2 mos. Elizabeth, his wife, died May 19, 1772, ae. 80.
IV. Mindwell, b. ——; m. Nov. 9, 1728, Daniel Phelps; Lt. Daniel Phelps d. Sept. 17, 1777, in 82d yr., Mrs. Mindwell Phelps d. Aug. 24, 1775, in 78th yr.
V. Hannah, b. ——; m. May. 15, 1723, Dr. Samuel Mather. He d. Feb. 6, 1745, ae. 68. Mrs. Hannah Mather d. Mar. 25, 1758, ae. 64.

Nicholas Buckland married (3) Hannah Strong, June 16, 1698. She died Mar. 24, 1719.

15. Mary Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 29, 1666, at Windsor, Conn.; married Mar. 3, 1685/6, at Windsor, Thomas Marshall, born Feb. 18, 1663. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church at Windsor and died Nov. 8, 1735. Mary (Drake) Marshall died at Windsor, Dec. 2, 1728. Thomas Marshall married (2) Elizabeth———who survived him.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Drake) Marshall, born in Windsor:

I. Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1686/7; d. Aug. 26, 1689.
II. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1688/9; m. June 16, 1709, John Wilson. She d. Feb. 11, 1772.
III. Samuel, b. July 23, 1691; m. July 12, 1716, Abigail Phelps.
IV. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1693; m. Oct. 9, 1725, Elizabeth Tudor, dau. of Samuel.
V. Rachel, b. Apr. 12, 1696.
VI. Catherine, b. Apr. 11, 1699.
VII. John, b. Apr. 3, 1701; died before his father leaving children, Ichabod and Eunice Marshall.
VIII. Noah, b. Apr. 24, 1703; d. Dec. 22, 1712.
IX. Daniel, b. ——1705; m. Hannah Drake, Nov. 11, 1742. One son Daniel Marshall, Jr. Rev. Daniel Marshall was a Baptist preacher in Abbots Creek, Guilford, N. C. He died Nov. 2, 1784.
X. Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1707; d. July 4, 1708.
XI. Eunice, b. May 3, 1709; unm. in 1734.

The will of Thomas Marshall of Windsor dated June 5, 1734, proved Dec. 8, 1735, mentions "My present wife Elizabeth, son Thomas, son Samuel, to have land in Torrington. The children of my son John deceased, Ichabod Marshall and Eunice Marshall, my son Daniel Marshall my house and homestead. My grand-children Esther, Catherine and Ann Fowler, or to their father, My daughter Mary Wilson, and my daughter Eunice Marshall. My son Samuel Drake to be Executor."

16. Mindwell Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 10, 1671; married James Loomis, son of Joseph and Mary (Chauncey) Loomis, born Oct. 31, 1669, in Windsor, Conn. He removed to East Windsor, Conn., and later to Bolton, Conn., where he died Dec. 29, 1750. Mindwell (Drake) Loomis died at Bolton, Mar. 1, 1736.

Children of James and Mindwell (Drake) Loomis:

I. Mindwell, b. Dec. 28, 1697.
II. James, b. Jan. 27, 1699/1700; d. Jan. 9, 1784.
III. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1701.

IV. Matthew, b. Oct. 25, 1703.
V. Eunice, b. May 1, 1705.
VI. Hannah, b. Apr. 19, 1707.
VII. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1708/9; d. Mar. 31, 1709.
VIII. Mabel, b. May 20, 1710; d. Aug. 20, 1710.
IX. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1711/12.
X. Lois, b. Oct. 26, 1715; d. Jan. 31, 1789.

17. Joseph Drake (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 26, 1674, at Windsor, Conn.; married Ann, daughter of William and Mary (Burnham) Morton. She died Aug. 28, 1717, aged about 38. Joseph Drake married, (2) Sarah, widow of John Stoughton, who died about 1712. In 1731 Sarah Drake, wife of Joseph, formerly widow of John Stoughton, was cited to appear in Court. She had applied to have her dower as Stoughton's widow set to her. She died Jan. 7, 1746. John Stoughton married Jan. 23, 1689, Sarah Fitch.

The distribution of William Morton, Sen., of Windsor, Mar. 2, 1712-13, mentions Ann Drake, wife of Joseph Drake. The will of Mary Morton, widow, of Windsor, dated Jan. 18, 1719-20, mentions the lands of "my honored father Thomas Burnham, deceased," and bequeaths one shilling to each of the children of "my daughter Ann Drake."

The will of Joseph Drake of Windsor, dated Mar. 4, 1746/7 (he died Jan. 14, 1754), gave his home lot to his two sons, Thomas and David, to his son Joseph's heirs, 20 pounds, to sons, William and Abel, each 80 pounds, to son John, five shillings. These are the only children mentioned. He was buried in East Windsor.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Morton) Drake, born in Windsor:

42. Joseph, b. Apr. 24, 1697.
43. Benjamin, b. Apr. 14, 1699. He served on Jury, 1720. Benjamin Drake, late of Windsor, deposed in the Joseph Rockwell case, and swore to it in the Colony of Rhode Island before Gov. Cranston, Nov. 28, 1722. (Records of Superior Court of Hartford, Co., Conn.)

44. Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1701; m. Nov. 2, 1725, Ebenezer Stiles. She died July 7, 1726. Ebenezer Stiles m. and moved to Coventry.
45. John, b. May 6, 1703.
46. William, b. Dec. 30, 1705.
47. Thomas, b. May 18, 1708.
48. Abel, b. Mar. 24, 1710.
49. David, b. ——; d. Mar. 18, 1796, aged 83.
50. Moses, b. July 20, 1716; d. at Bolton 1744. His will, dated June 16, 1740, left his property to his friend Thomas Loomis and his kinsman Matthew Loomis of Bolton, Conn.

18. Abigail Drake (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn., Sept. 28, 1648, married at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1668, Israel Dewey, born at Windsor, Sept. 25, 1645, son of Thomas and Frances (Clark) Dewey. He had a grant of land in Westfield, Mass., but returned to Windsor soon after the birth of his son Israel. He died Oct. 23, 1678, at Windsor. Andrew Hillyer of Simsbury, born in Windsor, Nov. 4, 1646, son of John Hillyer, married as his second wife, Nov. 17, 1687, Abigail (Drake) Dewey. (This is recorded at Simsbury.) Andrew Hillyer died at Simsbury, Jan. 22, 1697/8. His will, dated Feb. 16, 1692, leaves everything to his daughter Hannah, aged 17 yrs., whom he calls his only living child. Andrew Hillyer made her his Executrix. His first wife, the mother of Hannah, was Hannah daughter of Benjamin Burr.

Job Drake's will, dated Sept. 14, 1689, mentions daughter Abigail and grand-children Israel Dewey and Joseph Dewey.

Children of Israel and Abigail (Drake) Dewey:

I. Hannah, b. ——.
II. Israel, b. Dec. 3, 1673, at Westfield, Mass.
III. David, b. Jan. 11, 1676, at Windsor.
IV. Joseph, bapt. Jan. 27, 1677.

19. Mary Drake, (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1649, at Windsor, Conn. She married Nov. 17, 1670, Ephraim, son of George and Deborah (Gardner) Colton,

born in Longmeadow, Mass., Apr. 9, 1648. She died Oct. 19, 1681. He married, second, Esther Marshfield, Mar. 26, 1685. He died May 14, 1713. Esther, his widow, died Jan. 20, 1714.

Children of Ephraim and Mary (Drake) Colton, born in Longmeadow, Mass.:

I. Ephraim (Lieut.), b. Feb. 8, 1672.
II. Josiah, b. Oct. 7, 1674; died young.
III. Job, b. May 14, 1677; went to sea and never heard from.
IV. Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1679; m. Margaret A. Bliss, Jan. 16, 1707. She died Jan. 19, 1736. He m. again, and died Mar. 13, 1744.

20. Job Drake (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 28, 1652. He married, Sept. 13, 1677 at Windsor, Elizabeth, widow of Moses Cooke.

Nov. 25, 1669, Moses Cooke, of Warronock (Westfield, Mass.), and Elizabeth Clark of Windsor, were married. She was the daughter of Daniel Clark, Secretary of the Colony, and his wife Mary Newberry.

Job Drake was appointed Lieutenant of a Company south side of the riverett, May 1701. Lieut. Job Drake to receive £1/14/8 for supplies furnished the soldiers Aug. 1711. (Conn. Colonial Records).

Job Drake died Nov. 9, 1711. The inventory of his estate amounted to £541/05/03. An agreement for the settlement of the estate was signed Oct. 27, 1712, by Elizabeth Drake, the relict, Jacob Drake, John Porter and Mary his wife, Roger Wolcott and Sarah his wife, being the children and only surviving heirs of Lieut. Job Drake. By this agreement Elizabeth the relict was to have Diego the negro servant, the great brass kettle, featherbed, bolsters, pillows, and other household things during her natural life. Job Drake, Jr., died Oct. 15, 1712. His will dated Oct. 14, 1712, gave to his mother the use of the new house and lands, which was "my grand-father Job Drake's and set to me in the division of my father Drake's estate." He mentions his brother Jacob Drake, and his son Jacob, who was to have land that was "my grandfather

Clark's." He left to his sister Mary's daughter Mary five pounds, in case of her death before she was eighteen to go to her sister Katherine. He left the same amount to his sister Sarah's daughter Katherine, or in case of her death to her brother Alexander. Mar. 10, 1702, Lt. Job Drake, Lt. Samuel Cross and Thomas Marshall were given liberty to set up a grist mill on the stream of "ye mill brook."

Children of Job and Elizabeth (Clark) Drake, born in Windsor:

51. Job, b. Oct. 26, 1678; d. Oct. 15, 1712. Had a son
52. *Job, b. Jan. 18, 1703/4.
53. Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1680; m. John Porter.
54. Jacob, b. Jan. 29, 1683.
55. Sarah, b. May 10, 1686; m. Roger Wolcott.

23. Hepsibah Drake (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn., July 14, 1659; married Aug. 23, 1681, Thomas Packer, of Salem, Mass. Hepsibah died Jan. 22, 1685, aged 25 years and 5 months, at Salem, Mass. (See New Eng. H. & G. Register, Vol. VII, p. 126; Salem Vital Records, Vols. II, VI)

Children of Thomas and Hepsibah (Drake) Packer:

I. Susanna, b. ——; d. Oct. 21, 1683, aged 1 year and 10 mos.
II. Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1684/5, at Salem, Mass.

Susanna Packer, mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Job Drake, 1689.

(The discrepancy in the dates is noticed.)

24. Hester (or Esther) Drake (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1662, at Windsor, Conn.; married Aug. 11, 1681, at Windsor, Thomas Griswold, born Sept. 29, 1658, at Windsor, son of George and Mary (Holcomb) Griswold. They were married by Capt. Newberry, and Matthew Grant's Record gives his age as "23 yere nixt decembr 29" (p. 101). Hester Griswold died Feb. 19, 1701/2.

*Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 6, pp. 236, 244, 245, and 253.

Children of Thomas and Hester (Drake) Griswold:

I. Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1682, called "Capt. Thomas Griswold." He died Mar. 7, 1753. Buried in the old cemetery at Poquonock, Windsor.
II. Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1684.
III. Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1685; d. May 16, 1777, at Simsbury, Conn.
IV. Hester, b. Jan. 1, 1689; m. Daniel Gunn, of Westfield, Oct. 15, 1712.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

25. Mary Drake (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 21, 1674, in Simsbury, Conn. She married Seth Shove, "Teacher of the Work of God." He was the son of Rev. George and Hopestill (Newman) Shove, of Taunton, Mass., where he was born Dec. 10, 1667. He was graduated at Harvard in 1687.

Jan. 25, 1691* the town of Simsbury, Conn., voted to settle Mr. Seth Shove in the Church at that town. Mr. Shove expressed himself as willing to spend his days with them, but for some reason he was never installed there. In 1695, he removed to Danbury, Conn., was ordained there the following year and remained with the Church in Danbury until his death Oct. 3, 1735. May 1, 1699, Seth Shove, of Danbury, Conn., deeded land in Simsbury to Thomas Barber, Jr. The deed had this proviso, "In case my wife's brother, John Drake, redeem the land when he comes of age, 21 years, the deed is void". Apr. 18, 1711, John Drake disclaimed interest. Probably Mary (Drake) Shove's sister Hannah, and her brother John, accompanied her to Danbury. Hannah married there but John returned to Simsbury. Rev. Seth Shove married 2d, Abigail, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Seymour) Bushnell of Norwalk, Conn. Francis Bushnell's inventory was taken Oct., 1697. Abigail, then under 18, chose John Taylor as her guardian. From this it seems safe to consider the child baptised Nov., 1696, as the daughter of the first wife. The widow Abigail and Seth Shove were appointed Administrators on the estate of Rev. Seth Shove. In the distribution, Mary Minor, Hannah Starr and Lydia Bouton are mentioned. There were probably other children. The loss of the early records at Danbury leaves many problems unsettled.

Children of Rev. Seth and Mary (Drake) Shove:

I. Dorothy, b. Mar. 1, 1694/5, Simsbury, Conn., d. May 18, 1695.

---

*Barber's History of Simsbury, p. 170.

II. Mary, bapt. Nov. 8, 1696, at Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn.
Josiah Minor of Woodbury, Conn., m. Oct. 9, 1734, Mary Barnum, dau. of Rev. Seth Shove of Danbury; she died Mar. 30, 1768. Children: *Israel*, *Olive*, *Seth*, *Jerusha* and *Shove*. (Cothren's Woodbury.)

26. Hannah Drake (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), aged 15 in 1693; married John Hoyt, born June 21, 1669, in Norwalk, Conn.; died Mar., 1746 at Danbury, Conn., son of John and Mary Hoyt.

May 10, 1699, John Hoyt, Jr., of Danbury in right of his wife Hannah, daughter of John Drake of Simsbury dec[d]., deeded land in Simsbury to Capt. Higley. (Simsbury Land Records.)

John Hoyt's will is probated at Danbury, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746. In this will dated Dec. 23, 1745, he mentions his wife, Hannah, and nine children.

Children of John and Hannah (Drake) Hoyt:

I. David, Lieut., b. about 1710; d. about 1803.
II. Jonathan, b. ——; d. about 1779; m. Rebecca Benedict.
III. John, b. ——; d. about 1766; m. Hannah ——.
IV. Drake, b. ——1717; d. April, 1805; m. Hannah Knapp, b. ——1720.
V. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Curtis before 1746.
VI. Mary, b. ——; m. —— Knap before 1746.
VII. Rebecca, b. ——; m. —— Peak before 1746.
VIII. Eunice, b. ——; m. —— Morris before 1746.
IX. Deborah, b.——.

27. John Drake (*John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1688, in Simsbury, Conn.; married, Apr. 20, 1721, Mary Case, born Nov. 15, 1697, daughter of Samuel Case. John Drake died at Simsbury, Feb. 8, 1724/5.

"Feb. 28, 1719, the Town order and agree that John Drake shall make coffins four our Towns people" (Phelps' History of Simsbury, p. 167).

Mar. 2, 1724/5, the Court appointed Mary Drake guardian to Mary Drake, a minor, three years of age, only child of John Drake deceased.

Mary (Case) Drake married for her second husband, Josiah

Alvord, by whom she had six children. Josiah Alvord died at Simsbury in 1768. The Parish of Turkey Hills, now the town of East Granby, Conn., became the home of Mary (Case, Drake) Alvord, and she died there Nov. 12, 1781. Her son, Josiah Alvord, with whom she made her home, was for many years a Deacon in the Church. He died Feb. 22, 1808, aged 82.

Children of John and Mary (Case) Drake, born in Simsbury:

56. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1722.
Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1723/4; d. October, 1724.

In a petition May, 1723, for a township in the Western Lands north of Farmington, west of a north line from Farmington's northwest corner of seven square miles, the name of John Drake appears among the signers. Mention is make of the copper works which brought about 10,000 pounds into the Colony. This was likely to create a foreign trade to the advantage of the Colony.

(Vol. IV 103a "Towns and Lands" State Library, Hartford.)

28. Jonathan Drake (*Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 4, 1672, in Windsor, Conn. He married, Apr. 14, 1708, Esther Bissell, born Sept. 10, 1679, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Strong) Bissell.

The inventory of Jonathan Drake's estate, £153/16/02, was taken July 2, 1716. His widow, Esther Drake, married Aug. 21, 1718, Deacon Joseph Skinner. She died Dec. 25, 1755. Dea. Joseph Skinner died Jan. 19, 1756. His will bequeathed to his wife, "*Hester", all the personal property, "I received with her on our marriage." He mentions sons Joseph, Daniel, Abijah, Azariah and John Skinner, and four daughters, Mary, Hannah, Ann and Elizabeth. Azariah Skinner had a son, Roswell, who married Mary Gay. Their daughter Lydia married Walter Thrall, the grand-father of Frank B. Gay, whose interest in the Drake family is noted in the preface.

---

*Esther.

Children of Jonathan and Esther (Bissell) Drake, born in Windsor:

BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1, 1709/10; d. Oct. 28, 1730.
ESTHER, b. May 4, 1712; d. June 20, 1730.
57. EUNICE, b. Feb. 4, 1715/16.

29. ELIZABETH DRAKE (*Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 2, 1675, in Windsor; married Jan. 23, 1694, "Sarjant" Joseph Rockwell, son of Samuel Rockwell. He died June 26, 1733, aged 63. Widow Elizabeth, one of the Executors.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drake) Rockwell, born in Windsor:

I. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 23, 1695.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1698; d. Nov., 1699.
III. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 26, 1700; d. 1739 at Stafford.
IV. JAMES, b. June 3, 1704.
V. JOB, b. Apr. 13, 1709.
VI. ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1713; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Jonathan Huntington. She d. Sept. 24, 1751.

30. JEREMIAH DRAKE (*Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1684, in Windsor; married Oct. 9, 1717, at Windsor, Hannah Burnham, daughter of Samuel Burnham. Jeremiah Drake died Nov. 28, 1746; buried in Old South Windsor cemetery. Hannah was living on Nov. 15, 1746.

Children of Jeremiah and Hannah (Burnham) Drake, born in Windsor:

58. HANNAH, b. Apr. 20, 1718.
59. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 28, 1719.
60. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1721.
61. ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1722; m. John Prior.
62. NANCY, b. Sept. 22, 1724.
63. JOB, b. Feb. 1, 1725/6, called Job 3rd.
64. MARCUS, b. Jan. 13, 1727/8.
65. GIDEON, b. Mar. 30, 1728/9.

32. SARAH DRAKE (*Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 31, 1681, at Windsor, Conn.; died May 8, 1742, at Hebron, Conn.; married Aug. 31, 1709, at Windsor, Benoni Trumbull, born Aug. 10, 1684, in Suffield, Conn., son of Joseph and

Hannah (Smith) Trumbull and uncle of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He married 2d, Oct. 27, 1742, Widow Hannah Bliss, daughter of Deacon Phineas Post and widow of Rev. John Bliss of Hebron. She died May 7, 1759, in her 67th year. Capt. Benoni Trumbull married 3d, Jan., 1760, Phebe Post at Gilead; she died Sept. 19, 1762. He married 4th, in 1763, Margaret Warner. Capt. Benoni Trumbull died in Hebron, Conn., July 24, 1770.

Oct., 1736, Benoni Trumbull was appointed to be Lieutenant of the North Company or Trainband in the town of Hebron. He was made Captain of that company in May, 1740. Capt. Benoni Trumbull and his family were affiliated with the Church in Gilead, a parish of Hebron, Conn.

Children of Capt. Benoni and Sarah (Drake) Trumbull:

SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1710, in Lebanon; d. Dec. 18, 1736; m. Feb. 25, 1735/6, Ezekiel Thomas. Child: *Ezekiel*, b. Dec. 15, 1736; d. May 18, 1737.

66. BENJAMIN, b. May 11, 1712, in Lebanon, Conn.

HANNAH, b. May 12, 1716, in Hebron, Conn.; m. Apr. 22, 1742, Benjamin Archer.

ESTHER, b. Aug. 22, 1722; d. May 14, 1747; m. April 21, 1743, Josiah Mack, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1720; d. May 24, 1912. Children: *Esther*, b. Dec. 26, 1744; *Sarah*, b. Apr. 30, 1747.

The will of Capt. Benoni Trumbull dated Nov. 24, 1757, names wife, Hannah, son, Benjamin, to whom he gave his dwelling house; daughter, Hannah Archer, and granddaughters, Esther and Sarah Mack.

33. ENOCH DRAKE (*Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., May 5, 1683. He lived in that part of Windsor, that is now the town of Bloomfield, then known as Wintonbury Parish. He was admitted to the Congregational Church there May 20, 1770, at the age of 87 years. He married, Apr. 20, 1704, Elizabeth Barber; she died Apr. 2, 1717. He married Lydia Cook; she died May 16, 1718. He married, May 6, 1719, Dorcas, daughter of Corp. John and Esther (Mills) Eggleston, born Sept. 7, 1692. May 18, 1751, Enoch Drake's wife died, "aged perhaps 68 years."

Enoch Drake died Nov 17, 1776, in his 94th year. His will, dated Mar. 17, 1774, mentions "Wife Sarah." (Is this the Widow Sarah Drake who died Sept. 3, 1794 in her 87th year?) (Wintonbury Church Records.)

Children of Enoch Drake:

67. Enoch, b. Jan. 12, 1705/6.
68. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1707/8; m. John Gillett.
69. Eunice, b. ——; m. Isaac Hayden; d. Nov. 27, 1804, aged 95.
70. Lois, b. June 15, 1710; m. 1st, Matthew Holcomb; 2d, Henry Wright.
71. Noah, b. June 13, 1714.
72. Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1717; m. Daniel Marshall, Nov. 11, 1742.
73. Jerusha, b. June 14, 1720; m. Samuel Filley.
74. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1721/2.
75. Dorcas, b. Sept. 11, 1723; m. Isaac Skinner.
76. Dudley, b. Aug. 30, 1725; d. Apr. 3, 1810.
77. Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1727; m. Benjamin Loomis.
78. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 28, 1729.
79. Isaac, b. July 13, 1733; d. at Lake George, Oct. 26, 1755. He enlisted in the Fourth Company, First Regiment, under the command of Major Phineas Lyman. French-Indian War. (Conn. Historical Collections, Vol. IX, p. 12.)

34. Nathaniel Drake (*Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born, 1685, at Windsor; married Jan. 23, 1706/7, Rebeckah Barber, born Apr. 11, 1690; died May 22, 1768, daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Abigail (Loomis) Barber of Windsor. Nathaniel Drake died May 23, 1769. He was Deacon of the First Congregational Church, Windsor, Conn., and, with his wife, is buried in the old cemetery in that town.

May 14, 1713, the following petition was made to the General Court assembled at Hartford, Conn.:

> "Your Petitioners being the Inhabitants of this Colony and Descendants of those that have a long time Contributed to the support of the same being through the numerous Encrease of our familys much straightened for want of land whereon to make Improvement and Gett our Livelyhood and being encouraged by your Honours wonted Goodness to Encourage the setling of

plantations on the wast lands within this Colony and having veiwed a Tract of land on the East side the Great River* ordered by the Town of Windsor and Heirs of Mr. Thomas Burnham Deceast to be settled into a plantation bounded as in this agreement Doth fully appear—many of us—Humbly pray your honours would Grant that a Township be made of sd Lands and that they may be patented to and holden by such Inhabitants as shall be admitted by the Town of Windsor and heirs of Mr. Thomas Burnham Deceast May 9, 1713."

Sixty-three signed this petition among them was Nathaniel Drake. (Vol. III, 45a, Towns and Lands, State Library, Hartford, Conn.)

Children of Nathaniel and Rebeckah (Barber) Drake, born in Windsor, Conn.:

80. NATHANIEL, b. June 4, 1708.
81. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 18, 1711.
82. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 6, 1713.
83. REBECKAH, b. Dec. 30, 1715.

Mar. 16, 1713/14, Benoni Trumbull of Lebanon, Conn., quitclaimed to "My brother Nathaniel Drake the interest my wife Mary might have in the estate of Enoch Drake."

Nathaniel Drake owned land in the parish of Ellington as well as several parcels in Windsor First Society.

36. HANNAH DRAKE (*Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1695, in Windsor, Conn., died Mar. 31, 1758; married Feb. 19, 1718/9, Remembrance Sheldon, of Hartford, Conn., son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Pratt) Sheldon, from whom he received land in Windsor.

In 1762, Epaphras Sheldon, of Torrington, and Remembrance Sheldon, of Windsor, quitclaimed to Jerusha Sheldon land in Windsor. Sept. 19, 1762, Remembrance Sheldon, of Windsor, sold to Pelatiah Birge, a lot laid to "my honored father in the 3d division". It seems probable that Remembrance Sheldon, Sen., had died before that time.

*Great River is the name by which the Connecticut River was designated in early records.

Children of Remembrance and Hannah (Drake) Sheldon:

I. Elisha, b. Feb. 29, 1719/20.
II. Jerusha, b. Nov. 27, 1722 in Windsor; unm. in 1762.
III. Epaphras, b. Sept. 24, 1726; living in Torrington, 1762.
IV. Remembrance, b. Oct. 23, 1728.

38. Hannah Drake (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1694, at Windsor, Conn.; married, July 15, 1714, John, son of John Cook, born Nov. 3, 1692. Deacon John Cook died May 25, 1751; buried in the Palisado Cemetery in Windsor, Conn. John Cook married the 2d time, Jan. 1, 1735/6, Hannah Loomis.

Children of John and Hannah (Drake) Cook:

I. Francis, b. July 17, 1715; d. Nov. 17, 1722.
II. Sarah, b. June 22, 1717.
III. John, b. June 14, 1719.
IV. Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1721/2.

39. Edee Drake (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1697, in Windsor, Conn.; married at Windsor, Feb. 28, 1716/17, William Cook, born Nov. 4, 1695, son of Josiah Cook. William Cook was Deacon of the Congregational Church of Windsor. He died Feb. 28, 1780. His widow, Edee, died in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1781.

Children of William and Edee (Drake) Cook, born in Windsor:

I. Edee, b. Dec. 20, 1717; m. July 29, 1733, Amos Filley; b. July 29, 1713. He died Sept. 7, 1794. "Mrs. Edethe, wife of Mr. Amos Filley and daughter of Deacon William Cook, died May 3, 1787." (Inscription Windsor Cemetery.)
II. Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1719; m. Capt. Noah Wilson of Windsor. She died in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1796.

The will of William Cook of Windsor, dated June 27, 1774, mentions, wife Edee, three grand-daughters, children of his daughter Edee, wife of Amos Filley; Loanna, Naomi and Kezia; and five grand-children, Noah, Abijah, William, Anna and Jerusha, children of his daughter Ann, wife of Noah Wilson of Torrington, Conn.

41. PHINEHAS DRAKE (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 21, 1706, in Windsor, Conn.; married Feb. 29, 1727/8 Deborah Moore, born Aug. 18, 1705, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Brown) Moore.

Administration on the estate of Phinehas Drake of Windsor, granted Mar. 29, 1776, to William Webster of Farmington, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Deborah Drake granted Sept. 13, 1779 to Phinehas Drake.

Children of Phinehas and Deborah (Moore) Drake, born in Windsor:

84. PHINEHAS, b. Feb. 20, 1728/9.
85. DEBORAH, b. ——; m. June, 1752, Asahel Owen.
86. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 12, 1733; d. Sept. 3, 1762.
87. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 5, 1735; m. Joseph Fitch, Jr.
88. EDEE, b. July 6, 1737; m. William Webster.
89. EUNICE, b. Apr. 5, 1740; m. Joseph Smith.
90. ROGER, b. Mar. 23, 1742.
91. HANNAH, b. June 14, 1744; m. John Lewis, Mar. 11, 1779. John Lewis d. Oct. 13, 1821, ae. 73. Hannah, wife of John Lewis, d. Feb. 22, 1816, ae. 72. They are buried in Hastings Hill Cemetery, Suffield, Conn.
92. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 4, 1748; d. Oct. 3, 1769.

42. JOSEPH DRAKE (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Apr. 24, 1697, in Windsor, Conn., died (or was buried) Dec. 12, 1727. He married, Mar. 31, 1721, Sarah Easton, baptised at the First Church, Hartford, Conn., June 2, 1700, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Easton. Sarah Drake was appointed Administratrix on the estate of her husband, Joseph Drake, Jr., Apr. 25, 1728. She died before the estate was settled and May 1, 1730, David Bissell was appointed Administrator of the estate of widow Sarah Drake. They lived in East Windsor, Conn.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Easton) Drake:

93. SARAH EASTON, b. Jan. 15, 1722.
94. LEMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1723.
95. EBENEZER, b. ——.
96. JOSEPH, b. ——.
97. SAMUEL, b. ——.

Apr. 7, 1730, the Court appointed Capt. Ciprian Nichols to be guardian to Lemuel Drake, a minor about six years of age. June 2, 1730, Court appointed Timothy Easton guardian to Joseph Drake, son of Joseph Drake; and Joseph Cook, of Hartford, guardian to Ebenezer Drake aged five years. Apr. 11, 1732, Lt. Samuel Marsh of Hartford appointed guardian to Samuel Drake, age four years, son of Joseph Drake.

Mar. 2, 1741/2, Joel Rockwell was appointed Adms. on the two estates. He was married to the daughter Sarah.

45. John Drake (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1703. He was given five shillings, by the will of his father, dated Mar. 4, 1746/7. He was given land in Simsbury, at a place called Turkey Hills, by his father-in-law, Timothy Phelps, Apr. 8, 1728, and he probably married Rachel Phelps, born Mar. 18, 1708, daughter of Timothy. The land adjoined Timothy Phelps' own land. His name appears on a petition for Turkey Hills Society, Oct. 12, 1727.

John Drake was appointed to collect the Society's rates in Turkey Hills, Dec. 22, 1747 and 1748, when he was called Sergt. John Drake. Dec., 1749, John Drake appointed school committee, for the ensuing year.

John Drake married Mehitable, widow of Samuel Warner, and daughter of Jonathan Sheldon of Suffield, Conn. She was born in Northampton, 1709. Samuel Warner died Dec. 14, 1737. The will of Jonathan Sheldon mentions my "eldest daughter Mehitable Drake", Dec. 31, 1762.

The widow of John Drake was remembered in the will of his brother David Drake.

John Drake and Mehitable his wife, were members of the church in Turkey Hills, (now East Granby) Nov. 27, 1776.

Children of John Drake, born in Simsbury:

98. Anne, b. July 20, 1728.
99. Rachel, b. Apr. 22, 1738.
100. John, b. ——.
101. Benjamin, b. Nov. 1, 1747.

The estate of John Drake, Jr., was probated in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1777. In the adjustment of the estate,

June 2, 1778, John Drake had the largest claim. John Drake, Jr., served in the War of the Revolution, from Simsbury.

The Sheldon Genealogy states that John and Mehitable (Sheldon) Drake had one son named John.

46. William Drake (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 30, 1705, in Windsor, Conn.; married at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1730, Naomi, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Williams. They resided in Westfield until about 1742, when they located at Sheffield, Mass. William Drake's will probated at Pittsfield, Mass., is dated Sept. 23, 1765, proved Apr. 28, 1767, and mentions wife Naomi, sons Festus, Augustus, Ovid and William, daughters, Abiah, Mary and Mehitable and grand-daughter, Sarah "Willibe," daughter of Abiah. Sons Festus and Augustus to be executors.

Feb. 24, 1768, Naomi Drake, midwife, Festus Drake, Augustus Drake, Ovid Drake and William Drake, all of Sheffield, Mass., yeomen, deed 230 acres of land to Ezra Fellows. (Pittsfield Land Records, Vol. 12, p. 23.)

In a deed dated 17th day of (year blank), Augustus Drake, Festus Drake, Ovid Drake and William Drake, all of Stockbridge, yeomen, and Mary Ingersoll of Stockbridge, spinster, Jonathan Petit, yeoman, and Mehitable Petit, spinster, of New Concord, N. Y., John Weldon, yeoman, and Abiah Weldon, spinster, of Salisbury, Conn., deed to Ezra Fellows of Sheffield, Mass., fifty acres of land in West Stockbridge that formerly belonged to Widow Naomi Drake, late of Stockbridge, deceased, now improved by William Drake.

Children of William and Naomi (Williams) Drake:

102. Abiah, b. Mar. 8, 1731, in Westfield; m. Jan. 24, 1775, John Welden of Salisbury, Conn.
103. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1732, in Westfield; m. —— Ingersoll.
104. Mehitable, b. Jan. 5, 1734/5, in Westfield.
Sir Francis, b. Dec. 2, 1736, in Westfield.
105. Justing (Festus), b. May 15, 1739, in Westfield.
106. Augustus, b. Jan. 13, 174—, in Westfield, living in Stockbridge, 1775.
107. Ovid, b. Jan. 19, 1744, in Sheffield.
108. William, b. Dec. 11, 1746, in Sheffield.

47. Thomas Drake (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 18, 1708, in Windsor, Conn. He received by the will of his father a half interest in the homestead, the other half going to his brother, David Drake. In 1753, lot No. 5 on the Island was laid to Thomas Drake. He married at Windsor, Jan. 25, 1750, Eunice Skinner, who died Mar. 23, 1786, aged 63. Sergt. Thomas Drake died Mar. 10, 1780, at East Windsor, Conn., where they both are buried.

In 1782, Amasa and Elinor Drake quit claim to Thomas Drake, and Amasa and Thomas Drake exchange land that came to them from their father Thomas Drake, deceased. Feb. 3, 1790, Elinor Drake quit claim to Amasa Drake, right to the land of "our brother Thomas Drake deceased."

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Skinner) Drake:

109. Amasa, b. Dec. 8, 1750.
110. Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1753; d. June 10, 1784.
111. Elinor, b. Oct. 27, 1756.
112. Abner, b. Sept. 23, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1762.

48. Abel Drake (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Mar. 24, 1710, in Windsor, Conn.; died Aug. 8, 1747; married Oct. 9, 1734, at Westfield, Mass., Experience Webb, born Nov. 12, 1710, daughter of Jeremiah Webb of Northampton, Mass. Experience (Webb) Drake married 2nd, Nov. 3, 1749, at Westfield, Josiah Watkins, son of Samuel Watkins. He died May 3, 1759, and Administration on his estate was granted Mar. 1, 1761 (1760?). The Marriage Intentions of Joseph Eggleston and Experience Watkins were published June 1, 1761. He was born 1705, and died 1774, a resident of Westfield. From 1744 to 1762 lived at Sheffield, Mass. The Widow Experience Eggleston died at Westfield, Dec. 13, 1790, aged 79.

Children of Abel and Experience (Webb) Drake, born at Westfield, Mass.:

113. Benjamin, b. May 5, 1735.
114. Abel, bapt. June 12, 1743, servant to Mark Noble.
115. Mercy, bapt. June 12, 1743; d. at Granville, 1759, aged 22 (?).
116. Moses, bapt. June 12, 1743.
117. Anne, bapt. June 12, 1743; m. Mark Noble.
118. Submit, bapt. Apr. 10, 1748.

Children of Josiah and Experience (Webb) Watkins:
ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 26, 1751, in Westfield.
JOSIAH, b. Oct. 10, 1752, in Westfield.

49. DAVID DRAKE (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married Mar. 12, 1747, Elizabeth Strong, daughter of Jacob Strong. David Drake died in East Windsor, Mar. 18, 1796, aged 83 years. His wife died Nov. 23, 1783, aged 66.

David Drake's will mentions Amasa Drake and his two daughters, Eunice and Sally, John Drake's widow, Francis Drake and David Drake Wadsworth, of Ellington, Conn. David Drake Wadsworth was the son of Ichabod Wadsworth and his wife Chloe Webster, who was an adopted daughter of David Drake.

52. JOB DRAKE (*Job*, *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), known on the records as "Mr. Job Drake," was born at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 18, 1703/4; married at Windsor, Nov. 16, 1730, Martha, daughter of John and Martha (Farnsworth) Moore, born Sept. 24, 1705; died Mar. 22, 1768. Mr. Job Drake died at Windsor, Dec. 9, 1789, in his 85th year.

In a deed recorded on Simsbury, Conn., Land Records, Vol. V, p. 234, appears the following, "I Mary Hoskins, widow, of Windsor, alias Mary Wilson, formerly Mary Griffin, in consideration of ye love, good will, respect and affection that I have and do bear to my grandson Job Drake of said Windsor ye son of my daughter Abigail, ye wife of Benedic Alvord,—— fifty acres of land in Simsbury", July 3, 1729. This land, Job Drake of Windsor sold to Benoni Griffin, July 11, 1740.

The will of Mary Hoskins, Widow, of Windsor, dated July 14, 1716, proved, Mar. 4, 1734/5, bequeaths five pounds to "My grand-son Job, who has lived with me, when 21."

The will of Job Drake dated July 12, 1784, mentions "My grand-son Elihu Drake, my other grandson, Job Drake, my Grand-daughters, Mary, Rhoda and Lucy Drake."

Feb. 11, 1734/5, Mrs. Mary Moore of Windsor, "for love and affection to my son-in-law, Job Drake, and my daughter Martha Drake, his wife," deeded land in Windsor, Conn.

Children of Job and Martha (Moore) Drake, born at Windsor, Conn.:

MARTHA, b. Oct. 31, 1731; d. July 25, 1765, at Windsor.
119. AUGUSTINE, b. Nov. 7, 1742.

Mr. Job Drake was Pound keeper in Windsor, 1772-1785, Moderator, 1780-1786. Appointed to take care of the bridge, 1776.

53. MARY DRAKE (*Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Apr. 29, 1680, at Windsor, Conn.; married at Windsor, Sept. 23, 1697, John, son of John Porter. She died Sept. 12, 1717. John Porter married, June 27, 1723, Sarah Hill. He died Apr. 28, 1724. His inventory, taken May 5, 1724, mentions land at Stony Hill, at Plimouth Meadow, in Clark's Pasture and on the "Pequonock Path." The property was divided between the widow Sarah and his four daughters. Sept. 7, 1726, Samuel Pettibone of Simsbury was appointed guardian to Anne Porter, a minor aged eleven years and ten months.

Children of John and Mary (Drake) Porter:

I. JOHN, b. Mar. 7, 1699; d. July 2, 1712.
II. MARY, b. July 10, 1703; m. Jan. 25, 1720/21, Samuel Pettibone.
III. ANNE, b. Apr. 2, 1706; died.
IV. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, 1707; m. Jacob Drake.
V. LYDIA, b. May 4, 1711.
VI. ANNE, b. Oct. 13, 1714.

54. JACOB DRAKE (*Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 29, 1683, died Jan. 20, 1762; married June 28, 1704, Hannah Loomis, born Oct. 9, 1685, died July 6, 1722, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Porter) Loomis. They lived in Wintonbury Parish. Jacob Drake is buried in the old cemetery at Bloomfield, Conn.

Children of Jacob and Hannah (Loomis) Drake, born in Windsor, Conn.:

120. JACOB, b. May 27, 1705.
121. HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1706/7; m. Benjamin Case.
122. AARON, b. Nov. 25, 1710; d. May 20, 1734.
123. JOB, b. Nov. 6, 1714; d. Apr. 3, 1790.
124. ASAHEL, b. June 24, 1722.

The will of Jacob Drake dated Aug. 1, 1754, proved Feb. 23, 1762, mentions "My son Jacob, my son Job Drake, my son Asahel Drake, my daughter Hannah, wife of Benjamin Case, my grand-son Aaron Drake, minor son of my son Jacob Drake, my grand-son Asahel Drake, minor son of my son Asahel Drake, my grand-son Zenus Case, minor son of Benjamin Case, to Abi Fyler, daughter of Silas Fyler and Catherine Fyler, when 18." "My son Job Drake to be Executor." (Hartford Probate Records.)

55. Sarah Drake (*Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn., May 10, 1686; died Jan. 21, 1747; married Dec. 3, 1702, at Windsor, Roger Wolcott. They went to live on the east side of the river. In 1711, he went with the expedition against Canada. In 1750, Roger Wolcott was chosen Governor of the Connecticut Colony. His public services are recorded at length in the "Wolcott Memorial." He died at East Windsor, May 17, 1767 in his 89th year.

Children of Roger and Sarah (Drake) Wolcott:

I. Roger, b. Sept. 14, 1704; Judge of the Superior Court.
II. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1706.
III. Alexander, b. Jan. 20, 1707/8; d. Oct. 8, 1711.
IV. Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1709/10; d. Dec. 27, 1717.
V. Alexander, b. Jan. 7, 1711; Surgeon.
VI. Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1712.
VII. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1715; d. Jan. 5, 1735.
VIII. Hepzibah, b. June 23, 1717.
IX. Josiah, b. Feb. 6, 1718/19.
X. Erastus, b. Feb. 8, 1721.
XI. Epaphras, b. Feb. 8, 1721.
XII. Erastus (Gen.), b. Sept. 21, 1722.
XIII. Ursula, b. Oct. 30, 1724; m. Gov. Matthew Griswold.
XIV. Mariann, b. Jan. 1, 1729.
XV. Child, b. ——; d. 1729.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

56. Mary Drake (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1722, at Simsbury, Conn. She married July 8, 1742, at Simsbury, Ebenezer Mills, son of Peter and Joanna (Porter) Mills. He studied theology with his brother, Rev. Jedediah Mills, in Ripton, Conn. He was licensed to preach by the Fairfield East Association, and afterwards re-licensed by Hartford North Association, Feb. 2, 1741/2. He was ordained at Turkey Hills (now East Granby, Conn.), probably 1742. He was dismissed by letter, with his wife Mary, Nov. 9, 1779, to the church at Sandisfield, Mass.

He became insane and mysteriously disappeared about 1799. (Dexter's Yale Annals, Class of 1739.)

Children of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Drake) Mills, born at Simsbury, Conn.:

I. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1743/4.
II. Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1745.
III. Theodosia, b. Mar. 8, 1746/7; d. ——.
IV. Peter, b. Sept. 21, 1748; d. in early manhood.
V. John, b. Sept. 21, 1748; d. in early manhood.
VI. Dorcas, b. Feb. 11, 1750; d. Apr. 1, 1814, at Sandisfield.
VII. Theodosia, b. Oct. 28, 1751.
125. Peter John Drake, b. Jan. 24, 1756.

58. Hannah Drake (*Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 20, 1718; married Jan. 23, 1741, Ebenezer Bissell, born June 10, 1718, died March 20, 1804, son of Ebenezer Bissell. Hannah Bissell died June 14, 1803.

(Old Cemetery, South Windsor, Conn.)

Children of Ebenezer, Jr., and Hannah (Drake) Bissell:

I. Charles, b. July 25, 1741.
II. Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1742.
III. Margaret, b. Oct. 21, 1746.
IV. Eli, b. Jan. 12, 1749.
V. Huldah, b. June 5, 1754.
VI. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 6, 1758; d. Jan. 21, 1758.
VII. Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1761.

59. Jonathan Drake (*Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1719, in Windsor, Conn. He married (1) Anna ——. Wife of Jonathan Drake, died May 12, 1760. He married (2) ——. Wife of Jonathan Drake, died Feb. 2, 1770. He married (3) Nov. 6, 1771, at Enfield, Conn., Irena Kingsbury, born July 24, 1731; died Feb. 13, 1803 at Bolton, Conn., daughter of John and Deborah (Spaulding) Kingsbury.

The estate of Jonathan Drake, of East Windsor, was probated Feb. 14, 1777. The inventory, £355/6/7. The property was distributed to Abial Drake, eldest son, to Noadiah and Eli Drake, to Jerusha and Anne Drake, children of the deceased. In 1782, Nathan Drake, who had been away from home so long that he was believed to be dead, returned and claimed his portion of the estate, as eldest son. His claim was allowed.

Children of Jonathan Drake:

126. Nathan, b. ——; d. May, 1783. May 29, 1784, the estate of Nathan Drake was distributed to Abial Drake, Noadiah Drake, Eli Drake, Jerusha Goodwin, wife of Levi Goodwin and Anne Allyn, wife of Joseph Allyn, each one-fifth. Later records show that Noadiah and Eli were minors.
127. Jerusha, b. ——; d. Sept. 16, 1750, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
128. Abial, b. ——; d. Apr. 19, 1821, aged 67.
129. Jerusha, b. 1756; d. Mar. 26, 1832, aged 76.
130. Noadiah, bapt. Aug. 19, 1764; d. Jan. 8, 1815.
131. Eli, bapt. Apr. 30, 1769; (aged 16 in 1786).
132. Anne, b. ——.

61. Ann Drake (*Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1722, married John Prior, Jr., of Windsor.

The will of John Prior, of East Windsor, Conn., dated Jan. 27, 1794, proved March 13, 1794, mentions Wife Ann, son Roswell Prior, whom he appointed Executor; son John Prior, daughters Anne Watson, Mehitable Gaylord, Eleanor Stoughton, Roxy Hayden and Sarah Ladd, and grandchildren, Prosper, Sally and Jerusha Hosmer, and grand-son Robert Hosmer.

Children of John and Ann (Drake) Prior, born in Windsor:

I. Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1748.
II. Roswell, b. Jan. 30, 1749/50.
III. Mehitable, b. Aug. 15, 1751.
IV. Jerusha, b. Jan. 12, 1753.
V. Elinor, b. Feb. 26, 1755.
VI. Roxa, b. Oct. 14, 1756.
VII. Roswell, b. May 30, 1758.
VIII. Sarah, b. July 12, 1760.
IX. Bette, b. July 10, 1762.
X. John, b. July 18, 1764.

(Last three from Stiles' History of Windsor.)

63. Job Drake (*Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1725, in Windsor, Conn.; died Oct. 30, 1756. Called Job Drake, 3rd. Administration of his estate granted Dec. 6, 1756, to Jonathan Drake. The Distribution, on Dec. 7, 1757, to Jonathan Drake, Gideon Drake, Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Bissell, Elizabeth Drake, Ann Prior, wife of John, and Amy Drake, brothers and sisters of the deceased. The administration account mentions expense of sickness at Albany, and receipt from pay table.

Job Drake served in the 5th Company under Capt. Benjamin Allen, 3rd Conn. Regiment under Col. Nathan Whiting, in the French and Indian War, campaign of 1756. (Collections of the Conn. Hist. Soc., Vol. 9, p. 134.)

65. Gideon Drake (*Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 31, 1729, in Windsor, Conn.; married Abigail, daughter of James Rockwell, of Windsor.

Gideon was a trader, and died Aug. 20, 1771. His estate became involved in several law suits with Harrison Gray of Boston, who claimed two pieces of real estate by virtue of a mortgage. Gideon Drake's heirs claimed that he had shipped beef to Gray to pay the note, when he was taken ill and died. During the War of the Revolution, Harrison Gray went to England and stayed until his death, Nov. 30, 1794. His Executor appealed to the Superior Court to summon Abigail Webb, alias Drake, surviving Administratrix, Dorson Drake, of Windsor, Jared Drake, Gideon

Drake, 2d, and Hannah Drake, of East Windsor and Taylor Chapman and Roxanna his wife, of Windsor, all children of Gideon Drake, deceased. The summons was dated Jan. 1796. Petition defaulted.

The case came up again Sept. 1804, when Dorson Drake went to Boston to treat with Harrison Gray Otis.

Gideon Drake enlisted* April 8, 1756, in the same Company with his brother Job. Returned Oct. 17, 1756.

Widow Abigail Drake m. —— Webb before 1790. She died May 6, 1816, aged 82.

Children of Gideon and Abigail (Rockwell) Drake:

133. Gideon, perhaps the child bapt. Jan. 16, 1763.
134. Dorson, bapt. Mar. 18, 1764; d. Feb. 1, 1822, aged 58.
Child, bapt. Nov. 16, 1766.
135. Jared, b. ——; d. Jan. 23, 1805, aged 37 ("Capt. Kidd").
136. Hannah, b. ——; d. Sept. 5, 1856, aged 87.
137. Roxanna, bapt. Nov. 14, 1771; m. Nov. 23, 1791, Taylor Chapman.

66. Benjamin Trumbull (*Sarah Drake*[4] (Trumbull) *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 11, 1712, in Lebanon, Conn.; married at Hebron, Conn., Jan. 9, 1734/5, Mary Brown, who died Nov. 18, 1763. He married 2d, Widow Abigail Loomis, of Bolton, Conn., May 24, 1764; she died Feb. 25, 1810, in her 90th year. Her will dated Jan. 26, 1801, mentions daughter, Abigail Post and son Thomas Loomis. The will of Benjamin Trumbull of Bolton, Conn., dated March 3, 1790, proved Sept. 3, 1793, mentions wife Abigail, sons Benjamin and Asaph Trumbull, and three daughters, Mary Phelps, Sarah Skinner and Esther Carver. The Church records of the parish of Gilead in Hebron, Conn., have this item, "Feb. 1794 Insign Benjamin Trumbull brought from Bolton."

Colonial Records of Conn., May 1758, Benjamin Trumbull to be Ensign of a Company, in the Parish of Gilead, town of Hebron, Conn.

---

*French and Indian War.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Trumbull:

I. Benjamin, b. Dec. 19, 1735; d. Feb. 2, 1820, at North Haven, Conn. He m. at Hebron, Conn., Dec. 4, 1760, Martha Phelps, b. Sept. 23, 1732, dau. of Ichabod and Martha (Tillotson) Phelps. She d. June 21, 1825. Benjamin Trumbull graduated from Yale in 1759, was ordained in the Church at North Haven, which he served for sixty years. He received a D.D. degree from Yale in 1796. He was Chaplain in the First Regt. in The War of the Revolution. He was perhaps best known as the author of a History of Connecticut which was published in 1797, a second edition in two vols. in 1818.

His will dated Aug. 12, 1818, mentions wife Martha and four surviving children, Mrs. Martha Woodward, Mrs. Mary Eastman, Mrs. Hannah Bishop and son Benjamin Trumbull, Esq.

II. Asaph, b. Mar. 1, 1738; m. Zilpah Phelps, Dec. 4, 1760. He d. Feb., 1821. Widow Zilpah Trumbull died 1823, aged 77, at Hebron.

III. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1741/2; m. Jan. 1, 1761, Ichabod Phelps, Jr., of Hebron.

IV. David, b. Apr. 8, 1744; d. June 23, 1744.

V. Sarah, b. July 11, 1745; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Asahel Skinner of Bolton.

VI. Esther, b. Dec. 18, 1748; m. Apr. 5, 1770, Ebenezer Carver.

VII. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1751; d. Nov. 7, 1754.

67. Enoch Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 12, 1705/6; married May 1, 1735, Mary Barber, daughter of Joseph.

Enoch Drake lived in the parish of Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Conn. He died Jan. 4, 1782, and was buried in the old cemetery at Bloomfield. He was called "Sergeant" Enoch. Mary, wife of Sergeant Enoch Drake, died Jan. 7, 1781. The Church Record gives her age as 65 years, while the inscription on her tomb-stone says, "in her 76th year." If the year of her birth was 1714, March 14, we have another version.

The will of Enoch Drake dated Nov. 1, 1781, mentions son Elijah Drake, son Joseph Drake, daughter Mary, daughter Eunice, daughter Sarah, the heirs of my son

Enoch, deceased, namely, Enoch and Sibble; to *Job and Keziah, children of my daughter Elizabeth, deceased. (Distribution calls them Job Cook and Keziah Matson.)

The distribution of the estate of Mary Drake, wife of Enoch, names the above heirs, with the names of the married daughters; Mary, wife of Joel Barber; heirs of Elizabeth; wife of John Matson; Eunice, wife of Darius Segar, and Sarah, wife of Ephraim Barber.

Children of Enoch and Mary (Barber) Drake, born in Windsor, Conn.:

138. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1736; m. Joel Barber.
139. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1739; m. John Matson; d. Feb. 14, 1772.
140. Enoch, b. Aug. 24, 1741.
141. Elijah, b. June 20, 1744; d. May 5, 1783. His estate was distributed to his widow, Jerusha Drake, and to his brothers and sisters named in the distribution of his father's and mother's estates.
142. Eunice, b. June 22, 1749.
143. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 25, 1751.
144. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 7, 1755.

The children were baptized in the Church at Wintonbury.

68. Elizabeth Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 3, 1707/8; died Jan. 5, 1802, aged 93 (tombstone); married Sept. 30, 1731, John Gillett, born Sept. 11, 1707, died Dec. 24, 1800, son of Daniel and Mary (Eno) Gillett. They are buried in the old cemetery at Windsor, Conn.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Drake) Gillett:

I. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1732.
II. Lucy, b. Nov. 23, 1735.
III. John, b. July 30, 1738.
IV. Jabez, b. July 30, 1738.
V. Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1740; bapt. Aug. 17, 1740.
VI. Prudence, b. May 22, 1743; bapt. May 29, 1743.
VII. Son, b. Apr. 20, 1746; d. Apr. 20, 1746.
VIII. Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1748.

---

*Baptized, July 27, 1760, Job, child of Elizabeth Drake. (Wintonbury Church Record.)

69. Eunice Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born ——; married, as second wife, Jan. 25, 1753, Isaac Hayden, born July 3, 1706, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Hayden. He married (1) Hannah Stiles, who died Aug. 27, 1750. They had eight children; Hannah, Lucy, Isaac, Ezra, Anna, Miriam, Mabel, and Isaac. Isaac Hayden died Sept. 20, 1777, aged 72.

Widow Eunice Hayden died Nov. 27, 1804, aged 93. (Windsor Cemetery.)

Children of Isaac and Eunice (Drake) Hayden:

I. Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1754.
II. Lucy, b. Dec. 30, 1755.
III. Ezra, b. Feb. 27, 1758.

70. Lois Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 15, 1710, Windsor; married Jan. 20, 1729/30, Matthew Holcomb; divorced March 1743/4; married (2) Henry Wright, of Springfield, Mass. Henry Wright's estate was inventoried Feb. 4, 1763. Widow Lois Wright died Oct. 3, 1793, aged 83. (Cong. Ch. Rec. Windsor.)

Matthew Holcomb of Windsor, made his will April 4, 1777. "First—being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past." Will probated May 29, 1779, gave all of his property to Isaac Phelps.

Children of Matthew and Lois (Drake) Holcomb, born in Windsor:

I. Matthew, b. May 30, 1730.
II. Elijah, b. Mar. 5, 1731/32.
III. Eli, b. Aug. 30, 1734.
IV. Lois, b. Oct. 25, 1736.

Children of Henry and Lois (Drake) Wright:

V. John, b. Oct. 14, 1748.
VI. Moses, b. Oct. 1, 1750; d. Dec., 1804.
VII. Sybel, b. Sept. 11, 1752.

71. Noah Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., June 13, 1714; married at Wintonbury, Oct., 1741, Hannah Skinner, born Sept. 1, 1720, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Moore) Skinner; died at Torrington,

Conn. His estate was probated at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1804. Torrington Church Record gives the death of wife of Noah Drake, June 19, 1793.

Children of Noah and Hannah (Skinner) Drake:

NOAH, b. May 30, 1743; d. June 12, 1743, aged 12 days.
NOAH, b. May 5, 1744; d. July 21, 1744, aged 11 weeks.
NOAH, b. Sept. 3, 1745; d. Oct. 25, 1745, aged 7 weeks.
145. HANNAH, b. ——, 1746; not mentioned in distribution of her father's estate.
IRA, b. ——, 1749; d. Dec. 23, 1749, aged 4 weeks.
146. MOSES, b. May 23, 1751.
147. LUCY, b. May 8, 1754.
148. NOAH, b. Sept. 10, 1758.
149. ANNIS, b. Jan. 15, 1762.

73. JERUSHA DRAKE (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 14, 1720, at Windsor, Conn.; married, August 13, 1739, Samuel Filley, born Oct. 22, 1706, son of Josiah and Esther (Eggleston) Filley.

The will of Samuel Filley, of Windsor, was dated July 24, 1784, probated Jan. 1, 1788; mentioned wife Jerusha, three daughters, Jerusha, Sarah and Dorothy; sons, Aaron and Moses.

Children of Samuel and Jerusha (Drake) Filley:

I. JERUSHA, b. June 3, 1740.
II. SARAH, bapt. Aug. 22, 1742.
III. AARON, b. ——, 1745.
IV. Child, b. and d. Aug. 2, 1747.
V. DOROTHY, bapt. Nov. 20, 1748.
VI. MOSES, bapt. Feb. 9, 1752.

74. HEZEKIAH DRAKE (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born, Jan. 17, 1721/2, in Windsor; died in Wintonbury Parish, Oct. 7, 1763, in his 41st year. Married June, 1747, Mary Filley, daughter of Jonathan (?) Filley.

The Widow Mary Drake married on Feb. 14, 1765, Alexander Hoskins, Jr. He died March 15, 1773, in his 34th year. His widow married Robert Sanford. He died April 11, 1810 aged 80. Mary, the wife of Robert Sanford, died Dec. 7, 1785, aged 56 years. She is buried by her

second husband, Alexander Hoskins, in the old cemetery at Bloomfield, Conn.

Hezekiah Drake's estate was divided between his widow, Mary, and his brothers and sisters.

75. Dorcas Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1723, in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, Conn.; married Oct. 8, 1744, at Wintonbury, Isaac Skinner, Jr.

Children of Isaac and Dorcas (Drake) Skinner:

I. Lucy, bapt. Feb. 17, 1745, in Wintonbury.
II. Isaac, bapt. Mar. 15, 1747, in Wintonbury.
III. Dorcas, bapt. Dec. 14, 1755, in Wintonbury.
IV. Hezekiah, bapt. Apr. 16, 1758; d. May 7, 1761.
V. Hezekiah, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764, in Wintonbury.

78. Ebenezer Drake (*Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 28, 1729; married on Feb. 23, 1764, at Wintonbury Parish, Mehitable, widow of Reuben Cook. Reuben Cook died Dec., 1762, at New York, returning from the Havana Expedition, aged about 36 years. Ebenezer Drake died May 4, 1776.

Children of Ebenezer and Mehitable Drake, born in Windsor:

150. Mehitable, b. Jan. 28, 1766; bapt. Dec. 24, 1766.
151. Ebenezer, bapt. July 19, 1767.
152. Hezekiah, b. Mar. 1, 1767; bapt. July 19, 1767.
153. Isaac, bapt. Feb. 6, 1769; d. June, 1857, at Orford, N. H. Mrs. Isaac Drake d. at Orford, N. H., May 12, 1829, aged 64.
154. James Wood, bapt. Aug. 26, 1770.
155. Lyman, b. May 6, 1772; d. ——, 1818.
156. Clarissa, b. May 6, 1772; m. Apr. 11, 1793, Theodore Wadsworth, son of Elisha Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn. Was living (1844) in Northampton, N. Y.
157. Ira, bapt. Apr. 30, 1775. While a young man was impressed as a seaman into the English navy and was never definitely heard of afterwards. There is a family tradition that he was sold as a slave to the Turks.
158. Reuben, bapt. July 6, 1776; d. Dec. 4, 1865.

80. Nathaniel Drake (*Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 4, 1708; died March 24, 1800; married Feb. 4, 1730/1, Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Ebenezer Warner.

Nathaniel Drake was a Deacon in the Church at East Windsor. Elizabeth, wife of Deacon Nathaniel Drake, died Feb. 19, 1790, aged 72. They are buried in the old burying ground at South Windsor.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Warner) Drake, born in Windsor:

159. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1732; m. Ezekiel Pember, of New London, Conn. She was Widow Elizabeth Pember in 1809. He d. 1800.
160. Waitstill, b. Nov. 2, 1734; d. Oct. 22, 1784.
161. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 4, 1736/7.
162. Ebenezer, b. June 12, 1739.
163. Silas, b. Jan. 8, 1741/2.
164. Shubael, b. Jan. 27, 1744/5.
Daughter, b. and d. Sept. 7, 1747.
165. Simeon, b. ——; d. Aug. 9, 1807, aged 59.

81. Josiah Drake (*Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 18, 1711, at Windsor, Conn.; married at Windsor May 7, 1735, Hannah Wilson, daughter of John and Mary (Marshall) Wilson, born Oct. 19, 1713; died April 16, 1790. He sold the land upon which his dwelling house stood, also a one-half interest in a saw mill and a grist mill on Hockanum River, called Drake's Mill, Dec. 29, 1757. On Dec. 22, 1757, he purchased seventy acres of land in Stafford, Conn. and resided in that town for a number of years.

It seems probable that he accompanied his son Josiah to Buckland, Mass., about 1774, and is the Deacon Drake whose death is entered on the records of the Congregational Church at Ashford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1808, aged 97 years, 8 months.

Josiah Drake of Stafford states that he was of "the Baptist Church, at Stafford, under the care of Noah Alden" and prays to be exempt from taxes for support of the established ministry, May, 1767. (Probably Josiah Drake, Jr.)

Children of Josiah and Hannah (Wilson) Drake, born in Windsor:

166. Josiah, b. July 28, 1737; bapt. July 31, 1737, she, the mother, "lying in at her father Wilson's house."
167. Joel, b. Jan. 20, 1738/9.
168. Reuben, b. May 19, 1741.
169. Levi, b. Aug. 6, 1743.
170. Jonah, b. Aug. 6, 1747.
171. Moses, b. Apr. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 8, 1816, aged 67.
172. Aaron, b. Apr. 13, 1751; d. Jan. 16, 1777.

82. Samuel Drake (*Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1713, in Windsor, Conn.; died Oct. 19, 1798; married June 29, 1743, in Suffield, Conn., Amy Kent, born July 23, 1722, died Dec. 9, 1790, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Phelps) Kent, Jr. of Suffield, Conn. Samuel Drake lived in Windsor, and was Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Dec. 24, 1816, Elijah Mills, conservator to Samuel Drake, of Windsor, sold land to Austin Westland. of Windsor, 6 acres in Windsor.

(Windsor Land Records Vol. 27, p. 273.)

Children of Samuel and Amy (Kent) Drake born in Windsor:

173. Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1744; bapt. Feb. 2, 1745/6; d. 1819, unm.
174. Rebeckah, b. Jan. 24, 1745/6; bapt. Apr. 15, 1747. Amy, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. Apr. 18, 1750.
175. Amy, b. July 7, 1755.

83. Rebeckah Drake (*Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 30, 1715, in Windsor, Conn. Married Jan. 18, 1736/7, John Filley, son of John Filley of Windsor. John Filley died June 26, 1737, aged 28. Widow Rebeckah Filley died Dec. 6, 1740, in her 25th year.

Nathaniel Drake appointed guardian to John Filley, a minor son of John Filley, Feb. 3, 1740/1.

Child of John and Rebeckah (Drake) Filley:

I. John, b. ——, in Windsor, Conn.; d. June 24, 1809, aged 73.

84. Phinehas Drake (*Phinehas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 20, 1728/29. He married Delight Foote, born August 11, 1741, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

He was appointed 2d Lieutenant in the 2d Company, 2d Battalion, June 1776.

Mrs. Phinehas Drake died at Windsor, March 14, 1803, aged 62.

Phinehas Drake died June 1803, aged 75. The will of Phinehas Drake, dated March 30, 1803, gave to "my good friend, Francis Drake Bouge, land and house I live in." There was also a bequest to "My good friend Lois Bouge." He gave to his brother Roger Drake and to his sisters, Prudence, Deborah, Hannah and Edey each one dollar; to his nephew, Elijah Drake, son of his brother Roger, $33.34. The inventory amounted to $2,997.65.

The will was set aside by order of the Superior Court, Nov. 1803. John Bouge's wife was paid $8.50 for attending Lieut. Drake, and Francis D. Bouge was allowed for his claim $94.00.

March 27, 1805, Roger Drake of the Royal Grant, N. Y.; Joseph Fitch and Prudence, his wife, of Windsor, Conn.; John Lewis and Hannah, his wife, of Suffield, Conn.; Joseph Smith, of New Haven, Conn.; Edee Webster, of Farmington, Conn.; Benjamin Smith, of Hartford; John Adams and Hannah, his wife, of Hambleton, N. Y.; Frederick Wilcox and Eunice, his wife, of ——, N. Y.; Polly Smith, of New Haven, Conn.; Joseph Smith, Jr., of Hanover, Vt.; Deborah Owen, of Westfield, Mass. "All of us heirs of Phinehas Drake, of Windsor, Conn," sold thirty-four acres of land in Windsor to Bildad Drake, of Windsor, Conn.

(Land Records, Windsor, Conn. Vol. 22.)

85. Deborah Drake (*Phinehas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married at Windsor, Conn., June, 1752, Asahel Owen, son of Asahel and Patience (Rose) Owen. Asahel Owen moved to Westfield, Mass., and died there. Widow Deborah Owen died at Westfield.

Children of Asahel and Deborah (Drake) Owen:

I. Asahel, b. Oct. 11, 1752, in Windsor.
II. Elijah, b. Apr. 9, 1754, in Windsor.
III. Carmi, b. Dec. 9, 1756, in Simsbury.
IV. Deborah, b. Jan. 26, 1759, in Simsbury.

87. Prudence Drake (*Phinehas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Apr. 5, 1735; died Aug. 9, 1813; married July 9, 1760, Joseph Fitch, Jr., who died March 5, 1807, aged 76 years—"A man of industry and piety." They lived in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, Conn.

Children of Joseph and Prudence (Drake) Fitch:

I. Prudence, b. Mar. 15, 1761.
II. Alexander, b. July 30, 1762.
III. Olive, b. Dec. 12, 1763.
IV. Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1765.
V. Luther, b. May 20, 1767.
VI. Justus, b. May 20, 1769; m. Betsy ——.
VII. George, b. Apr. 22, 1774.

88. Edee Drake (*Phinehas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 6, 1737; married at Windsor, Conn., William Webster, born July 24, 1738, son of Sergeant William and Mary (Watson) Webster, of Wintonbury, Conn. William Webster died in Washington Co., N. Y., perhaps at Hartford, N. Y.

Children of William and Edee (Drake) Webster, born in Wintonbury:

I. William, b. Dec. 29, 1766; bapt. Apr. 5, 1767.
II. Asaph, b. Dec. 6, 1767; bapt. June 5, 1768; d. Sept. 24, 1779.
III. Elijah Drake, b. Dec. 6, 1769; bapt. Mar. 18, 1770.
IV. Elisha, b. Feb. 29, 1772; bapt. Aug. 9, 1772.
V. Chloe, b. ——; bapt. Apr. 17, 1774; d. Oct. 2, 1775, aged about 18 mos.
VI. Phineas, b. Jan. 17, 1775; bapt. June 23, 1776.
VII. Jehiel, b. ——, 1777; bapt. Oct. 10, 1779.
VIII. Chloe, b. Oct. 2, 1781; bapt. Nov. 4, 1781.

89. Eunice Drake (*Phinehas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 5, 1740; married Dec. 14, 1768, Joseph Smith, East Windsor, Conn.

Feb. 17, 1792, Benjamin Smith of East Windsor, Conn., sold land, one-third of a piece in Windsor, distributed to "My honored Mother Deceased, Mrs. Eunice Smith, in the distribution of my Grand-father, Phinehas Drake."

In 1805, Joseph Smith, Miss Polly Smith of New Haven, Joseph Smith and Benjamin Smith, signed a deed to the Phinehas Drake property.

Children of Joseph and Eunice (Drake) Smith:

I. Benjamin, b. Mar. 10, 1770.
II. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1772.
III. Eunice, b. Sept. 3, 1773.
IV. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1775.
V. Polly, b. Aug. 1, 1777.

90. Roger Drake (*Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 25, 1742 at Windsor, Conn.; married Sarah Rockwell, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Drake) Rockwell. Roger Drake and his wife were admitted to the church in Windsor, July 21, 1765. In 1783, Roger Drake sold three parcels of land in Windsor, apparently all of his property.

In the year 1805, he signed a deed as heir of Phinehas Drake, in which he gave his residence as "Of the Royal Grant, State of New York." The Census of 1790 for New York, gives Roger Drake and Roger Drake, Jr., as residents of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children of Roger and Sarah (Rockwell) Drake, (Windsor Church Records):

176. Roger, b. ——; bapt. July 21, 1765.
177. Sarah, b. ——; bapt. Mar. 11, 1767.
178. Elijah, b. Apr. 2, 1773; bapt. Apr. 4, 1773.
179. Theodore, b. May 20, 1774.
180. Phineas, b. June 28, 1784.
181. Tirzah, b. ——.
182. Anna, b. ——; bapt. May 17, 1778; m. Elihu Hinman.
183. Esther (Eunice), b. ——; bapt. June 25, 1780; m. —— Warner. This family was left in Genesee Co., N. Y., when the others moved west. In a letter dated, May, 1863, said to have left N. Y., "years ago and went west I believe." "Aunt Esther died years ago."

184. Lucressa (Lucina), b. ——; bapt. Sept. 1, 1782; m. Christopher Cadmen (1st wife). He m. 2d, her sister, Tirzah; 3rd, her sister-in-law, Polly (Tambling) Drake, widow of Elijah.

93. Sarah Easton Drake (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 15, 1722; married Dec. 3, 1741, Joel Rockwell. He died Nov. 26, 1790, aged 72. Buried at Wapping, in East Windsor.

The will of Sarah Rockwell, dated April 10, 1798, proved June 7, 1798, at East Windsor, Conn., mentions "my four sons, Isaac Rockwell, Silvanus Rockwell, Ephraim and Amasa Rockwell; to Huldah, wife of Elijah Knox, of Blandford, Mass., daughter of Anna Rockwell, my daughter; to my three daughters Sarah, wife of Roger Drake; Susannah, wife of Henry Christian Rodemore, and Lucretia, wife of Captain Timothy Hatch; to the children of my daughter Anna, wife of Phinehas Drake, Jr., now deceased."

"It is my wish that my children, Henry Christian Rodemore and his wife, be well rewarded for their trouble in my lameness, for they have been very kind to me."

Children of Joel and Sarah Easton (Drake) Rockwell:

I. Isaac, b. Sept. 9, 1742.
II. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1744; m. Roger Drake.
III. Silvanus, b. Feb. 1, 1747.
IV. Ephraim, b. Sept. 16, 1750.
V. Susannah, b. June 28, 1753; m. Henry Christian Rodemore.
VI. Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1755; m. Phinehas Drake, Jr.; d. Dec. 26, 1791.
VII. Lucretia, b. June 18, 1757; m. Capt. Timothy Hatch.
VIII. Amasa.

94. Lemuel Drake (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1723, in Windsor, Conn.; died April 15, 1780; married Abigail Morton, of East Windsor, born Aug. 9, 1721; died March 17, 1822, aged 98, daughter of John and Jane (Williams) Morton. Buried in the old cemetery at Windsor.

Children of Lemuel and Abigail (Morton) Drake, born in Windsor:

185. Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1752; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Abijah Moore.
186. Lemuel, b. Sept. 7, 1754.
187. David, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.
188. Lora, b. May 9, 1759; bapt. May 13, 1759.
189. Sarah, bapt. Aug., 1761; m. May 14, 1818, Norton Wright. Moved to Otis, Mass.
190. Huldah, b. Jan. 22, 1765; bapt. Jan. 27, 1765.
191. Bildad, bapt. Oct. 18, 1767.

96. Joseph Drake (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn.; married 1st, March 7, 1750/51, Elizabeth Barber. Joseph and Elizabeth were mentioned in the distribution of the estate of Joseph Barber, 1755. Joseph Drake was a member of the Congregational Church of Torrington, Conn., in 1752. In 1788, he submitted himself to the Baptist Church, but did not become a member. Joseph Drake, Sr., received pay for 12 half days' training in a Torrington Company, July, 1775. He died July, 1795, (Church Record). Estate distributed, April 25, 1796.

He married 2nd, Aug. 16, 1775, Olive Bronson, of Woodbury, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Sanford) Bronson, born Dec. 20, 1740. He married 3rd, Oct. 7, 1793, at Avon, Conn., Abigail Gleason, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Buel) Gleason. She was born Oct. 3, 1742.

(From diary of David Gleason of Northington, April 15, 1794, "Daniel and I went to Torrington. Settle with Esq. Smith then went and stayed with old Mr. Drake.")

Children of Joseph, born in Torrington, Conn.:

192. Ursula, b. Jan. 23, 1751/52.
193. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1754; m. Gideon Smith.
194. Sarah, b. May 13, 1756.
195. Joseph, bapt. Dec. 6, 1758. Not mentioned in father's will.
196. Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1761.
197. Lovina, b. Aug. 15, 1764.
198. Loranda, b. Nov. 18, 1765.
199. Juliana, b. Mar. 28, 1769.

Children of Joseph and Olive (Bronson) Drake:

200. John Easton, b. Sept. 10, 1777. Joseph Drake in his will calls him the only child of his third wife.

97. Samuel Drake (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor about 1728; married at Hartford, Dec. 14, 1752, Martha Pratt, daughter of William and Amy (Pinney) Pratt of Hartford, Conn.

Samuel Drake died 1771. "Heard of the death of Samuel Drake at sea, Mar. 17, 1771." (Sexton's List, Hartford.)

"A letter from St. Eustatia, dated Jan. 28, says: We have daily accounts of our northward vessels being lost and dismasted. Capt. Ward, from Guilford, lost vessel and cargo and all the people except himself and two hands, which were taken up in his boat. Capt. Wickham from Middletown lost his vessel and cargo, and all perished except an Indian fellow, taken from this wreck after being there five days, who says, that about sunset, the gale came on at N. E. and blew very fresh and about twelve at night she overset, the Capt. and one Royce, were at helm, and went off the first sea. Mr. Samuel Drake of Hartford, who the Indian says, was Mate of the vessel, went after them in about ten minutes, and the rest shared the same fate soon after." (New London Gazette, March 22, 1771.)

Will of Mrs. Amy Pratt, dated Nov. 19, 1771, gives her daughter Drake, "liberty to live in the north of my dwelling house that was Samuel Drake's so long as she remains Samuel Drake's widow." (Hartford Probate Record.) Widow Martha Drake died at Windsor, Vt., aged 84. (Hartford Courant, April 1, 1817.)

In the distribution of his father's estate in 1732, Samuel Drake's age was given as "about 4."

Children of Samuel and Martha (Pratt) Drake, born in Hartford:

Child, b. ——; buried July 23, 1753.
201. Ebenezer, bapt. July 28, 1754.
202. Martha, bapt. July 18, 1756; d. June 11, 1757.
203. Patty, bapt. May 7, 1758; d. Sept. 18, 1775.
204. Sale (Sally), bapt. June 8, 1760.

205. Huldah, bapt. Dec. 25, 1764, by Rev. Roger Viets at St. Andrew's, Simsbury, Conn.; m. at St. Andrews, July 21, 1784, Zephaniah Webster, both of Hartford. "At Philadelphia, the 12th Aug., 1798, Zephaniah, son of Mr. Zephaniah Webster, the printer, aged 15. The 19th, died Mr. Zephaniah Webster and Mrs. Huldah Webster, his wife." (Hartford Courant.)
206. Samuel, b. ——; d. Sept. 30, 1795, aged 29. He is called "Captain," in the inventory of his estate, and mention is made of sword, epaulettes, pistols, portmanteau, horse, saddle and bridle. One record says that he joined St. Clair's army.
207. Submit, b. Jan. 15, 1772; m. William Emerson.
208. Mary, b. ——; m. Thomas Bunce. (A family record calls her the oldest of the family.)

104. Mehitable Drake (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1734/5 in Westfield, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1755, Jonathan Pettit. Called of New Concord, N. Y., after death of Widow Naomi Drake.

Children of Jonathan and Mehitable (Drake) Pettit, born in Sheffield, Mass.:

I. Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1756.
II. Anne, b. —— 7, 1758.
III. Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1760.
IV. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 14, 1762.
V. John, b. Aug. 27, 1764.

105. Festus Drake (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 15, 1739(?), in Westfield, Mass.; married Elizabeth ——.

William, son of Festus and Elizabeth Drake, baptised March 17, 1781, at West Stockbridge, Mass. (Bostwick record of St. James Church, Great Barrington.)

The Census of 1790, names Festus Drake head of a family of seven at South Hero, Vt. He moved later to a farm not far from Montreal, Canada. Served in the War of the Revolution.

107. Ovid Drake (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1744; married Bethia ——. He served in the War of the Revolution, and, according to

family tradition, was held as a prisoner by the British in New York. He died Feb. 15, 1803, aged 58 years and one day, according to his tombstone.

Bethia Drake died March 3, 1803, aged 53. They are buried in the Mercer Plot, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. (Cemetery Inscriptions.)

Dec. 2, 1803, an Indenture, mortgage, was made between David Newcomb, of Berkshire Co., Mass., first part and Cotton (Carlton) Drake, Clinton Drake, John Drake and Solomon Blinn, Jr., and Lucretia Blinn, his wife, of Canaan, N. Y., of the second part, land in Canaan from Green River along the foot of the mountain, 100 acres. Amount, $1,500.00.

(Deeds at Hudson, N. Y., Vol. B, p. 674.)

Children of Ovid and Bethia Drake:

209. Carlton, b. ——; (Overseer of Highways at Canaan N. Y., 1801.)
210. Clinton, b. Aug. 1, 1785.
211. John, b. ——.
212. Lucretia, b. ——; m. Solomon Blinn, Jr.

109. Amasa Drake (*Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1750, in Windsor, Conn.; died at East Windsor, Feb. 10, 1838; married 1st, Lydia Webb, born Jan. 23, 1750; died at East Windsor, May 8, 1786, daughter of Zebulon Webb, Jr.; married 2nd, Waitstill Sadd, who died March 30, 1836, daughter of Matthew Sadd. Amasa Drake served in the Company of Capt. Amasa Loomis, in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775. He lived at East Windsor Hill, and was known as "Captain Smooth."

(*See* D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 36, p. 213.)

The will of Amasa Drake, East Windsor, Conn., dated Sept. 8, 1820, proved Feb. 26, 1838, mentions "my wife Waitstill Drake," daughter Eunice Stoughton, wife of Timothy Stoughton, daughter Sally Strong, wife of Martin Strong, to Mary W. Parsons, Avery H. Parsons, Henrietta R. Parsons, Abner L. Parsons, children of Poratha Parsons and Polly his wife, and son, Thomas Drake. "My uncle David Drake, late deceased, gave property to my son, Francis, Drake, now deceased; he having left his children in tolerable

circumstances, I have thought it my duty not to bestow anything on them."

Children of Amasa and Lydia (Webb) Drake:

213. Eunice, b. Dec. 2, 1775.
214. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1778.
215. Francis, b. June 13, 1781; bapt. "Frank," July 1, 1781. He d. Mar. 21, 1811.

Children of Amasa and Waitstill (Sadd) Drake:

216. Polly (Mary), b. Oct. 30, 1790; m. Dec. 8, 1811, Poratha Parsons. *He d. Sept. 29, 1827, aged 39.
217. Thomas, b. June 30, 1799; d. Sept. 18, 1835.

111. Elinor Drake (*Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 27, 1756, in East Windsor, Conn.; died Nov. 15, 1806; married Oct. 27, 1790, William Wallace, born Oct. 10, 1748; died Feb. 24, 1832. He married, 2nd, Feb. 15, 1809, Eunice Foster, born July 29, 1769.

Children of William and Elinor (Drake) Wallace:

I. Martha, b. July 22, 1793; d. Mar. 27, 1835; m. Pier pont Hollister, July 22, 1810.
II. Rhoda, b. Dec. 4, 1794; d. Apr. 15, 1837; m. Grove Hollister, Feb. 17, 1819.
III. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1797; d. Mar. 7, 1881; m. Feb. 4, 1812, Elisha Andrus, b. Oct. 15, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1870.

Children of William Wallace and Eunice (Foster) Wallace:

IV. William F., b. Jan. 10, 1814. (Bible Record.)

116. Moses Drake (*Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass.; married March 7, 1765, Mary Shepard (perhaps the daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Lancton) Shepard), born Nov. 22, 1744. Moses Drake died May, 1822, aged 78. His widow, Mary, died May 15, 1829, aged 86.

Children of Moses and Mary (Shepard) Drake:

218. Moses, bapt. Nov., 1765.
219. Mary (or Molly), bapt. Sept. 3, 1767.
220. David, bapt. Jan., 1770; d. June 28, 1790, aged 20.

*Asa Bowe's Record."

119. Augustine Drake (*Mr. Job*[4], (*Job?*), *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 7, 1742; married Mary Griswold. Dec. 13, 1761, Augustine and his wife were admitted to the church in Windsor. Augustine Drake died of small-pox, Wintonbury Society, May 6, 1777, aged 33. Mary, wife of Augustine, died Jan. 26, 1816, aged 73.

Children of Augustine and Mary (Griswold) Drake:

Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1761.
221. Elihu, b. Sept. 24, 1763.
221a. Martha, bapt. Sept. 20, 1765.
222. Job, b. Aug. 23, 1767.
Rhoda, b. ——; m. at Windsor, Conn., Dec. 22, 1791, Gideon Barber of Windsor. He d. at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826, aged 69. She d. Mar. 3, 1839, aged 66. Children: *Maria*, bapt. Mar. 1, 1795; *Anne Gillet*, bapt. May 7, 1797; *Rhoda*, bapt. May 22, 1801.
Lucy, bapt. Sept. 21, 1776.

120. Jacob Drake (*Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born May 27, 1705, at Windsor; died Sept. 11, 1771; married Jan. 10, 1727/8, Catherine Porter, born Sept. 14, 1707, daughter of John and Mary (Drake) Porter.

Jacob Drake lived in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, but called "of West Hartford" when his estate was probated. Administration given to Catherine Drake, Widow, and Jacob Drake of New Canaan, Albany Co., N. Y. The inventory mentions an interest in the mines at Kent and in the Susquehannah Purchase, Pa.

Jan. 30, 1787, Jacob Drake and Aaron Drake, Katherine Fyler, Benjamin Newbury, Sarah Newbury, Timothy Munrow, Hepsibah Munrow, David Sheels, and Hannah Sheels, heirs of Katherine Drake, late of Hillsdale, deceased, deeded to Daniel Grant land in Torrington, Conn., laid to the heirs of John Porter, deceased. (Torrington Land Records, Vol. 5, p. 155.)

Children of Jacob and Catherine (Porter) Drake, born in Windsor:

223. Catherine, b. July 5, 1729; m. Silas Filer.
224. Jacob, b. Mar. 23, 1732/3.

225. Aaron, b. Aug. 30, 1735.
John, b. Oct. 27, 1739; d. Oct. 28, 1741.
226. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1741; m. Benjamin Newberry.
227. Hephzibah, b. May 20, 1744; m. Mar. 17, 1774, Timothy Munross, of New Canaan, N. Y.
228. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1746; m. Sept. 15, 1776, David Schield, of New Canaan.

121. Hannah Drake (*Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1706/7, in Windsor, Conn.; died July 9, 1760, in Simsbury, Conn. She married, Nov. 10, 1743, at Simsbury, Conn., Benjamin Case. He died Feb. 19, 1798, in Simsbury.

After the death of his wife, Hannah, Benjamin Case married, June 13, 1763, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Wilcox) Morton, widow of Timothy Loomis, to whom she was married, May 5, 1743.

The will of Benjamin Case, dated Feb. 2, 1789, proved March 3, 1798, mentions wife, Mary, daughters, Hannah and Rebecca, sons, Zenas and Benjamin.

Children of Benjamin Case:

I. Zenas, b. Nov. 30, 1747.
II. Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1765.
III. Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 12, 1766.
IV. Rebecca, bapt. Apr. 30, 1769.

123. Job Drake (*Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 8, 1714; died April 3, 1790, (Bible Record); married April 27, 1749, at Wintonbury, Hannah Goodrich, daughter of Jacob and Benedicta (Goodwin) Goodrich.

Job Drake, Jr., and Hannah, his wife, Reuben Loomis and Rebekah, his wife, Jonah Gillett, Jr., and Sarah, his wife, all of Windsor, Reuben Case and Ruth, his wife, of Simsbury, quitclaimed to Elijah Goodrich and Stephen Goodrich, of Windsor, land in Wintonbury, thirty-one acres . . . "belonged to our father, Jacob Goodrich." Feb. 26, 1753 (Windsor Land Records, Vol. 9, p. 190).

Job Drake, 2d, Job Drake, 3d, and John Drake, all of Windsor, sold land with two dwelling houses and one barn and forty acres of land in Wintonbury Parish, "where we

now live," to Hezekiah Lattimer. Sept. 18, 1783 (Windsor Land Records, Vol. 17, p. 207).

Children of Job and Hannah (Goodrich) Drake, baptised in Wintonbury:

229. Job, b. Oct. 15, 1750.
230. John, b. Oct. 20, 1751.
231. Hannah, b. July 4, 1753.

124. Asahel Drake (*Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born June 24, 1722, in Windsor, Conn.; died April 8, 1813, at Bedford, Pa.; married, Feb. 7, 1744/5, Damaris Kelsey, daughter of William and Rebecca (Messenger) Kelsey, of Hartford, Conn.

The United States Census of 1790, names Asahel Drake and Asahel Drake, Jr., as heads of families in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Sept. 7, 1793, Samuel Allen, of Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., sold to Asahel Drake, of Plymouth, County and State aforesaid, a part of a lot in Plymouth, next the road leading from Wilkes-Barre, one acre and seventy rods. Asahel Drake, Jr., and Naomi Drake were witnesses to the deed.

Children of Asahel and Damaris (Kelsey) Drake, born in Windsor:

232. Asahel, b. Oct. 10, 1745.
233. Rhoda, b. Aug. 15, 1747; m. her cousin, Jacob Drake, b. Mar. 23, 1732/3.
234. Damaris, b. Dec. 26, 1752.
235. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 22, 1754, at Wintonbury.
236. Abial, b. ——, 1757 (Bible Record).

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

125. Peter John Drake Mills (*Mary*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 24, 1756, in Simsbury, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Mary (Drake) Mills. Removed with his parents to Sandisfield, Mass. He was usually called Drake Mills, and was a man of considerable prominence in his day.

He lived on the corner "Turning towards the center" in Sandisfield. He married, Sept. 23, 1777, at Sandisfield, Sarah Sage. Drake Mills, Esq., died in Sandisfield, April 23, 1821, aged 65. Widow Sarah Mills died in Pittsfield, Feb. 15, 1832, aged 70. She was buried in Sandisfield.

In a deed given 1791, signed Peter John Drake Mills, he begins "I, Drake Mills." Estate settled July 9, 1822, mentions

Children of Drake and Sarah (Sage) Mills:

I. Peter Drake, b. Mar. 8, 1778; called of Amenia, N. Y., 1822.
II. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1779; m. —— Betts; d. before 1822.
III. Sarah Sage, b. Oct. 30, 1781; m. Erastus Beach.
IV. Theodosia, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. Oliver Robbins.
V. Laura, b. Sept. 18, 1785; m. Amos Bosworth.
VI. John, b. Dec. 29, 1787; m. Emily Foote, Nov. 23, 1818; d. 1862. Senator for Hampden Co., 1823-4.
VII. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Jared Ingersoll, Jr., of Pittsfield.
VIII. Drake, b. Apr. 3, ——; m. Sept. 8, 1823, Sarah L. Kilborn. He d. in New York, Feb. 15, 1863, ae. 71.
IX. Otis, b. May 8, 1794; m. Sarah Jane, ——; res. Charleston, S. C. He d. Oct. 23, 1869.
X. Theodore Sedgwick, b. Aug. 1, ——; res. Charleston, S. C.
XI. Samuel, b. July 21, ——.
XII. Edmund Randolph, b. Apr. 22, ——; a minor in 1822.
XIII. Celestia, b. Aug. 26, ——; bapt. 1816; m. Aug. 12, 1824, Ruel Smith, of New York.

128. Abial Drake (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married Mary (or Mercy) Sadd, daughter of Matthew Sadd. In his application for a pension, dated Aug. 1,

1820, he says that he is 66 years old, and has a wife who is 66. He died April 19, 1821. She died April 11, 1826.

Children of Abial and Mary (Sadd) Drake:

Child, bapt. Jan. 17, 1779; child died July, 1780.
Child, bapt. Nov. 25, 1781.
Child, bapt. Feb. 6, 1785; child died Dec. 22, 1785.
JONATHAN, bapt. Dec. 30, 1786.
237. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 18, 1787.
238. ABIAL, bapt. May 1, 1791.
Child, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793.
239. OWEN, bapt. Sept. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 12 (or 31), 1811.

The baptisms are taken from the East Windsor Church Record.

Jonathan, son of Abial, a cabinet maker, went to Pittsfield, Mass., later to Pennsylvania. Matthew, son of Abial, a blacksmith in Pittsfield, in 1814 went south, perhaps to Baltimore. Naomi, daughter of Abial, married Joseph Williams. Abial, son of Abial, supposed to have gone south about 1809.

June 12, 1815, Jonathan leased to his father, "Abial Drake of First Society, East Windsor, an acre and a half of land with house, to him and my mother Mary, his wife, to hold and occupy for the life of each of them."

129. JERUSHA DRAKE (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born ——; died March 26, 1832, aged 76. She married Levi Goodwin, who was baptized May 8, 1757; died April 24, 1836, aged 78. He was the son of John and Dorothy (Pitkin) Goodwin.

Children of Levi and Jerusha (Drake) Goodwin:

I. ANNA, bapt. July 30, 1780; d. May 21, 1858; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1804, Horace Bigelow Olmsted, b. Apr. 22, 1871, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1817. She m. 2nd, Oct. 24, 1825, Salmon Phelps.
II. STEPHEN BUCKLAND, b. Aug. 4, 1782.
III. HORACE, b. Sept., 1794; d. Aug. 11, 1796.
IV. HORACE W., b. July 3, 1798.
V. ISRAEL, bapt. Aug. 19, 1798.

130. NOADIAH DRAKE (called Dyer Drake) (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Aug. 19, 1764;

died Jan. 8, 1815, aged 50 years; buried at South Windsor, Conn.

Child of Noadiah and —— Drake:

AUSTIN, b. ——; d. Nov. 26, 1815, ae. 7 yrs. "Mrs. Noadiah Drake's youngest son" (Asa Bowe Record).

131. ELI DRAKE (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., about 1770, married Zerviah, daughter of Abiel and Mehitable (Prior) Gaylord, of East Windsor, born March 5, 1775. He moved to Fredonia, N. Y., and at the time of his death, Aug., 1855, was living at, and owned a farm in Pomfrets, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. It was described as part of lot number sixteen, in that town, according to the Holland Land Companies' survey, and adjoined the land of Edmund Day. This property became the cause of a law suit, after Eli Drake's death. Edmund Day having married two of Eli Drake's daughters, and secured by purchase enough of the property to entitle him to a three-sixths interest in the land, desired that a division be made, or else the property sold. Subscribed and sworn to Dec. 2, 1856.

Eli Drake's widow, Ann, had right of dower in the property.

Eli Drake's children named in the suit:

240. JONATHAN GAYLORD DRAKE, b. ——; wife, Sylvia.
241. LATHROP DRAKE, b ——; wife, Henrietta.
242. HENRY STOUGHTON DRAKE, b. ——; wife, Susanna.
243. ELI GOODWIN DRAKE.
244. MARIA DAY, b. ——; deceased wife of Edmund Day. Children: *Ann Guerns*, wife of George Guerns; *Ralph B. Day*, *Juliette Day*, and *Sarah Day*.
245. MARY ANN DAY, b. ——; wife of Edmund Day.
246. AUSTIN, not mentioned, probably not living.

132. ANN DRAKE (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in East Windsor; married Joseph Allen (Allyn) and moved to Litchfield, Conn.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Drake) Allen, born in Litchfield:

I. NATHAN, b. Oct. 23, 1781.

II. Anne, b. Dec. 31, 1783.
III. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1785.
IV. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1788.
V. Polly, b. Apr. 19, 1792.

133. Gideon Drake (*Gideon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), probably the child baptized Jan. 16, 1763; died April, 1850 (U. S. Census of 1850, aged 87), married Ruth Rockwell; born April 20, 1782, daughter of Nathaniel. She died March 6, 1854, aged 72. Gideon Drake was a mechanic and lived at Windsor, Conn.

Children of Gideon and Ruth (Rockwell) Drake:

247. Pamela.
248. Ruth, b. ——; d. Mar. 20, 1840, ae. 39.
249. William, b. ——; d. Dec. 20, 1884, ae. 79, at Windsor Locks.
250. Frederick, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
251. Hannah, b. ——; ae. 36 in U. S. Census, 1850; m. John Best.
252. Charles, b. ——; d. Aug. 16, 1866, ae. 50, at Windsor Locks.
253. James Rockwell, b. ——; d. Nov., 1883, ae. 65, at Windsor Locks; m. Ann Rockwell. Found dead in his cellar.
254. Samuel, b. about 1825; d. at Middletown, ae. 75; m. 1st, Elizabeth Davis, and 2nd, Widow Marinda (Parsons) Bowen.
255. Henrietta, b. ——; d. young.

134. Dorson Drake (*Gideon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized March 18, 1764; married Dec. 20, 1789, Desire Simons, at Vernon, Conn. He died February, 1822, aged 58 years, at Windsor.

Dorson Drake's inventory included black-smiths' tools.

Child of Dorson and Desire (Simons) Drake:

Child, b. ——; d. Sept. 3, 1805.

137. Roxanna Drake (*Gideon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 23, 1791, Taylor Chapman, born April 25, 1764, son of Taylor and Ann (Ellsworth) Chapman. Taylor Chapman, "of Redfield, N. Y.," before 1798.

Children of Taylor and Roxanna (Drake) Chapman:
Child, b. ——; d. Oct. 17, 1794, ae. 5 mos.

138. Mary Drake (*Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 31, 1736; married Nov. 23, 1758, at Wintonbury, Joel Barber, born Oct. 22, 1736; baptized Oct. 24, 1736, son of John and Jane (Alford) Barber.

They settled in Harwinton, Conn., about 1760. Joel Barber's estate was probated at Simsbury, Dec. 27, 1797. Necessaries set to the Widow Mary Barber. Mary, wife of Joel Barber, died January, 1824, aged 87. (Hartford Courant).

Children of Joel and Mary (Drake) Barber:

I. Joel, b. July 1, 1760; d. Apr. 1, 1820, ae. 60.
II. William, b. ——, 1762; m. —— Thompson of Avon. Sons: *Romanta*, m. Emily Dutton; *Samuel*, m. 1st, Phebe, dau. of Capt. John Beckwith, and 2nd, Roxy Ann Pettibone of Burlington; *Hiram*, m. Clarissa Case of Canton.
III. Aaron, b. ——, 1764; went South about 1815.

140. Enoch Drake (*Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 24, 1741, at Windsor, Conn.; baptized at Wintonbury, Aug. 30, 1741; married Aug. 25, 1763, Sibyl, daughter of David and Huldah (Brown) Griswold; born April 17, 1742. Enoch Drake lived in Wintonbury, Parish of Windsor, and died Dec. 10, 1773. He is buried in the old cemetery at Bloomfield, Conn. Elisha Rose of Granville, Mass., married widow Sibyl Drake, April 17, 1777. Elisha Rose died at Granville, Dec. 10, 1814, age 86. Sibyl, widow of Elisha Rose, died Aug. 14, 1829, in her 88th year, at Granville, Mass.

Children of Enoch and Sibyl (Griswold) Drake:

256. Sibyl, b. ——; bapt. at Wintonbury, Dec. 6, 1767.
Enoch, b. ——; bapt. at Wintonbury, Dec. 25, 1770; d. Mar. 2, 1772.
257. Enoch, b. ——; bapt. at Wintonbury, Oct. 4, 1772.

Elisha Rose was appointed guardian for the children.

Children of Elisha and Sibyl Rose born at Granville, Mass.:

Olive, b. Apr. 9, 1778.
Aaron, b. Sept. 10, 1784.

142. Eunice Drake (*Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 22, 1749, in Windsor; married Nov. 12, 1772, at Wintonbury, Darius Segur, born July 25, 1751, in Windsor, son of Joseph Segur. (Recorded at Simsbury.)

Darius Segur of Simsbury sold his land and buildings in Simsbury, Feb. 21, 1800. The record of Eunice Segur on the Wintonbury Church has "Recommended." They are supposed to have gone "West."

Children of Darius and Eunice (Drake) Segur, born in Simsbury, Conn.:

I. Darius, b. July 30, 1773.
II. Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1778.
III. Hezekiah, b. May 10, 1780.
IV. Eunice, b. Oct. 24, 1786.
V. Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1789.

143. Joseph Drake (*Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Parish of Wintonbury, and baptized there, Aug. 25, 1751. He married, Nov. 19, 1772, Lois Pierce, daughter of Samuel Pierce. They moved to Southwick, Mass., where she died, August, 1811. On the Church Record, it is entered as the death of the wife of Major Drake.

The will of Lois Drake, dated Feb. 15, 1811, filed Oct. 22, 1811, mentions sons, Jeremiah, Amos, children of late son, Joseph,—Joseph and Elizabeth, son Samuel. "It is my will that my husband Joseph Drake shall be handsomely and decently maintained out of the income of my estate by my sons, Jeremiah and Amos."

Jonah L. Gross of Granville, Mass., appointed guardian to Joseph Drake, a minor son of Joseph Drake, late of Windsor, above 14 years of age, July 12, 1812, that he might receive a portion of the estate of his grandmother, Lois Drake, of Southwick.

Children of Joseph and Lois (Pierce) Drake, born in Wintonbury:

258. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 29, 1773.
259. Samuel Pierce (Perez), bapt. Nov. 9, 1777.
260. Amos, b. ——, 1782.
261. Jeremiah, b. ——, 1789.
Probably other children.

144. Sarah Drake (*Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized at Wintonbury, Dec. 7, 1755; married Feb. 1, 1753, Ephraim Barber, son of Isaac Barber of Simsbury, Conn. They lived in Barkhamsted, Conn. Ephraim Barber died Aug. 30, 1813, in his 61st year. (Cemetery inscription, aged 59). Sarah Drake Barber died Sept. 4, 1832, aged 77.

Children of Ephraim and Sarah (Drake) Barber:

I. Ephraim, bapt. Feb. 22, 1788.
II. ——, bapt. Aug. 3, ——.
III. Alvin, bapt. June 14, 1789; d. Jan. 13, 1820, ae. 30.
IV. Rosilla, bapt. Mar. 3, 1793; d. June 27, 1818, ae. 25.
V. Abiram, bapt. June 4, 1796.
VI. Sarah, b. ——; m. Augustus Humphrey of Canton, on Feb. 19, 1811.
VII. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Atwater.

145. Hannah Drake (*Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Oct. 26, 1746; married May 4, 1768, in Wintonbury, Zaccheus Munsell, son of Calkins Munsell, born Aug. 17, 1745. They lived in East Windsor and Torrington, and finally joined the Shakers at Enfield, Conn. Zaccheus Munsell died at Enfield, Sept. 23, 1794. Hannah, his wife, died April 28, 1831, aged 84. She was a Shaker.

Children of Zaccheus and Hannah (Drake) Munsell:

I. Hannah, b. May 14, 1769; d. at the Shakers.
II. Zaccheus, b. Apr. 16, 1771.
III. Susanna, b. Apr. 14, 1773; m. Mar. 10, 1796, Ira Grant of Torrington. She d. Mar. 10, 1861.
IV. Levi, b. Sept. 9, 1775; d. at Torrington, Apr. 28, 1833.
V. Agnes, b. Feb. 23, 1778; res. and d. at the Shakers.
VI. Submit, b. June 17, 1780; d. at the Shakers.

146. Moses Drake (*Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., May 23, 1751; baptized at Wintonbury, June 9, 1751; married May 3, 1783, Abigail Hubbard, born Sept. 24, 1758, daughter of Nathaniel, and Mary (Cadwell) Hubbard. She died Nov. 29, 1849. He died July 4, 1831. They are buried at Newfield, Torrington, Conn. Called "of Winchester" when he died.

Moses Drake served in the War of the Revolution, his widow, Abigail, applied for a pension.

Children of Moses and Abigail (Hubbard) Drake:

262. Abigail, b. Feb., 1784; m. 1st, Stephen Wheadon; m. 2nd, after 1821, Noah Humphrey of Goshen, Conn. He d. 1867 in Winchester; m. 3rd, Deacon Noah Rogers of Cornwall.
263. Chloe, b. Jan., 1786; m. Grove Weslin, b. June 2, 1793; went to Ohio; d. Aug. 28, 1823.
264. Moses, b. Feb. 14, 1788.
Roxa, b. Mar., 1790; d. ae. 17.
Ira, b. ——, 1792; d. Mar. 8, 1794.
265. Lucy, b. Apr. 18, 1796; m. Herman Hinsdale, b. Mar. 31, 1789. Lived in Portage Co., Ohio; d. there, Sept. 13, 1831. She m. 2nd, Owen Brown, father of the celebrated John Brown, by a former marriage. She d. ——, 1876.
266. Huldah, b. ——, 1806 (1804); m. William Ford. Lived in Stratsborough, Portage Co., Ohio.

147. Lucy Drake (*Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 8, 1754; died Aug. 13, 1812; married Feb. 4, 1779, Silas Fyler, born March 22, 1752, in Wintonbury Parish; died Aug. 15, 1812. They are buried in Bolivar Cemetery, near Chittenango, New York.

Children of Silas and Lucy (Drake) Fyler:

I. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1780.
II. Silas, b. May 31, 1782.
III. Shayler, b. Dec. 9, 1786.
IV. Erastus, b. Oct. 2, 1789.

148. Noah Drake (*Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, Conn., Sept. 10, 1758; married Anna Parsons, daughter of Hezekiah and

Hannah Parsons, born May 7, 1764. He died at Torrington, March 3, 1849, aged 90 years. She died Oct. 27, 1842, aged 79. They are buried at Newfield Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.

Children of Noah and Anna (Parsons) Drake:

267. Noah, b. ——.
268. Hezekiah, b. Mar. 7, 1789.
269. Rufus, b. ——, 1791; d. Apr. 15, 1874.

Noah Drake served in the war of the American Revolution and was a Pensioner, 1840. Marched in Aug. 26, 1777, with Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co., Col. Cook's Regt. Went on to Stillwater (p. 511, "Conn. Men in the Revolution"). He was in the Militia under Capt. Sam Pearce, under Maj. Newberry. In 1779, was in the Coast Guards at New Haven and the Danbury Alarm ten days. (Information obtained from his pension record.)

149. Annis Drake (*Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 15, 1762; married Feb. 12, 1789, at Torrington, Conn., Aaron Loomis, born May 25, 1766, son of Ephraim. He died before 1809. Widow Annis died 1814.

Children of Aaron and Annis (Drake) Loomis:

I. Aaron, b. May 16, 1790.
II. Jane, b. Mar. 11, 1792.
III. Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1794.
IV. Annis, b. June 23, 1797.
V. Alvin, b. Dec. 22, 1800.

150. Mehitable Drake (*Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1766, in Windsor, Parish of Wintonbury; married April 14, 1785, Joseph Webster, born Feb. 1, 1762, son of Sergt. William and Anna (Case) Webster of Wintonbury. He died at Bloomfield, March 13, 1839, aged 69; and she died Dec. 20, 1834, aged 69. Deeded land inherited from her father, Ebenezer, April 12, 1787.

Children of Joseph and Mehitable (Drake) Webster, born at Wintonbury:

I. A son, b. July 9, 1786; d. July 23, 1786.
II. Joseph Case, b. June 9, 1787; bapt. Jan. 11, 1801.

III. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 22, 1789.
IV. Mehitable, b. Oct. 14, 1791.
V. Nancy, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
VI. Daniel William, b. Apr. 21, 1797.
VII. Clarissa, b. Apr. 23, 1803.
VIII. A son, b. ——; d. Feb. 2, 1809, ae. 2 yrs.

151. Ebenezer Drake (*Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized July 19, 1767, at Wintonbury; died April 1, 1824. He enlisted from Simsbury in the Connecticut Line, Jan. 1, 1777, for three years or the duration of the war, in Capt. Judd's Company, Col. Samuel Willis' Regt., Gen. Parsons' Brigade. In 1780, he was called a Fifer. He served until June 8, 1783, when he was discharged by Gen. George Washington. He moved to Vershire, Vt., where he married about February, 1791, Lois Hale. After his death in 1824, she married 2nd, David Brewer. She died May 2, 1843. (Note the age of this young patriot.) (Furnished by Pension Office, Washington.)

Children of Ebenezer and Lois (Hale) Drake:

270. Polly, b. Mar. 25, 1793.
271. Laura, b. ——; m. —— Comstock.
272. Clarissa, b. ——; m. —— Hutchins.

152. Hezekiah Drake (*Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 1, 1767; baptized July 19, at Wintonbury, Conn. He came from Oneida County, N. Y., in 1821, to Concord, and located near the Eighteen-mile creek, in the north part of the town, where he lived until his death in 1848. He was married March 15, 1802, in Vershire, Vt., to Judith Prescott. Judith Prescott Drake, aged 68, was living with her son, Ira E., in Concord, N. Y., according to 1850 Census.

Children of Hezekiah and Judith (Prescott) Drake:

273. Hezekiah Freeman, b. Nov. 25, 1802, in Vershire, Vt.; d. ——, 1825.
274. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1803, in Vershire, Vt.; m. Thomas Streeter; res. Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; d. ——, 1886.
275. John Prescott, b. Sept. 17, 1805, in Vershire, Vt.
276. Isaac S., b. Mar. 1, 1808, in Vershire, Vt.; d.——, 1830.

277. Rhoda, b. May 1, 1811, in Vershire, Vt.; d. ——, 1857.
278. Ebenezer Harrison, b. Nov. 6, 1812, in Vershire, Vt.
279. Ira Evans, b. Mar. 28, 1817.
280. Mary, b. ——, 1819; ae. 61, living with Ira E. Drake in Concord, N. Y., in 1880 Census.

154. James Wood Drake (*Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Aug. 26, 1770; married March 23, 1796, Abigail Cross, born in Vershire, Vt.

Children of James Wood and Abigail (Cross) Drake:

Harriet, b. July 1, 1799; d. Apr. 30, 1800, ae. 9 mos.
281. Ruby, b. Mar. 31, 1800.
282. James, b. June 12, 1802.
Roxcina, b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Apr. 16, 1807, ae. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.
283. Ira, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
284. Orrin, b. ——, 1812.

155. Lyman Drake (*Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1772, came from Otsego County, N. Y., in 1810, and purchased two hundred acres of land near the Eighteen-mile creek, in the north part of Concord, N. Y. The town line, as subsequently run, left half of his purchase in the town of Boston. He was an industrious and energetic pioneer. He planted the first orchard in that part of the town. His pioneer labors were brought to a close in 1818. He married 1st, on May 1, 1791, Polly Wright. He married 2nd, Irena Cole, born March 13, 1776, in Rhode Island, daughter of Wheeler and Eunice (Ingalls) Cole. She died Feb. 26, 1859. She was living in Concord, aged 76, in the Census of 1850.

Children of Lyman and Polly (Wright) Drake:

285. Lyman, Jr., b. May 12, 1792; d. Nov., 1812.
286. Isaac, b. Feb. 7, 1795; m. Minerva Andrews; d. June 30, 1873, at Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Dau., *Almira.*

Children of Lyman and Irena (Cole) Drake:

287. Wheeler Cole, b. Dec. 4, 1799.

288. Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. Mar. 12, 1878 (Is she Mary, who m. —— Andrews, was 48 in 1850?)
289. James, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. ——, 1809.
290. Cordelia, b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1890.
291. Eben, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 9, 1848; m. ——. Children: *Howell, Irene G., Austin Sherman,* b. Jan. 28, 1842.
292. Oren, b. ——, 1811; d. ——, 1819.
293. Daniel David, b. Jan. 29, 1812.
294. George Washington, b. Mar. 23, 1815 in Concord, N. Y.
295. Eliza Ann, b. July 10, 1818.

158. Reuben Drake (*Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized July 6, 1776, in Wintonbury. He was married to Abigail (Nabby) Cooley in Vermont, where he was for several years a Captain in the Vermont state militia. He removed to Jefferson County, N. Y., and from there to the north part of Concord, in 1834, where he lived until his death, Dec. 4, 1865. Abigail (Cooley) Drake was born Dec. 18, 1783; died Jan. 5, 1832. Census of 1850 gives Electa Drake, aged 48, as a member of the family. He was a farmer and mechanic.

Reuben Drake and Abigail, his wife, were admitted to the Church in Wintonbury, 1821.

Children of Capt. Reuben and Abigail (Cooley) Drake:

296. Cyrena, b. Feb. 6, 1803, in Conn.; d. June 6, 1863.
297. Julia, b. Mar. 27, 1809, in Conn.; bapt. Aug. 4, 1822, in Wintonbury; d. Feb. 25, 1893.
298. Reuben Cooley, b. Oct. 10, 1814, in Windsor; bapt. Aug. 4, 1822, in Wintonbury.
299. Abigail Jenette, b. Sept. 2, 1815, in Windsor; bapt. Aug. 4, 1822, in Wintonbury.
300. James Leonard, b. Sept. 27, 1820, in Windsor; bapt. Aug. 4, 1822, in Wintonbury.
301. Orimel Keep (Hinckley), b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Dec. 17, 1880.
302. Chloe, b. Jan. 19, 1825; bapt. May 13, 1826, Wintonbury.

Ira, b. ——; d. in infancy.

161. Nathaniel Drake (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 4, 1736/7, in Windsor, Conn.;

Tombstone of Ebenezer Drake, 1825, Vershire, Vt.

died Feb. 13, 1806; married 1st, Nov. 27, 1768, at East Windsor, Anna Dodge, of Colchester, Conn. She died Sept. 9, 1769, aged 27 years. Nathaniel Drake, Jr., married 2nd, April 4, 1774, at East Windsor, Hopefull Wolcott, born Dec. 29, 1742; died May 22, 1815, daughter of John and Mary (Hawley) Wolcott. Nathaniel Drake's estate was distributed Feb. 11, 1809, to Nathaniel Drake, the stone quarry; to Wolcott Drake, to Elihu Drake, Alvin Drake and Anna Drake.

Nathaniel Drake, Jr., Silas Drake, Shubael Drake and Simeon Drake, all of East Windsor, asserting that they were Baptists, were sued for not paying their rates to the Congregational Church in East Windsor, January, 1774.

Child of Nathaniel and Anna (Dodge) Drake:

303. Anna, b. July 17, 1769; d. Sept. 9, 1769.

Children of Nathaniel and Hopefull (Wolcott) Drake:

304. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 5, 1776; d. June 1, 1848.
305. Wolcott, b. Nov. 22, 1777.
306. Elihu, b. Oct. 1, 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1849.
307. Alvin, b. Oct., 1784.
308. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1787; d. Mar. 11, 1868.

162. Ebenezer Drake (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 12, 1739, at Windsor, Conn.; married Feb. 18, 1762, Martha Stedman, born March 13, 1743, daughter of Stephen Stedman. He lived to be 84 years old. Left three sons and five daughters.

June 9, 1803, Ebenezer Drake and Martha Drake, his wife, of Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., deeded interest in estate of Stephen Stedman, of East Windsor, Conn. (East Windsor Land Records, Vol. 10, p. 192.)

Children of Ebenezer and Martha (Stedman) Drake, born in East Windsor:

309. Aurel, b. Nov. 1, 1764; bapt. Nov. 4, 1764, at East Windsor.
310. Nancy, b. Mar. 15, 1767; bapt. Mar. 22, 1767; m. —— Morton and went to Michigan.
311. Warner, b. Jan. 13, 1771; bapt. Jan. 20, 1771.
312. Chauncey, b. Feb. 10, 1773.
313. Rumah, b. May 12, 1775.

314. Theodotia, b. May 11, 1777; m. Benjamin Smith and had two sons, *Russell* and *Ira*.
315. Lucina, b. Sept. 4, 1781; m. —— Bullen.
316. Anson, b. Mar. 7, 1784, in Conn.

163. Silas Drake (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1741/2; died April 20, 1827; married Nov. 12, 1771, Hannah West, of Tolland, Conn. She died Aug. 26, 1836, aged 89. They are buried in the cemetery at Wapping, in East Windsor.

Children of Silas and Hannah (West) Drake, all born in East Windsor:

317. Ira, b. Oct. 8, 1772.
Child, b. ——; d. July 14, 1775.
318. Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1776.
319. Silas, b. July 4, 1779.
320. Chester, b. Apr. 15, 1781.
321. Anna, b. May 25, 1783.
322. Elizur, b. Mar. 29, 1785.
323. Caleb, } b. Aug. 21, 1787.
324. Joshua, }
325. Simon, b. Oct. 30, 1790; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 26, 1837, Mary Allen. Simon Drake d. at New Britain, Conn., Oct. 13, 1865, ae. 75. Mary, his wife, d. Apr. 16, 1881, ae. 89. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain. Simon Drake was called "of South Windsor" in 1860.

164. Shubael Drake (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1744/5, at Windsor, Conn.; married 1st, Dec. 8, 1785, Bathsheba Williams. Bathsheba, wife of Shubael Drake, died July 18, 1795, aged 45 years. She was buried in the Cemetery at Wapping.

He married 2nd, Nov. 23, 1795, Amy Burnham, daughter of David Burnham, of East Hartford, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Shubael Drake, of East Windsor, was granted Feb. 21, 1809.

Julius McCollom and Waitstill McCollom of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Chester Treat and Esther, Samuel Drake by his attorney, and Darius Drake of Manchester, Conn., deed to Norman Buckland, ——, 1826, Land in Windsor. (East Windsor Land Records.)

Shubael Drake served in the War of the Revolution. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 528.)

Children of Shubael and Amy (Burnham) Drake:

326. Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1796.
327. Waitstill, b. ——; lived to be over 90; m. Julius McCollom.
328. Darius, b. Oct. 1, 1802.
329. Samuel, b. ——. Fought in the Mexican War. Moved to Canada and d. there.

Daughter, b. ——; d. in infancy.

165. Simeon Drake (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), died Aug. 9, 1807, aged 59; buried in Wapping, Conn.; married Lois Pierce, daughter of Samuel Pierce. She died March 30, 1833, aged 88. They lived in East Windsor until about 1795, when they removed to East Hartford. Simeon Drake's estate was left to his brothers and sisters and to their heirs.

Distribution of the estate Dec. 3, 1808, to Widow Lois Drake; to Chester Drake, kinsman, one half the house; to heirs of Nathaniel Drake, late brother, land in East Windsor, lying in common with Silas Drake, brother of the deceased. To Widow Elizabeth Pember, sister to deceased; to Ebenezer Drake, brother of deceased; to Shubael Drake's heirs, late brother of deceased.

Simeon Drake was Sergeant in Matthew Grant's Company, raised in East Windsor at the time of the Lexington Alarm. He held many town offices, was Collector in 1774, Lister in 1779, Selectman in 1782 and 1784.

May, 1778, the General Assembly appointed Simeon Drake Lieutenant of the 11th Company or train band in the 19th Regiment in this state (Connecticut).

In 1780, Lieut. Simeon Drake was on a committee to purchase provisions and salt them down, in accordance with an act of the Assembly. In 1781, the committee was to collect flour and corn, and Lieut. Simeon Drake was on a committee to classify the inhabitants to raise ten men for the defence of the state, and later the same year to raise eight men for service. In 1784, he was called "Captain Simeon Drake."

166. Josiah Drake (*Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 28, 1737, in Windsor, Conn.; married at Stafford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1760, Chloe Cross, born May 11, 1744. He removed to Buckland, Mass., and became a member of the Baptist Church at Ashfield, Mass., as early as 1771. Josiah Drake died Feb. 4, 1802, at Ashfield. Chloe his wife, died Dec. 13, 1832.

Children of Josiah and Chloe (Cross) Drake:

330. Josiah, b. Feb. 13, 1762, at Stafford, Conn.
331. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1764, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Enod Smith of Ashfield, Baptist Minister; b. July 24, 1749; d. ae. 87.
332. Chloe, b. July 22, 1769; m. Nathaniel Kellogg of Amherst; d. Jan. 29, 1856.
333. Jehiel, b. Apr. 23, 1774.

167. Joel Drake (*Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 30, 1738/9; died in Castleton, Vt., on Feb. 12, 1813, in his 73rd year; married Althea Cross. He was Surveyor of Highways, 1773, in East Windsor.

Joel Drake and his wife were admitted by letter to the church at Vernon, Conn., Aug. 6, 1780. They removed to Castleton, Vt., before 1786, and lived in the West school district. He was one of the owners of the grist mill at Hydeville, then called Castleton Mills. They were admitted to the Congregational Church in Castleton, on Dec. 27, 1789. Althea, wife of Joel Drake, died Sept. 19, 1834, in her 93rd year.

Children of Joel and Althea (Cross) Drake, baptized in East Windsor:

334. Eli, b. Apr. 15, 1765; bapt. Apr. 21, 1765.
Miriam, b. ——; bapt. Feb. 15, 1767; d. at Castleton, Jan. 23, 1808, in her 41st year.
335. Joel, b. Sept. 25, 1769.

168. Reuben Drake (*Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., May 19, 1741; died at Redfield, N. Y., February, 1825; married Elizabeth Rock-

well, daughter of James Rockwell. She died in Redfield, August, 1823, aged 79.

Reuben Drake served in the following town offices in East Windsor, Surveyor of Highways, 1790 and 1793; Hayward, 1795 and 1796; Tythingman, 1792. Reuben Drake removed to Redfield, N. Y., and was "Pathmaster there in 1801."

Children of Reuben and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Drake:

RODOLPHUS, b. Sept. 10, 1767; bapt. Sept. 13, 1767, in East Windsor, Conn. Rodolphus Drake was much interested in mathematics. He served on the Board of Education in Redfield, N. Y., in 1820, and d. there unm., Oct. 6, 1847.

336. JAMES, b. Dec. 18, 1769; bapt. Dec. 24, 1769, in East Windsor.

JEMIMA, b. ——; bapt. Nov., 1776, in East Windsor.

169. LEVI DRAKE (*Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Aug. 6, 1743; died Feb. 2, 1829; married June 9, 1773, at Stafford, Conn., Sarah Lindsay, died Nov. 30, 1834, aged 85, daughter of John and Abigail Lindsay. They are buried in the Stafford Springs Cemetery. Levi Drake's estate was probated Feb. 18, 1829; Mrs. Sarah Drake's, December, 1834. Levi Drake's estate was distributed in 1829.

Children of Levi and Sarah (Lindsay) Drake, born in Stafford, Conn.:

337. ROSWELL, b. ——; ae. 76, in 1850 Census. Mentioned in Distribution, 1829, of Levi's estate.

JUSTUS, b. Mar. 18, 1775; d. Mar. 30, 1775.

338. SALMON (SOLOMON), b. Oct. 20, 1776.

339. JUSTUS, b. Mar. 7, 1782. Mentioned in Distribution 1829.

340. ZEBA, b. Oct. 8, 1784. Mentioned in Distribution, 1829.

341. AARON WILSON, b. Aug. 25, 1787.

342. ALGE L., b. ——; ae. 60, in 1850 Census. Mentioned in Distribution, 1829.

343. SALLY, b. ——; m. William (Elisha) Ellis. Mentioned in Distribution, 1829.

170. Jonah Drake (*Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 6, 1747; married Oct. 9, 1768, at Stafford, Conn., Sarah Ward, daughter of John and Abigail (Walker) Ward. They resided there several years; their first two children were probably born there. The third was born at Union, Conn. Sarah (Ward) Drake died at Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1828, aged 88. Jonah Drake was admitted to the church in Union, June 5, 1774, and he served in the War of the Revolution, from Union. On March 16, 1805, he sold his home to Lydia Drake of Belchertown and Mary Drake of Deerfield, Mass. "Mr. Drake" died at Deerfield, Oct. 20, 1831, aged 86 years. (First Church Records).

Children of Jonah and Sarah (Ward) Drake:

344. Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1770; m. Caleb Hannum.
345. Penelope, b. ——; m. Nathan Washburn.
346. Lydia, b. 1776; m. Simeon Fiske.
347. Molly, b. Apr. 17, 1780; m. Joseph Fiske.
348. Hannah, b. Feb. 27, 1781.

174. Rebecca Drake (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 24, 1745/6, in Windsor, Conn.; married Feb. 13, 1766, at Windsor, Thomas Eggleston, Jr., of Windsor.

In the distribution of the estate of Samuel Drake, of Windsor, dated April 13, 1799, the heirs of daughter Rebecca Eggleston, deceased, are mentioned: Jedediah Eggleston, Elijah Eggleston and Sarah Case.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Drake) Eggleston:

I. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1766; m. Titus Case.
II. Jedediah, b. Apr. 11, 1768.
III. Elijah, b. Dec. 10, 1771; d. Sept. 26, 1800 (Sept. 8, Filley Record).
IV. Francis, b. Mar. 20, 1774.

175. Amy Drake (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 7, 1755, in Windsor, Conn.; died by drowning herself, May (or March) 17, 1817, aged 62; married Jan. 24, 1782, Selah Sheldon. Selah Sheldon became insane.

Children of Selah and Amy (Drake) Sheldon:

I. Selah, b. ——; drowned himself, Mar. 26, 1818.

II. Rebecca, b. ——; d. Nov. 6, 1856, ae. 69; m. Austin Westland, who d. Jan. 7, 1826, ae. 39. Rebecca Westland, the widow, appointed Administratrix, Feb. 10, 1826. Distribution, Apr. 2, 1836, to the five children: *Elizabeth T.*, *William D.*, *Julia A.*, *Caroline A.*, and *Catherine A. Westland.*

III. Samuel, b. ——. Killed by his father, May 9, 1791, ae. 16 months. The Court decided that Selah Sheldon was, and had for some time, been insane.

The distribution of widow Amy Sheldon, of Windsor, Conn., Aug. 31, 1818, mentions two children, but Selah having died, Rebecca Westland was sole heir.

176. Roger Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn.; baptized July 21, 1765; m. ——. Living in Hillsdale, N. Y., 1790 Census. Died of a wound in the leg, leaving three daughters.

Children of Roger Drake:

349. Rhoda, b. ——; m. Waterman Perkins.

350. Laura (Louisa), b. ——; m. Eleazer (Ebenezer) Curtis.

351. Almira, b. ——; m. Waterman Perkins.

178. Elijah Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 2, 1773, at Windsor, Conn.; married in 1795, Polly Tambling of Lee, Mass., born Aug. 20, 1780, daughter of Abijah and Phebe Tambling. Elijah Drake, a farmer, died at Milton, Vt., Oct. 19, 1829. He fought at the battle of Plattsburg.

Polly (Tambling) Drake married 2nd, —— Whittier; 3rd, Christopher Cadman. She died Sept. 7 (13 on tombstone), 1863, and is buried in the Drake plot in Milton, Vt.

Children of Elijah and Polly (Tambling) Drake:

352. Lyman, b. Sept. 18, 1796.

353. Cynthia, b. Aug. 23, 1799; m. Orange Hart; she d. Jan. 27, 1832. Children: *Lyman D.*, *William E.*, *B*—— *F*——, b. Mar. 21, 1821; m. ——, Jan. 1, 1847.

354. Chauncey Langdon, b. Aug. 25, 1803.
355. Sophia Cynthia, b. Nov. 6, 1806.
356. Alanson Theodore, b. June 24, 1809.
357. Loyal, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Apr. 18, 1828, buried in Milton, Vt.
358. Henry Clinton, b. Oct. 30, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1842, buried in Milton.
359. Franklin Nelson, b. Dec. 1, 1817, in Milton.
360. George Washington, b. Jan. 26, 1820.
361. Charles Sanford, b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. July 15, 1864, at Columbus, Wis.; m. 1st, Jan., 1848, in Janesville, Wis., Lucinda Whittier, who d. in Columbus. His 2nd wife also d. in Columbus. No children.

179. Theodore Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 20, 1774; died Aug. 31, 1839, in Green County, Ill.; married March 20, 1802, Abigail (Abby) Snow, daughter of John Snow, born Oct. 16, 1781, in Vergennes, Vt.; died March 8, 1841, in Green County, Ill.

Children of Theodore and Abigail (Snow) Drake, all born in Genesee County, N. Y., except Elijah and Polly:

Elijah, b. May 2, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1820.
Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1806.
362. Betsy (Elizabeth), b. Aug. 9, 1806.
363. Sally, b. July 17, 1808; m. Joseph Levey and had a son, *Chauncey*.
Laura, b. Dec. 20, 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1813.
364. John Fairchild, b. July 7, 1814; d. Feb. 3, 1845, in Green Co., Ill.; m. Betsey Randall and had a son, *Morris*.
365. Martha Fairchild, b. Aug. 22, 1816; m. —— Randall; d. Dec. 20, 1834, in Eagle, Allegany Co., N. Y., at birth of first child.
366. Louise Sophia, b. Aug. 26, 1819, in LeRoy, N. Y.
367. David Morris, b. Mar. 31, 1823; d. July 13, 1834, aged 11.

180. Phineas Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 28, 1784; died July 2, 1865; married Jan. 1, 1809, Sally Curtis, daughter of Joseph Curtis. Phineas Drake, his wife Sally, his son Phineas, his daughter Tirzah and her husband John Barstow, all died in consequence of injuries received in a tornado at Viroqua, Bad

Axe County, Wis., in June, 1865. Sally died July 1, 1865, one day before her husband.

Children of Phineas and Sally (Curtis) Drake, all born in LeRoy, N. Y.:

368. Charles Cadman, b. Jan. 1, 1810.
369. Francis, b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. May 19, 1813, at LeRoy, N. Y.
370. Lyman Curtis, b. Apr. 29, 1813.
371. Burton, b. Mar. 22, 1815.
372. William, b. June 21, 1817; d. July 24, 1850, at Platteville, Wis.
373. Horace, b. Mar. 7, 1820.
374. Tirzah, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. Mar. 27, 1839, John G. Barstow. Both killed by tornado, June 28, 1865. Children: *Horace Fremont, Allie,* m. —— Randall.
375. Alfred, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Elizabeth Washburn; had one child, *Flora Bell.* Started for California and died on shipboard, Mar. 20, 1852.
376. Phineas Rockwell, b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. July 3, 1865, unm. Killed by tornado.
377. Harriet, b. July 5, 1830; m. 2nd, —— Latta.
378. Mary Lucilla, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Mar. 16, 1837.

181. Tirzah Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married Christopher Cadman.

Children of Christopher and Tirzah (Drake) Cadman:

I. Abram, b. ——; d. in Norway, N. Y., July 20, 1793. (Possibly in Freehold, N. Y.)
II. Isaac, b.——.
III. Jacob, b.——.
IV. William C., b. Apr. 26, 1796, in Norway, N. Y. (possibly in Freehold, N. Y.), and d. in LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1836. He m. Phoebe Linsley, and left a family of children.
V. Sophia S., b. Jan. 19, 1799, in Norway, N. Y., and d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1855, ae. 61 yrs. She m. John Devereau in 1821. Children: 1. *Melvina,* b. 1822; m. Oliver Parish of Bergen. Children four, names unknown. 2. *Adeline,* d. in Bergen, N. Y., of consumption. She taught school several years.
VI. Amanda, b. July 9, 1801.
VII. John, b. Nov. 9, 1803. He joined the Baptist Church in 1830; m. Nancy B. Keeney, Sept. 10, 1834. Children: *Charles Christopher,* b. Sept. 5, 1835; *John William,* b. Dec. 22, 1837; *Rosamond,* b. Feb. 11, 1840;

James Prior, b. Sept. 30, 1842, in Adrian, Mich. His wife, Nancy, d. July 22, 1846. John Cadman again m. Jan. 11, 1847 to Hannah Nichols. He and his family moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1852.

VIII. Sally D. } b. Feb. 14, 1809, in Norway, N. Y.; d. in Janesville, Wis., Mar. 7, 1845.

IX. Charles D. } b. Feb. 14, 1809, in Norway, N. Y.; d. in LeRoy, N. Y., May 19, 1836.

185. Abigail Drake (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 22, 1752; died Aug. 17, 1822; married Aug. 20, 1772, Abijah Moore, who died April 26, 1826, aged 76. (Town Hill Church Records, New Hartford.)

Children of Abijah and Abigail (Drake) Moore:

I. Abigail, b. June 5, 1773.
II. Abijah, b. Jan. 26, 1775.
III. Orrin, b. Apr. 11, 1777.
IV. Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1779.
V. Phene, b. Feb. 13, 1781.
VI. Almira, b. July 30, 1783.
VII. Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1785.
VIII. Lucretia, b. May 20, 1788; d. Mar. 17, 1866.
IX. Perry, b. Apr. 23, 1791.
X. Nancy, b. Oct. 4, 1793.

186. Lemuel Drake (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1754, in Windsor, Conn.; died Jan. 18, 1837; married Nov. 20, 1794, Esther Burnham, born Sept. 23, 1764; died Sept. 10, 1818, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (——) Burnham.

Lemuel Drake enlisted Aug. 15, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Allyn's Company in Col. Roger Newberry's Regiment. He served in 1777 and in 1778. His application for a pension states that he enlisted in Windsor, marched to Wethersfield, sailed from thence to New York, was stationed at a place called Little Dock Street, near East River. Was at the Battle of Long Island.

Children of Lemuel and Esther (Burnham) Drake, born in Windsor:

379. Esther, b. July 26, 1795; bapt. Oct. 4, 1795.
380. Edward, b. ——; bapt. Feb. 5, 1797.

Merriman Barber and Daughter Helen

Matilda Drake Barber

381. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1798; bapt. June 16, 1799.
382. Lemuel Spencer, b. July 27, 1800; bapt. Apr., 1801.
383. James, b. Apr. 7, 1803; bapt. Aug. 14, 1803; d. Dec. 16, 1846; unm.
384. Matilda, b. May 6, 1805; bapt. Sept. 22, 1805; d. about 1868; m. *Merriman Barber. Went to Richmond, O.
385. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1887; m. Apr. 29, 1824, Edwin, son of Frederick Chapman, and moved to Ohio. He resided in the township of West Andover, Ashtabula Co., and for a number of years was Sheriff of the county. He had five children: *Edmund*, *Frederick*, *George*, *Ann* and *Frank*. Edmund Chapman, the eldest son, married Phalla Bidwell Griffin, and had two children, *Kate E.* and *Edwin L.* He served in the Mexican War, in the Second Dragoons, and was Major in the War of '61-'65, being stationed at St. Louis, and New York, as assistant quartermaster. He moved to Monroe, Mich., in 1867, where he d. in May, 1894.

187. David Drake (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Nov. 14, 1756; died March 28, 1822; married 1st, Nov. 3, 1791, Martha Wilson of Wintonbury. She died June 30, 1793. He married 2nd, July 10, 1805, Olive Griswold, born Jan. 3, 1780; died April 30, 1864, daughter of David and Lois (Higley) Griswold.

David Drake was a surveyor of highways in 1796.

Child of David and Martha (Wilson) Drake, born in Windsor:

386. David, b. Dec. 20, 1792.

Children of David and Olive (Griswold) Drake:

387. Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1806.
388. William, b. Sept. 4, 1808; m. Widow Catherine Caulkins Colt, of Lyme.
389. Sidney, b. May 8, 1810; m. Catherine Brown.
390. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1814; d. Aug. 12, 1857, unm.
391. Julia E., b. Mar. 25, 1817; m. Warren Rowley.
392. Timothy, b. Mar. 22, 1820.

---

*May 25, 1826, married Bethuel Merriman Barber and Matilda Drake both of Windsor at Lemuel Drake's in Windsor (Record of Rev. Ransom Warner, St. Andrew's Church, Simsbury, Conn).

188. Lora (Lorey) Drake (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 9, 1759; married 1st, Feb. 26, 1784, Amelia Mills, of East Windsor. *Elizabeth, wife of Lora Drake, died June 26, 1791, aged 26 years. He married 2nd, Nov. 27, 1793, Sally Clark, daughter of Hosea and Mary (——) Clark. Lora Drake served in the War of the Revolution. He was found dead in a brook, March 29, 1805. His widow, Sarah Drake, applied for a pension from Pennsylvania. She died Oct. 9, 1860. Lora Drake and his wife were admitted to the Church in Windsor.

Lory Drake enlisted July, 1780. His name appears in the list of levies in the 5th Regiment, 1780. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 203.)

Sarah Drake, and daughters Amanda and Rhoda Barber, of Crawford County, Pa., deeded land, 1839.

Children of Lora and Amelia (Mills) Drake:

393. Amelia, b. Apr. 7, 1786; bapt. June, 1786; d. Aug. 11, 1863, unm.
Child, b. ——; d. Dec. 5, 1790.

Children of Lora and Sarah (Clark) Drake:

Infant son, b. ——; d. Aug. 19, 1796.

394. Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1797; lived in Rochester, N. Y.

395. Rhoda, b. July 2, 1800; bapt. Nov. 16, 1800; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Amherst Hill Barber. Moved to Penn Line, Pa., adjoining Ohio.

396. Amanda, b. Jan. 28, 1804; bapt. Oct. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Elijah Avenis Barber. Lived near her sister Rhoda.

190. Huldah Drake (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1765; died Dec. 31, 1857; married Nov. 6, 1783, Deacon Elijah Mills, Jr., baptized Sept. 6, 1761, probably at Wintonbury, his father's native place, although he himself was called "of Windsor." He died Nov. 8, 1831, by falling from, and being run over by a cartload of wood. He was the son of Elijah and Hannah (Webster) Mills, of Wintonbury.

*Windsor Cong. Church Record gives the name, Elizabeth, wife of Lora Drake died June 26, 1791. If Amelia Mills was the child baptized in E. Windsor, 1777, the age does not correspond and there may have been a second wife, Elizabeth.

[678]

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
David Drake	Born Novr 1755 Bap. 14 Nov 1756
Martha the wife of David Drake	Born
Olive the wife of David Drake	Born 3rd Jan A 1780
David Drake Jr	Born 20th Dec A 1792
Henry Drake	Born 20 Aug A 1805
William Drake	Born 4th Sept A 1808
Sidney Drake	Born 8th May A 1811
Mary Ann Drake	Born 7 Feb A 1814
Julia Drake	Born 25th March 1817
Timothy Drake	Born 22nd March 1821
William Henry Drake.	Born 22 May 1842
~~Died 9 June 1870.~~	

680]

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.	DEATHS.
Martha the wife of David Drake	Died June A 1794
David Drake	Died 28 March A 1822
Mary A Drake	Died Augt 12th 1857
Olive Drake the wife of David Drake	Died April 30th 1864
Henry Drake	Died Novr 16th 1874
William Drake	Died December 14th 1888. 9.30 A.M.
Sidney Drake	Died 13 of February 1898 7th C^r M^o
Julia Drake Rowley	Died
William Henry Drake	Died June 9. 1870.

BOST PUB LIBR

FAMILY RECORD FROM THE B

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES

David Drake married to Martha Wilson
A 1792

David Drake married to Olive Griswold
July 10th A 1805

David Drake Jr. married Eunice Eggleston
12 December 1826 Dau. Elijah and Martha Clark
Eggleston

Henry Drake Married Chloe Brown Loomis
April 26, 1837 Dau. George & Hannah Wilson Loomis

William Henry Drake, Married Ellen S.
Clark December 26 1865

William Drake Married Catherine Wid
Caulkins Colt

Sidney Drake, Married Catherine Brown 2d
August 11, 1842.

Julia Drake Married Warren Rowley
September 30th 1840.

William Henry Drake, Married Ellen S.
Clark December 6 1865

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, September, 1780, and was discharged in December, 1780.

Children of Elijah, Jr., and Huldah (Drake) Mills, born in Windsor:

I. Alathine (Alathea), b. Oct. 19, 1784; bapt. Feb. 20, 1785; m. Dec. 4, 1806, Fred Mills, of Wintonbury; removed to Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Six children.
II. Oliver, b. Jan. 26, 1785; bapt. Jan. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 23, 1794, from the kick of a horse.
III. Hulda, b. Sept. 22, 1790; bapt. Nov. 21, 1790; d. Oct. 27, 1865; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1812, Horace Turner, of Hartford. He d. about 1825 and she m. 2nd, Roswell Marsh, of New Hartford, Conn.
IV. Samuel Webster, b. Mar. 15, 1794; bapt. Apr. 20, 1794.
V. Oliver Williams, b. July 16, 1796; bapt. Aug. 29, 1796.
VI. Laura, b. May 15, 1799; bapt. June 16, 1799; d. 1872; m. June 19, 1825, Rev. Ebenezer Latimer of Wintonbury, Conn.
VII. Timothy Dwight, b. May 29, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1846; m. Sarah Wells of Wethersfield, Oct. 21, 1834. She was b. July 17, 1805; their dau., *Sarah Dwight Mills*, b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Rev. Moses Welch.
VIII. Julia Ann, b. ——; m. May 12, 1831, Trumble Hubbard, of Bloomfield, Conn.

191. Bildad Drake (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 18, 1767; married February, 1809, Kezia, daughter of Simon and Kezia (Moore) Loomis, born Jan. 24, 1778. She died at La Fayette, Ind. Bildad Drake died at Windsor, Conn., March 23, 1828. His will dated Feb. 12, 1828, and signed in the presence of O. H. Mills, reserved out of his estate $400.00 for love and affection; $200.00, to his nephew, Samuel Drake; $100.00 to his niece, Amanda Drake; $50.00 to his niece, Rhoda Drake; and $50.00 to his niece, Amelia Drake. These were the four children of Bildad's brother, Lora Drake. The balance of $1,045.81 was for distribution.

Children of Bildad and Kezia (Phelps) Drake:

397. Delia, b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. Apr. 4, 1832, Daniel Buckland Phelps. Child: *Delia Drake*, b. May 2, 1846; d. May 14, 1846. Delia (Drake) Phelps d. May 2,

1846. Daniel Buckland Phelps m. 2nd, Phebe Ellsworth, who d. May 10, 1903. Daniel B. Phelps, b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Nov. 9, 1864. Windsor Cemetery.

398. Eleanor, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Samuel Wolcott Ellsworth, b. Jan. 16, 1812, son of Maj. Martin, and grand-son of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Windsor, Samuel W. Ellsworth d. Feb., 1882, at La Fayette, Ind.

197. Lovina Drake (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 15, 1764, in Windsor, Conn.; married Sept. 12, 1783, James Gleason, born Jan. 10, 1759, at Farmington, Conn.; died Oct. 4, 1834, at Roxbury, N. Y., son of Thomas and Hannah (Buel) Gleason. Lovina (Drake) Gleason died May 6, 1846.

They settled in Torrington; later removed to Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., where they lived nine years, and then removed to Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y. James Gleason was in the service, in the War of the Revolution and received a pension.

Children of James and Lovina (Drake) Gleason:

I. William, b. Aug. 26, 1784; m. Sila D. Seeley.
II. James, b. Oct. 2, 1786; m. Martha White.
III. Wallis, b. Aug. 2, 1788; m. Elspeth Daniel.
IV. Fisher, b. Oct. 23, 1790; m. Sally Harley.
V. Lucretia, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Edward Jump.

198. Loranda Drake (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 18, 1865, at Torrington, Conn.; married Isaiah Humphrey, born Nov. 10, 1767, in Goshen, Conn., son of David and Lucy (Marshall) Humphrey. Loranda Drake died in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.

March 17, 1788, Isaiah Humphrey of Goshen, Conn., was mentioned among those who assisted in paying for the support of the Episcopal Church in that town. They removed to Richfield, Summit County, O., where both died. Mr. Humphrey served in the War of 1812.

Children of Isaiah and Loranda (Drake) Humphrey:

I. Joseph D.,. b. ——, 1788; d. ——, 1839, ae. 51; m. Abigail Beach; 2nd, Marinda Parker.

II. Aikins, b. ——; d. in infancy.
III. Ruby, b. ——, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1908, in Goshen, Conn.
IV. Roman, b. ——; d. ——, 1836; m. Abigail Norville, Oct. 25, 1814. Settled in Hudson, O., and there d. He was a farmer.
V. Van Rensselaer, b. July 28, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1864, ae. 64; m. 1st, Stella Beach, 2nd Laura M. Tallmadge.
VI. Loranda, b. ——; d. Nov. 13, 1881, ae. 80; m. Nestor Hurlburt.
VII. Isaiah, b. about 1806; m. Almina Wait.
VIII. Theodosia, b. ——; m. Lewis Ingersoll.

200. John Easton Drake (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 10, 1777, in Torrington, Conn.; married Dec. 22, 1796, Prudence Minor.

March 28, 1823, Thomas Gantt of Castleton, Vt., deeded to John E. Drake of Poultney, Vt., "lot at foot of ledge, reserving the white pine timber." April 30, 1825, John E. Drake of Castleton, Vt., deeded land in Castleton to William F. Minor of Middletown.

Children of John Easton and Prudence (Minor) Drake:

399. William, b. July 10, 1799, in Litchfield, Conn.
400. Francis, b. ——.
401. Charles, b. ——.
402. Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 1804.
403. Riley, b. ——. According to 1830 Census, was living in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., at the head of a family of four.
404. Hannah, b. ——.
405. Ichabod, b. ——.
406. Anson, b. ——.
407. Sophia, b. ——.

201. Ebenezer Drake (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized July 28, 1754, in Hartford, Conn.; married Dec. 20, 1778, Rhoda Birchard of Becket, Mass. He was "of Hartford, 1778." He lived with Rhoda Birchard Drake "here" until November, 1783, when he left her with several small children. Rhoda asked for a divorce which was granted March, 1787. (Superior Court, Hartford County.)

Will of Matthew Birchard of Becket, Mass., dated Aug. 9, 1785, proved Jan. 7, 1786, gives property to "my daughter

Rhoda Drake, to her and her heirs which she had by her late husband Ebenezer Drake." (Pittsfield Probate Records.)

Ebenezer Drake was Master of the schooner "Fair Play" with twelve men, Frederick Bull & Company, owners. One of the Privateers fitted out from Connecticut, 1775/83.

207. Submit Drake (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1772; died Nov. 27, 1841; married Sept. 18, 1791, William Emerson, son of Elihu and Mary (Clapp) Emerson, born May 4, 1767, and died June 17, 1846.

Children of William and Submit (Drake) Emerson:

I. William, b. Dec. 1, 1792; d. Mar. 2, 1796.
II. Julia, b. Apr. 1, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1882; m. Ebenezer Brewer.
III. Electa, b. Mar. 29, 1796; d. Sept. 24, 1885; m. Abel B. Clary.
IV. Laura, b. Nov. 25, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1880; m. Noel H. Orvis.
V. Samuel D., b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 26, 1803.
VI. Frances M., b. May 3, 1802; d. Apr., 1892; m. Jedediah Burchard.
VII. William, b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. June 14, 1860.
VIII. Mary P., b. May 11, 1806; d. Mar., 1889; m. —— Partridge.
IX. Martha, b. May 29, 1808; d. Mar. 4, 1829.
X. Susan H., b. June 25, 1810; d. June 15, 1845; m. Samuel A. Chandler.
XI. Clarissa, b. Apr. 29, 1814; d. June 25, 1854; m. —— Walden.

208. Mary Drake (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Hartford; married Thomas Bunce, son of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clapp) Bunce, born in Hartford, fifth in line from Thomas Bunce, one of the first settlers of Hartford, who served in the Pequot War. Thomas Bunce died Nov. 7, 1794, in the Parish of Wintonbury, aged 35.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Drake) Bunce:

I. Sarah, b. ——.
II. Christian, b. ——.
III. Sally, b. ——, 1785; m. Joseph Turner of Windsor, Vt.

IV. Betsey, b. ——, 1787/8; m. Ira Savage of West Windsor, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1808.
V. Lucy, b. ——; d. July 5, 1807.
VI. Joseph Pratt, b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. Dec. 29, 1832 at Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Sophia Earle of Chester, Vt. Sons: *Horace* and *Edward F.*
VII. Zephaniah Webster, b. Nov. 14, 1787; d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Laura Ann Duryea of New York, dau. of John T. Duryea. She d. Jan. 26, 1857, ae. 56. He went West and finally settled in Port Huron, Mich., where he became a distinguished Judge. His Centennial was held by the St. Clair Pioneer Society, Nov. 14, 1887, and attended by many of the distinguished citizens of Michigan. Eight children.
VIII. Nancy, b. Feb. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Jan. 16, 1814, Parry C. Skinner of Windsor, Vt.

A sketch of this family is given in the "Michigan Pioneer Society," Vol. I, 1874/6, p. 434, probably furnished by Judge Zephaniah Webster Bunce.

210. Clinton Drake (*Ovid*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1785. Clinton Drake was one of the first settlers of Otsego, N. Y. He died at or near Cooperstown, N. Y., June 23, 1810, and was buried in a small burying ground about two miles from that place. His widow Nancy, daughter of Oliver Newell, married Homer Beadle. She died Aug. 25, 1839, in her 54th year. Homer Beadle died April 10, 1843, in his 59th year, in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children of Clinton and Nancy (Newell) Drake:

408. Ovid, b. Oct. 8, 1805.
409. Oliver, b. about 1808; m. Harriet ——. They had *George*, ae. 6, and *Oliver*, who was four years old in 1850. Oliver, Jr., m. Oct. 10, 1878, Alice Cobb. Oliver Drake d. in the spring of 1921.

213. Eunice Drake (*Amasa*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 2, 1775, in East Windsor, Conn.; died June 19, 1867; married Sept. 8, 1796, Timothy Stoughton, born ——, 1770; died Jan. 9, 1849, son of Oliver and Eleanor (Burbank) Stoughton. They are buried in South Windsor Cemetery.

Children of Timothy and Eunice (Drake) Stoughton:

I. Wyllis, b. Dec. 2, 1796.
II. Lydia Webb, b. Nov. 1, 1798; bapt. Mar. 10, 1799; d. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Nov. 18, 1828, Samuel Moore.
III. Francis, b. Mar. 4, 1801.
IV. Mary Ann, b. ——; bapt. June 23, 1805; m. Julius Birge.

214. Sarah Ann Drake (*Amasa*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 10, 1778, in East Windsor; died Jan. 15, 1866; married Dec. 10, 1811, Martin Strong, born Nov. 20, 1770; died March 24, 1858, in Erie County, Pa., son of Timothy and Abi (Gowdy) Strong. Martin Strong moved in August, 1795, to Presque Isle, Erie County, Pa.

Children of Martin and Sarah Ann (Drake) Strong:

I. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1812.
II. Francis Drake, b. Apr. 4, 1814.
III. Martin, b. May 2, 1815.
IV. Timothy, b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1817.
V. Lydia Webb, b. Sept. 26, 1818.
VI. Landaff, b. Dec. 30, 1821.

215. Francis Drake (*Amasa*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 13, 1781, in East Windsor, Conn.; died March 21, 1811, at South Windsor; married at South Windsor, Nov. 25, 1802, Lucy Wolcott, born Oct. 31, 1783, daughter of Dr. Simon and Lucy (Rogers) Wolcott, (adopted daughter of Elizur Wolcott). Lucy, the widow of Francis Drake, married at New London, Conn., April 25, 1816, Major Erastus Strong of East Windsor, born July 13, 1780; died Jan. 2, 1854. Lucy, his wife, died Aug. 10, 1852, and is buried at South Windsor.

Children of Francis and Lucy (Wolcott) Drake:

410. Elizur Wolcott, b. Sept. 2, 1803; bapt. Feb. 5, 1804.
411. Elizabeth, b. ——; bapt. May 12, 1806; d. ——, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1828, William Lathrop of Tolland, Conn. Children: *Moses, Elvira F.*
412. Frances Catherine, b. ——; bapt. May 19, 1811; m. Nov. 10, 1830, Charles Griggs. Children: *Elizur Henry, Louis, Edward.*

218. Moses Drake (*Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., 1765; baptized Nov.——; married April 8, 1793, at Westfield, Sarah Root. He died ——, 1836, aged 72. His widow, Sarah Drake, died Jan. 3, 1846, aged 83.

Children of Moses and Sarah (Root) Drake:

413. David, b. May 5, 1793; m. Chloe Holmes.
414. Moses, b. Aug. 11, 1794; d. Jan. 30, 1827.
415. Elijah, b. ——; bapt. Nov. 11, 1794.
416. Francis, b. May 17, 1798.
417. Sally, b. Feb. 16, 1800.
418. Hiram, b. Apr. 4, 1801.
419. Samuel, b. May 17, 1803; m. Anna Houghton.
420. Oliver, b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. ——, 1833; m. Lucia Wilcox, Jan. 23, 1832, at Canton, Conn.
Asahel Holmes of Russell, Mass., m. Lucia Drake, at Canton, Conn., Nov. 17, 1834.

221. Elihu Drake (*Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1763, in Windsor, Conn.; died Jan. 17, 1839; married December, 1784, at Windsor, Lucy Allyn, born May 7, 1767; died March 7, 1833.

Elihu Drake enlisted for one year in Capt. Abner Prior's Company; Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, and was in service more than nine months. He fought in the battle of White Plains. About Aug. 22, 1823, he applied for a pension, giving his occupation as a "farmer, unable to labor much. Family consists of wife by name of Lucy, three children, one by name of Wareham, aged 14; one, Laura, aged 12, one by name of Edward, aged 10, and by reason of late misfortune am unable to contribute anything of importance towards their support, and am now placed in such indigent circumstances as to be unable to get support for myself, my wife and children."

Children of Elihu and Lucy (Allyn) Drake:

421. Augustine, b. Aug. 17, 1787; m. Mar. 19, 1812, Abigail Hayden; he d. April 13, 1826. She m. Wm. Howard.
422. Persis, b. May 29, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1851, ae. 61.
423. Elihu, b. Aug. 12, 1791.
424. James A., b. May 9, 1794; d. Mar. 8, 1838.

425. Guy, b. Dec., 1797.
426. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. June 19, 1838.
427. Martha Moore, b. Dec. 30, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1855.
428. Lucy, b. June 1, 1803; d. May 16, 1822.
429. Caroline A., b. July 27, 1806; d. July 30, 1849.
430. Wareham, b. Feb. 7, 1809.
431. Laura S., b. May 29, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
432. Edward Griswold, b. Jan. 7, 1814.

221a. Martha Drake (*Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], (*Job*), *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 20, 1765; married May 18, 1783, Jedediah Loomis, son of Jedediah and Sybil (Case) Loomis, born in Windsor, Conn. He died in 1820, at Windsor. Martha Drake Loomis died May 8, 1832, aged 66.

Children of Jedediah and Martha (Drake) Loomis:

Norman, b. ——, 1783; d. June 1, 1861; unm.
Henry, b. ——, 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1860; unm.
Martha, b. ——, 1790; d. June 1, 1858; unm.

222. Job Drake (*Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], (*Job*), *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1767, in Windsor, Conn.; married Oct. 4, 1796, Jemima, daughter of Daniel and Amy (Palmer) Gillett. He built the house where Miss Betsey Drake so long resided, next south of the Catholic Church in Windsor. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church in Windsor. He died Nov. 10, 1847.

Jemima, wife of Deacon Job Drake, born Dec. 28, 1774; died Feb. 18, 1847. They were buried in the old cemetery, Windsor, Conn.

Children of Job and Jemima (Gillett) Drake:

433. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1797; d. Dec. 18, 1884.
434. Richard Griswold, b. Sept. 13, 1803; grad. Yale College, 1830; studied law with Isaac C. Bates of Northampton, Mass. In 1837, he entered into partnership with the Hon. Charles Chapman of Hartford, Conn., and remained a member of the law firm of Chapman and Drake, until his death, Feb. 20, 1858. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in the old cemetery at Windsor, Conn. As a lawyer, and a friend, he enjoyed the respect and confidence of those who knew him.

435. Frederick Augustine, b. June 11, 1810.

223. Catherine Drake (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July 5, 1729; died March 16, 1809, in Colebrook, Conn.; married Sept. 10, 1747, Silas Fyler, born ——, 1710, son of Zerubabel and Rachel (Gillett) Fyler.

They lived in Windsor, where all of their children were born, until the spring of 1779, when Silas Fyler bought land in Torrington. Preparatory to making a clearing, and while so engaged, he lived with Chauncey Hills, where he was taken sick, and died April 12, 1779, aged 69 years. His widow settled on this farm, with some of her children, but afterwards removed to Colebrook.

Children of Silas and Catherine (Drake) Fyler:

I. Abi, b. May 24, 1748; m. Josiah Everitt.
II. Catherine, b. Feb. 17, 1749-50; m. ——, 1770, Samuel Rowley.
III. Silas, b. Mar. 22, 1752; m. Feb. 4, 1779, Lucy Drake.
IV. Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1753; m. Ephraim Loomis, Oct. 30, 1783. She d. Mar. 30, 1789.
V. Stephen, b. May 21, 1756; m. ——, 1779, Polly Collier. He d. at Torrington, July 15, 1836.
VI. John } b. Apr. 28, 1760; m. Dec. 29, 1783, Esther Bacon, moved to Colebrook, Conn., where he d. Dec. 20, 1839. Esther Fyler, d. Oct. 17, 1829, ae. 65.
VII. Bethesda } b. Apr. 28, 1760.
VIII. Sabra, b. Apr. 27, 1764; m. May 18, 1804, Juna North.
IX. Roman, b. Aug. 12, 1769; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1793, Hannah Barton. She d. ——, 1795. He m. 2nd, Mar. 26, 1797, Sally Bray, wid. of Daniel Lyman. They moved to Burke, Vt., in 1800. Roman Fyler d. there Apr. 2, 1828. Sally Fyler d. ——, 1830.

224. Jacob Drake (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 23, 1732/3; married in Wintonbury Parish, April 12, 1764, Rhoda Drake. They moved to Columbia County, N. Y., and in 1790, Jacob Drake was the head of a family of nine persons in Hillsdale. Rhoda Drake died about 1775. Jacob Drake, while in New York State, was a minister of the "New Lights" denomination, but later became an Elder in the Baptist Church. He travelled along the Hudson River making accessions to

his church which soon numbered between five and six hundred. He settled in Exeter Pa., about 1792, and organized the first Baptist Church in Northern Pennsylvania, west of the Susquehanna River. He was in failing health after the year 1800, and finally became blind. He died Nov. 4, 1806, the "Dimock Diary" says in Dallas.

Children of Jacob and Rhoda (Drake) Drake, the first two born in Windsor:

ADONIS, b. May 12, 1765; probably m. Benjamin Newberry.

JACOB, b. Jan. 20, 1768; probably d. young.

JACOB, b. Jan., 1773, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. 1797, Nancy Keeler of Susquehanna, Pa. She d. Oct. 25, 1857, in her 83d yr. Jacob Drake followed the work of his father as a Baptist minister, and was ordained in 1803. He moved to Ohio about 1807, and was instrumental in organizing several churches in Franklin and Delaware Counties. It was said at the time of his death that he had baptized in more of the different streams in Ohio, than any man then living. In 1814, he built the Court House in Delaware, O., and in 1819, in company with Rev. Mr. Hughes, Presbyterian, he commenced the publication of the *Delaware Gazette*, the first newspaper in Delaware Co. In 1922, Mr. Elmer Widgton, whose father was a nephew of Rev. Jacob Drake, and whom he remembered well as "Uncle Drake," was able to recall several stories about him. He said that Uncle Drake built the house where he lived on Washington St., corner of Liberty, Delaware, O., and that "Aunt Nancy" carried the bricks in her apron. He referred to Mr. Orton Lea, son of Thomas Lea, whose mother was Nancy Drake Lea, as having given him a sketch of the Drake family, but it could not be found. Jacob Drake died in Delaware, O., Oct. 5, 1854, aged 82 yrs. He and his wife Nancy were buried in the Old Cemetery on the College Campus, but were removed later to Oak Grove Cemetery. Jacob Drake's will was signed July 4, 1854, and witnessed by Frank Hays, Allen Darrow, and Sarah Darrow. He gave to his wife, Nancy, the use of his estate, which at her death was to be divided among several organizations under the direction of the Baptists. There were no children, but Jacob Drake was affectionately known to many as "Uncle Drake."

225. Aaron Drake (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 30, 1735, in Windsor, Conn.; died July 27, 1825; married July 21, 1757, at Windsor, Chloe (or Chlotilde) Gillett, born Oct. 4, 1735; died March 21, 1813, daughter of Abel and Abigail (Ensign) Gillett. Between 1760 and 1762, Aaron Drake moved to Simsbury, Conn., and in 1773, Sept. 24, he signed a deed and gave his residence as "living on Mountain Grant, west of Pittsfield, in Berkshire County, Mass." He became a minister of the Baptist denomination and was located in Hillsdale and New Lebanon, N. Y.

The Noble Genealogy (p. 409) states that Aaron Drake preached when over eighty years old, and about that time rode one hundred and fifty miles to Tully, N. Y., to see his daughter (Lucinda).

Children of Aaron and Chloe (Gillett) Drake:

436. Chloe, b. May 17, 1758, in Windsor, Conn.; m. Thaddeus Patchen; bapt. Sept. 13, 1752, in Wilton, Conn., son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Stuart) Patchen. They d. within a month of each other in the year 1813. Children: *Dr. Aaron Drake Patchen*, b. ——, 1777, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. ——, 1820, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. *Chloe Patchen*, b. ——, 1779; m. ——, 1803, Ezra Davis Sackett of Stephentown, N. Y.

437. Sarah (Chloe), b. Aug. 25, 1760, in Windsor; m. Reuben Harrison; d. Sept. 19, 1796.

438. Anne, b. Dec. 24, 1762, in Simsbury; m. Abial Drake.

439. Lucy (Lucinda), b. July 20, 1765, in Simsbury; m. Daniel Noble.

440. Lois, b. Dec. 2, 1768, in Simsbury; m. Nov. 3, 1786, Capt. John St. John, b. Nov. 13, 1768; d. Dec. 5, 1814. Lois (Drake) St. John d. Nov. 10, 1854, at Canandaigua, N. Y. Five children.

441. Abigail, b. Mar. 26, 1771; m. James Powell; d. Jan. 5, 1851.

Hannah, b. Mar. 26, 1774; d. June 11, 1774.

442. Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1777; m. Joel (or Joseph) Hargers.

226. Sarah Drake (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1741; married Oct. 13, 1763, Benjamin Newberry. (Wintonbury Church Record.) They moved to Hudson, N. Y. Benjamin Newberry's will dated Feb.

14, 1787, proved June 14, 1787, mentions his wife, Sarah, son, Benjamin, and "my eldest daughter, Sarah." He gave to his daughter, Abigail, 1/16 part of a silver mine of "which I am now owner." (Surrogate Records, Hudson, N. Y.)

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Drake) Newberry:

I. Sarah, b. ——.
II. Abigail, b. ——; d. Mar. 2, 1773, ae. 19 mos.
III. Josiah, b. ——; d. Oct. 8, 1776, ae. about 2 yrs. (Wintonbury Church Record.)
IV. Abigail, b. ——.
V. Benjamin*, b. ——.

229. Job Drake (*Job*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 15, 1750; married Feb. 7, 1774, in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, Conn., Hepsibah, daughter of William and Anna Wallace of East Windsor, Conn.

In March, 1783, he sold the lot "where my dwelling house stands" to John Drake, and in September of the same year, his interest in land with two dwelling houses. Just when he moved to Canaan, N. Y., we do not know, but the family seems to have kept more in touch with the Windsor people than many who went from there. Two of the daughters were married in Windsor, and one lived for some time in Manchester. Job Drake's land at Canaan was divided among his heirs, Nov. 9, 1825. Hepsibah's land set to her as dower at Canaan was sold by her heirs in 1835.

Children of Job and Hepsibah (Wallace) Drake:

443. Matilda, b. May 15, 1774; m. 1st, —— Adams; 2nd, —— Woodward of Taunton, Mass.
444. Sabrina, b. ——; bapt. June 23, 1776. Lived in Manchester, Conn.
445. Mary (Molly), b. Aug. 14, 1778. Living in Canaan, N. Y., 1859.

---

*Feb. 10, 1794, Benjamin Newberry of Exeter, Luzerne Co., Pa., sold to Jacob Drake and Jacob Drake, Jr., land partly in Exeter and partly in Northmoreland, Pa. The papers in the settlement of Benjamin Newberry's estate show that he died in 1811, that his estate was settled by his widow, Adonis Newberry. Jacob Drake, and his wife Nancy, deed all claim to the property, which might indicate that Adonis Newberry was a sister of Jacob Drake, Jr., as he had a sister of that unusual name.

446. Patty*, b. Oct. 23, 1780; d. Mar. 31, 1847; buried, Flat Brook Cemetery, Canaan, N. Y.
447. Hepsibah, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m. at Windsor, Conn., May 26, 1802, Russell Dewey. She m. 2nd, Simeon Rockwell of Rodman, N. Y. before 1817, when they deeded their interest in Canaan land.
448. Sabra, b. Mar. 27, 1786; m. Asa Bigelow; d. Dec. 12, 1865. Child: *Harriet Aurelia*, m. —— Wilcox.
449. Aurelia, b. ——; m. at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 21, 1847, James Andrews. His third wife.

232. Asahel Drake (*Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1745, in Windsor; died July 26, 1825, at Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pa.; married 1st†, Nov. 20, 1769, Mary Woodruff, at Stockbridge, Mass., by Rev. Stephen West; married 2nd, Naomi Culver, who died April 21, 1814.

In 1784, Samuel Mudge and Reuben Mudge sold to Asahel Drake of Kings District (Canaan), N. Y., a grist mill in West Stockbridge, with all privileges. This he sold to Jonathan Lawrence of New York City, Nov. 9, 1787. (Pittsfield Land Records, Vols. 18 and 24.) Asahel Drake, Jr., of Canaan, N. Y., and Naomi, his wife, released mortgage, May 11, 1791.

Asahel Drake of Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pa., sold Dec. 20, 1816, to Freeman Drake, of the aforesaid town and county, for $400.00 a tract of land which lay in the first tier of the 5th Division of Plymouth, which Asahel held by Patent from the Commonwealth, dated Oct. 14, 1812.

Children of Asahel Drake:

450. Rufus, b. Mar. 16, 1769; d. Jan. 21, 1839.
451. Polly, b. Nov. 11, 1771; m. Samuel Allen (Miller) Lived in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.

---

*Patty Drake d. at the home of Collins Flint, Canaan, N. Y. Letters of Administration on her estate were granted May 31, 1847 to Daniel S. Curtis of Canaan. "Said Patty left surviving Mary Drake, Sabra Bigelow of Canaan, N. Y., and Matilda Woodward of Taunton, Mass., Sabrina Drake of Manchester, Conn., Aurelia Andrews of Bristol, Conn., Willard Rockwell of Cleveland, Ohio, and Charles Dewey, a soldier in the army, her next of kin. (Record on file at Hudson, N. Y., Surrogate Court.)

†Date of marriage taken from Stockbridge records, the children from a family record. Was there a son Joseph born in 1775? *He* called a son Asahel.

452. Naomi, b. Aug., 1773; m. —— Skaden and had two children. All dead, family extinct.
453. Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1777 (1787).
454. Cynthia, b. Dec. 2, 1784; m. Jeremiah Fuller and had a son, *Edward*. Lived in Ravenna, Portage Co., O.
455. Hiram, b. May 31, 1790.
456. Henry, b. July 19, 1793; d. Apr. 18, 1824; unm.
457. Huldah, b. Sept. 18, 1799.

236. Abial Drake (*Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born June 6, 1757; died March 28, 1813; married Anna Drake, born Dec. 24, 1762; died Sept. 23, 1851; daughter of Aaron and Chloe (Gillett) Drake. Lived in Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., Anna Drake of Austerlitz, N. Y., applied for a Revolutionary War pension as widow of Abial Drake, July 28, 1845. The application was rejected for lack of proof. Abial and Anna Drake are buried in West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children of Abial and Anna (Drake) Drake:

458. Anna, b. Mar. 23, 1783.
459. Lovisa, b. Dec. 4, 1786.
460. Abial, b. Apr. 16, 1789.
461. Lucy, b. Mar. 17, 1792; m. Elisha Lord. Had one son, *Albert*, who d. Sept. 18, 1854, leaving a daughter, and a son, Rev. A. E. Lord, of Hinsdale, N. Y.
462. Aaron, b. Mar. 2, 1798.
463. Abigail Ensign, b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. Feb. 2, 1820 at Fabius, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1818, at Canaan, N. Y., Roland Carter of Tully, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

237. Jonathan Drake (*Abiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 18, 1787; married Feb. 12, 1812, in Pittsfield, Mass., Frances Sexton, born Dec. 29, 1793.

Jonathan Drake was living in East Windsor, in 1815. In 1814, he was called a "cabinet maker" in Pittsfield. In 1817, he was "of Pittsfield." Jonathan Drake died in Lewisburg, Union County, Pa., April 10, 1822. Frances Drake died Oct. 1, 1837, at Lewisburg, Pa.

Children of Jonathan and Frances (Sexton) Drake:

Eliza Ann, b. ——; d. Oct. 21, 1814, in Windsor, ae. 8 mos.

464. Abial, b. Nov. 14, 1816, in Pittsfield.

243. Eli Goodwin Drake (*Eli*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1810; married at Harrisburg, Pa., July 24, 1833, Mary Young, born 1813, daughter of James and Eleanor Young. Eli Goodwin Drake died at Columbus, O., Jan. 12, 1856. Mary, his widow, died June 12, 1875, at Columbus, O.

Children of Eli Goodwin and Mary (Young) Drake:

465. Laura Mehitabel, b. Ohio; m. and d.
466. Francis, b. Ohio; m. and d.
467. Eleanor, b. Ohio; d. unm.
468. Zerviah } Twins, b. N. Y.; d. Columbus, O.
469. Mariah }
470. Katherine, b. Oct. 29, 1843, near Fredonia, N. Y.
471. Rebecca, b. Columbus, O.
472. Mary Louise, b. Columbus, O.

250. Frederick Drake (*Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 2, 1810, in Warehouse Point; married Mar. 6, 1843, Eliza, daughter of Levi and Martha (Fish) Phelps, born Dec. 17, 1825, at Warehouse Point, Conn. She died Aug. 18, 1899. Frederick Drake died Feb. 25, 1875. They lived in Windsor Locks, Conn.

Children of Frederick and Eliza (Phelps) Drake:

472a. Mary Jane, b. June 6, ——; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Joseph B. Morrell of East Windsor, Conn. His age given as 26, hers 19. She m. (2) Anson Allen.
472b. Julia Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 18—; m. Edward Moore.
472c. James F., b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
472d. Henry Lewis, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. Martha Gaylord, b. 1856. He d. Apr. 1, 1915.
472e. Eliza Denslow, b. Oct. 18, 1854; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1875, Alberto P. Hamilton; (2) Allen Pease, of Windsor Locks.
472f. Eveline D. b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. July 22, 1882, George H. Derby, ae. 38.
472g. Emeline P. b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1875, William A. Bancroft, of East Windsor, ae. 21.
472h Frederick George, b. June 18, 1859; d. Oct. 28, 1927. He was a carpenter, living in Windsor. He m. Dec. 3, 1885, Katherine Barker. Mrs. Drake has been much interested in genealogy for many years.
472i. Edwin Rockwell, b. Sept. 12, 1861; m. Ella Griffin.
John Bullen, b. Oct. 14, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1863.
472j. Etta Maria, b. ——; m. James English; d. Jan. 2, 1883, ae. 17.
Oliver Sanford, b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. Jan. 28, 1882.
Cornelia, b.——.

257. Enoch Drake (*Enoch*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Wintonbury, Conn., Sept. 24, 1772; married (1) at East Hartford, Conn., April 15, 1794, Sibyl Stanley, born in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 12, 1778; died Feb. 27, 1843. He married (2) at Freedom, O., March 14, 1847, Mrs. Louisa Marvin Hall, late of Tennessee. She died Sept. 21, 1850, age 47.

Enoch Drake was a blacksmith at East Granville, Mass., (1794-1830) and a dealer in lands and a lender of money at Freedom, O., (1830-63). He died March 20 (or 26?), 1863.

Children of Enoch and Sibyl (Stanley) Drake, born in Granville, Mass.:

473. Enoch Griswold, b. Aug. 7, 1796.
Leumon, b. May 1, 1798; d. May 4, 1798.
Son, b. Aug. 2, 1801, stillborn.
Son, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. aged 1 day.
474. Orsamus Lucius, b. Jan. 22, 1805 (Oct. 31, Bible).
475. Sibyl Sophronia, b. Jan. 7, 1810.

476. Lois Adeliza, b. Apr. 22, 1817; m. at Freedom, O., Mar. 30, 1836, John Ayers Skiff.

258. Joseph Drake (*Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Feb. 29, 1773,* in Wintonbury, Conn.; died at Windsor, Sept. 24, 1809, aged about 40, suffocated in a well, as noted in the records of the First Congregational Church at Windsor. Aged 37, on the cemetery inscription. Married Elizabeth Cook.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cook) Drake:

477. Joseph, b.——; m. Harriet Holcomb of Granby, Conn., dau. of Asa and Chloe (Dibble) Holcomb. She m. (2) Nathaniel Holcomb. No children by either marriage; d. about 1880.
478. Elizabeth, b.——.
479. Elijah, b. ——; d. Feb., 1832.
480. Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1802.
481. Rhoda, b. ——; m. Nov. 30, 1828 at Windsor, Samuel Soper of Sandisfield, Mass. They had several children, and moved to Penn.
482. Lyman, b. ——; he was killed by the explosion of a powder mill in Granby, Conn., 1829, ae. 24.
483. Louisa, b. ——.

259. Samuel Pierce Drake (*Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Nov. 9, 1777; married Jan. 22, 1800, at Avon, Conn., Anna Brockway of Northington, now Avon, Conn.

Children of Samuel Pierce and Anna (Brockway) Drake:

Daughter, bapt. Dec. 19, 1800.
Daughter, bapt. Sept. 25, 1802.

260. Amos Drake (*Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized 1782, in Wintonbury; married (1) Clarissa ——, who died at Southwick, Mass., in 1829. He married (2) Charlotte Hayes. Amos Drake died May 19, 1845, at Southwick, Mass., aged 63 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Children of Amos and Clarissa (——) Drake:

484. Amos M., ae. 31 in 1850, a drover; m. Mary Jennette ——.

Child, *Adah J.*, b. May 7, 1846.

Sic Wintonbury Church Records.

485. Clarissa, bapt. Aug. 21, 1817, in Granville, Mass.
486. Orilla, bapt. Aug. 21, 1817, in Granville, Mass.
487. Sylvia, bapt. Aug. 21, 1817, in Granville, Mass.

Children of Amos and Charlotte (Hayes) Drake:

488. Lyman Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
489. Aurelia, b. ——, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1863, LaFayette Carlton, son of Rowland and Sophia (Foster) Carlton of Alstead, N. H. She d. Aug. 11, 1911, ae. 74 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days. LaFayette Carlton d. May 16, 1906, ae. 81 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.

261. Jeremiah Drake (*Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, 1789; died at Southwick, Mass., Dec. 14, 1844, aged 54 years, 7 months and 28 days; married Jan. 11, 1811, at Granby, Conn., Anna Barns, daughter of Timothy Barns. Anna (Barns) Drake died at Southwick, Feb. 26, 1853, aged 65 years.

Child of Jeremiah and Anna (Barns) Drake:

490. Anna, b. ——; m. Stephen Russell; d. at Southwick, Nov. 21, 1859, ae. 48 yrs. (In 1850 Census, Ann Drake, ae. 60 was in the family of Stephen Russell of Southwick.)

264. Moses Drake (*Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1788; died April 10, 1859; married (1) Nov. 29, 1815, Lucy Shepard, born May 31, 1792, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Spencer) Shepard. She died June 5, 1838. He married (2) Oct. 29, 1839, Rhuby, widow of Orrin Loomis and daughter of Junius and Sabrina (Fyler) North. She was born July 28, 1790; died May 16, 1875. They are buried in Newfield Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.

Children of Moses and Lucy (Shepard) Drake:

491. Roxanna Frances, b. Mar. 15, 1817; m. David Norton; d. Sept. 6, 1869.
492. Marantha, b. Oct. 5, 1818.
493. Martin Van, b. Jan. 10, 1822.
494. Delia Case, b. Mar. 1, 1824.
Sherman, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1828, ae. 2 yrs.

495. Henry
496. Helen } Twins, b. June 9, 1829.

A letter from Moses Drake dated Aug. 19, 1854, at Winchester, Conn., to "Dear Cousin" — — — mentions several family matters.

"Sister Abigail has been in Ohio about a year and has returned to Cornwall."

"I received a letter from D. Norton from Ills."——

"As I remarked above I received a letter from my son-in-law he inclosed a handbill of advertisement of the sale of his cattle and horses, about 60 head of cattle and 20 of horses and mules."——

"My eldest son Martin has removed into the new house about the first of May, but the youngest son Henry lives with me and his wife makes the cheese this summer We are milking 23 cows. I have bargained my cheese delivered in New York at 12 cents per pound "——

265. Lucy Drake (*Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 18, 1796; married (1) Oct. 9, 1817, in Torrington, Conn., Herman, son of Capt. Elisha Hinsdale. He died Sept. 12, 1831, at Hudson, O. She married (2) at Hudson, 1841, Owen Brown, father of the celebrated John Brown. He died in 1855. She died in 1876.

Children of Herman and Lucy (Drake) Hinsdale:

I. Eleanor Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Sylvester Bissell; d. July 12, 1894.
II. Abi Cornelia, b. Mar. 7, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1883.
III. Fidelia, b. Jan. 4, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
IV. Julius, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1826.
V. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1825.
IV. Moses, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1828.
VII. Herman, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1839.
VIII. Lauren Martyn, b. June 12, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1876.

266. Huldah Drake (*Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1806 or 1804; married June 27, 1825, William Yale Ford, born Aug. 27, 1802, in Naugatuck, New Haven County, Conn. Settled first in Streetsboro, Portage County, O.; died Nov. 18, 1881, in Kingston, Ross

County, O. He was the son of Elias and Eunice (Cook) Ford. She died Jan. 12, 1846, in Benton, Hocking County, Ohio.

Children of William Yale and Huldah (Drake) Ford:

I. Emily C., b. May 25, 1826, in Naugatuck.
II. Harriet Eliza, b. May 8, 1830, in Streetsboro, O.; m. Stephen Crawford, July 26, 1846. He died Jan. 11, 1893.
III. William Elias, b. June 3, 1834, in Streetsboro, O.; m. July 16, 1871, Elizabeth Frances Coulson.
IV. Francis Drake, b. May 6, 1838, Bethlehem, O.; m. Mary Ann Strawn, Apr. 30, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1888, Kingston, Ross Co., O.

267. Noah Drake (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Wintonbury Parish, Windsor; married at Winchester, Conn., Oct. 27, 1804, Polly Fyler, born March 13, 1784, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Polly (Collier) Fyler of Torrington, Conn. She died March 2, 1874, aged 90. He died Nov. 1, 1874, aged 91. They are buried in Newfield Cemetery at Torrington, Conn.

Children of Noah and Polly (Fyler) Drake:

497. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1805; m. June 26, 1825, Harvey Ford, b. Feb. 1, 1802 in Bethany, Conn.
498. Flora Philecta, b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. Jan., 1894; m. May 20, 1840, Thomas A. Stark, b.——, 1815; d. ——, 1893.

268. Hezekiah Drake (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 7, 1789; married Lucy Covey, Feb. 21, 1814, daughter of —— and Sarah (Burdick) Covey, born Oct. 27, 1790. She died May 28, 1861, aged 71. He died March 4, 1882. They lived in Torrington, Conn.

Children of Hezekiah and Lucy (Covey) Drake:

499. Edwin Covey, b. Nov. 9, 1819; d. July 23, 1873.
500. Sally Ann, b. Mar. 20, 1822; d. May 14, 1885; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Martin V. Drake.
501. Chester Parsons, b. Feb. 8, 1824.
502. Lucia Wade, b. Apr. 29, 1827; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1845, to E. Sterling Elmore. He was b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1867, son of John and Phoebe (Sterling)

Elmore. They had two children: *Edgar Samuel*, b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. May 23, 1884; *Lucy Jane*, b. Apr. 5, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1861; m. (2) Henry, son of Moses Drake, Dec. 25, 1877.

269. Rufus Drake (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1791; married Hannah Hubbard, born 1794; died March 23, 1860 at Winchester. He died April 15, 1874, aged 83.

Children of Rufus and Hannah (Hubbard) Drake:

503. Lucius Morgan, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1906.
504. Lauren Norton, b. Nov. 16, 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1892, ae. 74 yrs.
505. Francis Wheaton, b. ——; d. Apr., 1856, ae. 28; m. Dec. 14, 1850, at Goshen, Conn., Henrietta Irene Hill, 1 child: *Ella Harriet.*

270. Polly Drake (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 25, 1793, in Vershire, Vt.; died Dec. 19, 1870, at Corinth, Vt.; married Dec. 2, 1812, David Paine, born Nov. 8, 1788, in Plainfield, N. H.; died April 20, 1870, son of Jesse and Polly (Robinson) Paine. He removed to Vershire in 1792, and volunteered in the War of 1812.

Children of David and Polly (Drake) Paine:

I. Julianna, b. July 21, 1813, in Vershire; d. Aug. 7, 1823.
II. Cynthia, b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. Apr. 4, 1887; unm.
III. Lyman, b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 1, 1886; m. Welthy Robinson: had a dau., *Nellie*, who m. —— Harris.
IV. Louis, b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. Aug. 2, 1842.
V. David, b. July 17, 1828; d. June 5, 1898. He m. June 7, 1857, Clarissa Chandler; b. May 18, 1836. (His dau. Eva C. Paine, furnished this record.)

275. John Prescott Drake (*Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1805, in Vershire, Vt.; died July 8, 1887, in Stockbridge, Wis.; married (1) Dec. 25, 1825, Mary, (Polly) daughter of Job and Susan (Miller) Chubbuck, born April 2, 1806, in Oneida County, N. Y., died Oct. 6, 1871, in Stockbridge, Wis. Married (2) 1875, Roby ——.

Children of John Prescott and Mary (Chubbuck) Drake:

ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1828; m. —— Mann.
JOHN VANORMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1831; drowned at the age of 6 yrs.
MATISON, b. July 9, 1834; d. ae. 11 mos.
506. PHINEAS ALONZO, b. July 11, 1836.
507. JUDITH LOUISA, b. Oct. 26, 1838.
508. ISAAC PALMER, b. June 19, 1841.
509. SUSAN MARIA, b. Oct. 7, 1843.
510. JOHN LEWIS, b. Sept. 4, 1845.
AUSTIN NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1852; d. ae. 4. mos.

277. RHODA DRAKE (*Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 1, 1811, in Vershire, Vt.; married John Chubbuck. Rhoda Drake Chubbuck died in 1857.

Children of John and Rhoda (Drake) Chubbuck:

I. NATHANIEL, b. ——.
II. AUSTIN, b. ——.
III. WALTER, b. ——; m. Sarah Irene Drake, dau. of George W. and Jane (Humphrey) Drake.
IV. IMOGENE, b.——.

278. EBENEZER HARRISON DRAKE (*Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 6, 1812, in Vershire, Vt.; married Sept., 1843, Mary Betsey Goodrich, born in Fairhaven, Vt., daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Brown) Goodrich of Benson, Vt. When a young man, he taught school successfully for a number of years, in the southern towns of Erie County, N. Y., and subsequently became jailer at the County Jail, and an overseer in the Buffalo Penitentiary.

Children of Ebenezer H. and Mary (Goodrich) Drake:

511. AMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1845, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1900; bur. at Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1867, at Buffalo, N. Y., Delos H. Townsend, b. Oct. 10, 1834, in Townsendville, N. Y., son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Miller) Townsend. Children: 1 *Martha Bell*, b. June 24, 1868; m. Jan. 21, 1891, C. Fred Sundberg, who d. July 7, 1894; 2 *Mary Linda*, b. Aug. 28, 1869; 3 *Florence May*, b. Apr. 24, 1871; 4 *Gilbert Delos*, b. Dec. 24, 1872; 5 *Howard Miller*, b. Nov. 10, 1874; d. Apr. 7, 1875; 6 *Byrd*

Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1875; 7 *Julia Winifred*, b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. Mar. 23, 1878; 8 *John Vincent*, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

512. Melinda, b. Nov. 6, 1849, in Concord, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1894, in Boston, N. Y., Jonathan Hiram Buckland, b. Aug. 17, 1828, in Boston, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Damaris (Corey) Buckland, of Connecticut.

279. Ira Evans Drake (*Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 28, 1817, in Oneida County, N. Y., was four years of age when his parents removed to Concord, N. Y. He married Oct. 22, 1840, Maria Agard, born Jan. 12, 1818; died Dec. 15, 1885, daughter of Joshua and Lucy (Sibley) Agard of Concord. Ira E. Drake died Oct. 18, 1896.

Children of Ira E. and Maria (Agard) Drake:

513. Lauren J., b. Jan. 28, 1842.
514. Emery Agard, b. July 24, 1844, in Concord.
515. Walter S., b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y., Sarah A. Blakeley, b. Aug. 31, 1849, in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., dau. of David and Jane (Harper) Blakeley. Child: *Pearl M.*, b. Nov. 2, 1883, in Brocton, N. Y.
516. Lucy P., b. Jan. 20, 1854; unm.
517. John Wallbridge, b. Apr. 29, 1856.

284. Orrin Drake (*James Wood*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1812; married (1) 1837, Maria Abbott, of Colden, Erie County, N. Y.; died 1869. (According to U. S. Census of 1850, he had a wife, Hannah, aged 33.)

Children of Orrin and Maria (Abbott) Drake:

518. Oscar Menso, b. 1841; m. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Hattie Owens, dau. of John Owens. Had 4 sons. Was divorced and m. a second time (?).
519. Orrin Allen, b. July 22, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1865, at Colden, N. Y., Phillippa Laury, b. Mar. 16, 1847, in Hamilton, Ont., daughter of John and Mary (Hoskin) Laury. Children: *Archie Laury*, b. Aug. 31, 1868; *Nellie Leone*, b. Feb. 10, 1872; *Bert T.*, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

287. Wheeler Cole Drake (*Lyman*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 4, 1799, and came to Con-

cord, N.Y., with his father's family in 1810. For ten or fifteen years previous to his death, which occurred in 1869, he resided on a portion of his original homestead farm. He was married about 1833, to Mrs. Sarah Humphrey, born Sept. 17, 1799, daughter of Edward Churchill, Sen., born in Conn. Wheeler Drake died Sept. 1, 1863, aged 69 years, 8 months. (Perhaps 1868.) Sarah B., wife of Wheeler Drake, died Dec. 14, 1875, aged 76 years, 2 months. (Canfield Cemetery, Cobble Hill, N. Y.)

Children of Wheeler and Sarah (Churchill Humphrey) Drake:

520. Lyman Wheeler, b. N. Y., ae. 18 in 1850 Census; m. Julia Dye.
521. Edward Cole, b. N. Y., ae. 16 in 1850 Census.
522. Marshall Clinton, b. N. Y., ae. 12 in 1850 Census.

291. Eben Drake (*Lyman*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1807; died Jan. 9, 1848.

Child of Eben Drake:

523. Austin Sherman, b. Jan. 28, 1842, in Troy Lakes, Walworth Co., Wis.; m. in Eau Claire, Wis., Ada Victoria, dau. of John De Laski. Children, born in Eau Claire, Wis.: *Vivian Austin, Louis Victor, Arthur Verrion, Elmer Vernon.*

294. George Washington Drake (*Lyman*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 22, 1815; married Dec. 1, 1840, Jane Eliza Humphrey, born Nov. 9, 1820, in Ballston Spa, N. Y., daughter of Nathan Egbert and Sarah Buckingham (Churchill) Humphrey. Jane Eliza Drake died May 21, 1861, aged 40 years, 5 months, 22 days. (Canfield Cemetery, Cobble Hill, N. Y.) Resided at Hamburg, N. Y.

Children of George Washington and Jane Eliza (Humphrey) Drake:

524. Austin Lovell, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Margaret Murray, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Kelly) Murray. Child: *James*, d. July 6, 1866, ae. 11. (Canfield Cemetery, Cobble Hill, N. Y.)

525. Humphrey Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Alice Holly, dau. of John L. and Hannah (Killom) Holly.
526. Sarah Irene, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Walter Chubbuck, son of John Bird and Rhoda (Drake) Chubbuck.
527. Jane Eliza, b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. William Olin, son of William and Marie (Martin) Olin.
528. George Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1883, in Fargo, N. D.
529. Ida May, b. May 8, 1861; unm.

296. Cyrene Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 6, 1803 or 1806; married Nov. 27, 1822, (Wintonbury Church Record), Chester Kies (Keyes) Sedgwick, of Hartford, born July 19, 1799. His father was born May 17, 1771; his mother born Sept. 4, 1779. Chester Sedgwick died at Plymouth, Wis., May 14, 1860. Cyrene Sedgwick died June 6, 1863, at Plymouth, Wis.

Children of Chester K. and Cyrene (Drake) Sedgwick:

I. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. Dec. 1, 1842, at Fond du Lac, —— Decatur, son of Stephen Decatur Willson, b. Sept. 24, 1816; grandson of Abner Willson, b. Mar. 7, 1772, who m. Lucy Stone of Chester Co., Vt. Harriet Willson d. Nov. 24, 1889, at Ellington, Ia. Children: 1. *Olive Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1874; 2. *Orrin Henry*, b. Sept. 1, 1850; 3. *Clark Decatur*, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Feb. 7, 1875; 4. *Chester Bird*, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Apr. 15, 1890; 5. *Mary Alfaretta*, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1877; d. May 23, 1878.

II. Chester Harmon, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Feb. 9, 1846, at Beaver Dam, Wis.

III. Abigail (Nabby) Lovina, b. May 19, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1865, Wis.

IV. Aaron Henry, b. May 26, 1842, in Concord, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Catherine L. Bacon, b. Apr. 29, 1844, at Northfield, Summit Co., O. Daughter of William and Cynthia (Odell) Bacon. Children: 1. *Chester William* b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Mary Armena Johnson, Aug. 25, 1884, sons: Harry Llewellyn, b. Sept. 15, 1885; William Roy, b. Mar. 11, 1887. 2. *Harry Alton*, b. Mar. 16, 1864; m. Anna Dora Johnson, (sister of Mary Armena), Feb. 14, 1884, at Stockbridge, Wis. She was b. July 25, 1867 at Manistee, Mich., sons: George Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1884; Chester Alton, b. Mar. 30, 1886.

297. Julia Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 27, 1809; married Feb. 12, 1829, Arvin Ray Bonesteel, born July 8, 1805; died Feb. 8, 1888, son of John and Betsy (Hill) Bonesteel. Julia Bonesteel died Feb. 25, 1893. They lived in East Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children of Arvin Ray and Julia (Drake) Bonesteel:

I. Clarissa Erdelia, b. Mar. 12, 1833; m. Warren Green Ransom, b. Apr. 1, 1829, son of Jared Comstock and Anna Amanda (Cook) Ransom. Res., Springville, N. Y.

II. Arunah G., b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Mar. 20, 1914, at East Otto, N. Y.

III. Chester Henry, b. May 15, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Sebra Caroline Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1844, dau. of Porter and Susan (Pool) Brown, Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kan.

IV. Reuben Cooley, b. May 15, 1843; m. (1) Helen Augusta Morey, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1865, dau. of Barton and Betsy (Pratt) Morey; m. (2) on Jan. 6, 1870, Ellen Almira Edmunds, b. Feb. 20, 1853, dau. of Austin and Jane (Demming) Edmunds, Springville, N. Y.

V. Mary Cyrene, b. Mar. 14, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1919, at East Otto, N. Y.

298. Reuben Cooley Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4] *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in the parish of Wintonbury, near Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1814; died Jan. 1, 1888, at Concord, N. Y. When fifteen years of age, he removed with his father's family, to Jefferson County, N. Y., and to Concord in the Spring of 1834.

In 1838, he bought wild lands of the Holland Company, lot five, township seven, which he cleared up, improved and built upon. He was married, Dec. 19, 1850, to Mary Wood, born Aug. 19, 1825, daughter of Robert and Mary (Howe) Wood, of Gainesville, N. Y., and granddaughter of Jesse Howe, an officer in the Revolution.

Children of Reuben Cooley and Mary (Wood) Drake:

530. Jay, b. June 30, 1854.

531. May, b. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Henry Edwin Wiser, b. Mar. 16, 1861, son of Dominio and

Mary (Timm) Wiser. Son, *Bert Henry*, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1914, Ella Trevett. Children: Mildred M., b. Feb. 18, 1921; Herbert H., b. Oct. 23, 1923.

299. Abigail Jenette Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1815; married Henry Ackley (Akerly) Mar. 26, 1835. He was born April 26, 1814, son of Charles and Chloe (Putnam) Ackley. Abigail J. died Aug. 24, 1892. They lived in Boston, Erie County, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Abigail Jenette (Drake) Ackley:

I. Louisa C., b. Dec. 5, 1841; d. May 5, 1861.

II. Mary Emma (Emmogene), b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Alphonso Smith, son of William and Cinderilla (Briggs) Smith, Ellicottville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1911.

300. James Leonard Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 27, 1820; died Jan. 14, 1917; married Feb. 23, 1851, Esther Yaw, born April 18, 1824, in Boston, Erie County, N. Y.; died June 5, 1909, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Torrey) Yaw. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of James Leonard and Esther (Yaw) Drake:

532. Clinton Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. Nov. 1, 1874, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Annette Underhill, b. in Concord, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1853, dau. of James Henry and Lovina (Rice) Underhill of Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Son: *James Adelbert*, b. Mar. 12, 1877, in Boston, N. Y.

533. Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1854; unm.; d. Oct. 16, 1899, in Shannon.

534. Edwin Yaw, b. Apr. 17, 1858; res. at Brooklyn Ctr., Minn.

Hiram Yaw, b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1861 in Boston, N. Y.

535. Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. 1885, Dr. Uriah C. Lynde; d. Mar. 7, 1888.

536. Dix Douglas, b. Oct. 3, 1866; res. at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1911, Minnie Borschel, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

301. Orimel Keep Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Aug. 4, 1822, at Wintonbury, Conn.; married April 13, 1850, Melvina Woodward (had wife, Amanda, in Census of 1850), born June 28, 1828, daughter of Philander and Samantha (Conkling) Woodward. Orimel Keep Drake died Dec. 17, 1880. (One record calls him Orimel Hinkley Drake.) They lived in Concord, Erie County, N. Y.

Children of Orimel K. and Melvina? (Woodward) Drake:

537. Clara, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. June 26, 1872, Horace Kendall T. Tallmage, b. Feb. 4, 1848, son of Asaph and Diantha Noble (Smith) Tallmage, of Ludlow, Mass. Res. at Buffalo, N. Y. Children of Horace Kendall and Clara (Drake) Tallmage: 1. *Charles Dudley*, b. Oct. 16, 1878; 2. *Millard Drake*, b. Mar. 22, 1881; 3. *Grace Melvina*, b. Apr. 30, 1885.

538. Nellie, b. Feb. 28, 1862; m. May 19, 1880, Truman Augustus Denton, b. Apr. 16, 1857, son of Francis Granger and Almira Amelia (Wilcox) Denton, of Covington, N. Y. Children of Truman Augustus and Nellie (Drake) Denton: 1. *Laura Louise*, b. July 13, 1881; 2. *Lewis Burdette*, b. July 2, 1884.

539. Flora, b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Walter Clement Morgan, July 1, 1885. He was b. Dec. 14, 1860, son of James and Margaret (Hanbury) Morgan, of Monmouthshire, Eng. Children of Walter Clement and Flora (Drake) Morgan: 1. *Roy Clement*, b. June 23, 1886; 2. *Ethel Margaret*, b. Feb. 2, 1888; 3. *Gladys Bell*, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

302. Chloe Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 19, 1825; married July 12, 1846, Orrin Sillick Baker, born Sept. 29, 1820, son of Joshua and Wealthy (Canfield) Baker. They lived in Boston, Erie County, N. Y.

Children of Orrin Sillick and Chloe (Drake) Baker:

I. Leonard Cooley, b. Mar. 24, 1849; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Mary E. Huyck, b. Oct. 2, 1852, dau. of Harvey and Mary (Arnold) Huyck; dau. *Mary*, b. Dec. 19, 1877.

II. Walter E. b. June 10, 1851; unm.; d. Dec. 4, 1882.

III. Wallace C. b. June 10, 1851; m. Mrs. Josephine Harrington, Oct. 26, 1902.

IV. Reuben Drake, b. Mar. 30, 1856; m. Lana Kujaneck, ——, 1889.
V. Mary Wealthy, b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Apr. 15, 1886, Alfred A. Ellis, b. Feb. 9, 1852, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Oxley) Ellis.
VI. Rose Chloe, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. June 21, 1885, Loran Maynard, b. Aug. 4, 1864, son of Julius and Mary (Hinkson) Maynard. Children: *Walter*, b. Aug. 19, 1887; *George Lee*, b. June 5, 1889.
VII. Henry Ward, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. May 15, 1889, Nettie L. Booth, b. Apr. 10, 1870, dau. of Warren and Dora (Robinson) Booth.
VIII. Harriet Jessie, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Dec. 1, 1891, Karl H. Brucker, b. May 22, 1866, son of Karl H. and Rosine (Heckel) Brucker; dau. *Edna May* b. Oct. 16, 1892.

309. Aurel Drake (*Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 1, 1764 at East Windsor, Conn.; married George Anderson of East Windsor, Dec., 1786.

In a deed to land in East Windsor, dated Jan. 9, 1784, he is called "George Anderson, late of East Windsor, now of Spencertown, N. Y."

The Census of 1790 names George Anderson of East Windsor as head of a family of three, two of them females.

In 1805, he sold his homestead in East Windsor.

Children of George and Aurel (Drake) Anderson:

I. Horace, b. ——; d. Nov. 7, 1789, ae. 20 mos.
II. Violet (?).
III. Chester Anderson, b. Dec. 8, 1791.
IV. Russell, b. ——; d. July 18, 1796, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos.
V. Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1796.
VI. Theodosia, b. May 1, 1798.

311. Warner Drake (*Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 13, 1771, in East Windsor, Conn.; married 1803, at Clinton, N. Y., Olive Butler, daughter of Rufus and Lydia Butler, who came from Deerfield, Mass. She was born Sept. 18, 1786; died Oct. 3, 1857, in New Haven, N. Y.

Children of Warner and Olive (Butler) Drake:

540. Seth Hastings, b. Jan. 3, 1805, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1850, in Rochester, N. Y.
541. Aurel, b. Sept. 22, 1806, Clinton, N. Y.
542. Sophia Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1808, Clinton, N. Y.; m. (1) Rev. Joseph Wilcox, of Clinton, N. Y., and had two sons, *Colby* and *Marks*, who d. in War of 1862. Mar. (2) Isaac Dan. She d. Oct. 18, 1890, in New Haven, N. Y.
543. Butler Simri, b. Oct. 18, 1810, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1893.
544. Ahira Enon, b. Oct. 6, 1812, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1874, in Kenosha, Wis.
545. Warner Washington, b. Jan. 8, 1815, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
546. Lydia Menina, b. Apr. 5, 1818, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1828.
547. Rhoda Olive, b. Apr. 22, 1821, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1841.
548. Hetty Eri, b. Mar. 16, 1824, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1845, in Smyrna, N. Y.
549. Laurena Tryphena, b. Feb. 3, 1827, New Haven, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1858, at North Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., Albert Van Dusen and had one son, *Ransom Henry Moore Van Dusen*, b. Feb. 20, 1860.
550. Philanda Lorinda, b. Nov. 29, 1830, New Haven, N. Y.; m. Ormel Law; d. Sept. 30, 1917, in New Haven, N. Y. Had one child: *Hettie O.*

312. Chauncey Drake (*Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 10, 1773; died Jan. 25, 1844, at New Haven, N. Y.; married Hannah Cozzens born 1775; died Aug. 10, 1849.

Chauncey Drake, with two brothers, Warner and Anson, came to New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1808, from Clinton, N. Y.

Children of Chauncey and Hannah (Cozzens) Drake:

551. Volney C., b. Mar. 7, 1799; d. July 25, 1834.
552. Amanda C., b. Aug. 6, 1800; d. in New Haven, Mar. 30, 1889; m. —— May.
Horace C., b. July 17, 1802; d. in infancy.
553. Adelia P., b. Sept. 30, 1804, at Paris, N. Y.; m —— Buell; d. at Paris, Dec. 26, 1876.
554. Orrin, b. Mar. 26, 1808, at New Haven, N. Y.

555. Theodosia E., b. June 29, 1810; d. Feb. 2, 1836 in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

313. Rumah Drake (*Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 12, 1775; married Titus Post, born 1771, in Vermont. She died March 18, 1841, in Marshall, N. Y. He died Dec. 23, 1842, in Gorham, N. Y.

Children of Titus and Rumah (Drake) Post:

I. Levi, b. Nov. 5, 1797; m. Jan. 7, 1822, Sarah Hull, who was b. July 11, 1798 and d. Apr. 21, 1866. He d. Feb. 5, 1878. One dau., *Mrs. G. C. Palmer*, res. New Hartford, N. Y.

II. Electra, b. ——; m. William Scranton. Lived and d. in Michigan.

III. Pamelia, b. ——; d. Jan. 11, 1832, ae. 32; unm.

IV. Lucina, b. May 16, 1802; m. Eli Hull, brother of Sarah Hull Drake, on Aug. 30, 1821. She d. in Clinton, N. Y. on Mar. 8, 1808. Two dau. *Mrs. C. W. Stone*, Clinton, N. Y., *Mrs. J. N. Crouse*, Chicago, Ill.

V. Silence, b. ——; d. Mar. 31, 1854, ae. 44. She became the second wife of John Glazier Stearns, on Mar. 7, 1826.

316. Anson Drake (*Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 7, 1784, in East Windsor, Conn.; died Nov. 6, 1834; married Betsy Adams, Aug. 11, 1806. She was born Oct. 10, 1788; died Oct. 25, 1869. They lived in New Haven, N. Y.

Children of Anson and Betsy (Adams) Drake:

556. Clarissa, b. Oct. 29, 1807; d. ae. 86; m. Hiram Powers on Jan. 7, 1829.

557. Lyman Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1809, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1891.

558. Harriet, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. unm., June 23, 1844.

559. Cinthia Louise, b. May 22, 1814; m. Aug. 27, 1833, John Wood.

560. Lovina, b. Mar. 7, 1819; m. Sept. 27, 1851, as his 3rd wife, John Glazier Stearns, b. Nov. 22, 1795, in Ackworth, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1874, son of Levi and —— (Glazier) Stearns. (His 2nd wife was Silence Post, dau. of Rumah (Drake) Post.)

561. Jane Eliza, b. May 30, 1821; d. July 12, 1855; m. Apr. 15, 1842, Elias Holmes.
562. Electra, b. Dec. 31, 1823; d. Sept. 25, 1893; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Gerrome R. Woodward, son of Joel and Sally (Martindale) Woodward, of Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N. Y., son, *Charles J. Woodward*, b. Oct. 8, 1855.
563. Helen Parmela, b. Mar. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1848, Arba Bradley Marvin, at Warren, O., b. Aug. 29, 1824, at Lyme, Conn., son of Ulysses and Elizabeth (Bradley) Marvin, of Lyme and Middletown, Conn. Children: *Henry Herbert*, b. June 11, 1850, in Warren, O.; m. Rosalltra Bryan; *Helen Amelia*, b. Sept. 25, 1851, in Warren, O.; m. Fred R. Hudson; *Walter*, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1854; *Judson Leslie*, b. Apr. 1, 1857, in Oregon, Wis., m. Mary Sykes; *Arba Ulysses*, b. Oct. 22, 1859, in Oregon, Wis.; m. Addie Wetherwood.
564. William B., b. May 4, 1827; d. May 6, 1886; unm.
565. Sarah E., b. Apr. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1873; unm.
566. Oscar Romanzo, b. Mar. 6, 1833; d. Mar. 27, 1864; m. Aug. 5, 1856, Emma Jones. Children: *Aden; Charles; boy; girl.* Emma (Jones) Drake after her husband's death, m. George Tinney and they moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.
567. John, b. ——.
568. Mermilla, b. ——.

317. Ira Drake (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1772, in East Windsor; married Elizabeth White, daughter of George and Mary (Benton) White, of Tolland. George White served in the Revolutionary army.

Elizabeth (White) Drake died, aged about 80 years.

Feb. 13, 1806, Silas Drake, of East Windsor, deeded to his son, Ira Drake, of Barkhamsted, Conn., "Land in Barkhamsted, it being his full part of my estate."

Feb. 26, 1814, Ira Drake, of Barkhamsted, sold 50 acres of land with old log house to Benjamin Tucker, of New Hartford.

At one time, Ira Drake resided in Bethany, Wayne County, Pa.

Children of Ira and Elizabeth (White) Drake:

569. Sophia, b. ——.
570. Ira, b. ——.

571. Elizabeth, b. ——.
572. Warren, b. ——.
"and others".

319. Silas Drake (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 4, 1779, in East Windsor, Conn.; married Sept. 24, 1821, Elizabeth Warburton. The officiating minister was the Rev. Dr. Thomas Robbins, who recorded the fact in his Diary.

In the year 1825, Silas Drake was living in Hartford, Conn., on Morgan Street, near the bridge. He was engaged in selling West India Goods and Groceries.

Silas Drake moved to St. Louis, where he was in business for a number of years, returning to Hartford. He died Jan. 9, 1845, and was buried in the old North Burying Ground, Hartford, Conn.

Widow Elizabeth Drake returned to St. Louis in 1847. She was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church. She died Nov., 1879, and was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Silas and Elizabeth (Warburton) Drake:

Henry, b. ——; d. Sept. 10 (or 17), 1823, ae. 1 yr., 3 mos.
George W., b. ——; d. Aug. 21 (25), 1825, ae. 1 yr., 13 days.
573. George Silas, b. Oct. 11, 1825.
Henry, b. ——; d. ae. 7 or 8 yrs., at St. Louis.
Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——, 1833, ae. 4 yrs.
Stella, b. ——; d. ——, 1838, in infancy.
Silas, b. ——; d. in infancy, in St. Louis.

320. Chester Drake (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 15, 1781, in East Windsor, Conn.; died May 26, 1875, at Sullivan, Ashland County, O.; married (1) Percy ——, who died Nov. 2, 1810, aged 28, buried at Wapping, Conn.; married (2) on Oct. 14, 1814, Susan Cook, born Mar. 5, 1797; died May 4, 1881.

He removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., and in 1836, moved on to Wayne County, O.

He received by the will of his uncle, Simeon Drake, of East Hartford, Conn., a portion of his estate in 1808. He was

not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate in 1840.

Children of Chester and Susan (Cook) Drake, all born in Cazenovia, N. Y., except Chester L.:

574. Chester L. (C), b. July 3, 1815; bapt. at East Windsor.
575. Simeon L., b. Dec. 16, 1816.
576. Lydia L., b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. Nov. 3, 1889; m. Levi Turner.
577. Caleb W., b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. May 23, 1863.
578. Joshua L., b. May 14, 1823; m. Helen Swan. Children: *Mary; Erva.*
579. DeWitt Clinton, b. Mar. 13, 1825.
580. Henry Hanson, b. Dec. 21, 1826.
581. William S., b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. June 8, 1858. s.p.
582. Mary Emma, b. May 3, 1831.
583. Percy P., b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1881; unm.

321. Anna Drake (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 25, 1783, in East Windsor, Conn.; died Nov. 25, 1843, at Watertown, N. Y.; married as 2nd wife, Sept. 26, 1819, Isaac Cleveland, died at Sullivan, O., June 21, 1860, aged 80, son of Isaac Cleveland.

Children of Isaac and Anna (Drake) Cleveland:

I. Jerusha Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1820, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
II. Silas Drake, b. May 16, 1823, in Antwerp, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1824.
III. Eunice Blodget, b. Sept. 17, 1826, in Watertown, N. Y.

322. Elizur Drake (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 23, 1785, in East Windsor, Conn.; died at Wapping, 1839; married Aug. 10, 1809, at Somers, Conn., Mary Collins, born June 29, 1787; died 1864.

Children of Elizur and Mary (Collins) Drake:

584. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1809; m. Sylvester Clark.
585. Elizur Collins, b. Oct. 19, 1811; m. Lucina Clark.
586. Elam, b. Nov. 16, 1812.
587. Alice, b. Sept. 3, 1814; m. —— Jones.
588. Emeline, b. Mar. 27, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1827; bur. at South Windsor.
589. Sophronia, b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. John Patterson.
590. Betsy, b. Nov. 28, 1819.

591. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. George Agler.
592. Orrin, b. Mar. 22, 1824.
593. Lucinda, b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Isaac Lemon.

323. Caleb Drake (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 21, 1787, in East Windsor, Conn.; died April 1, 1848; married Sarah Higley, baptized March 30, 1794; died Feb. 23, 1874, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Allyn) Higley of East Windsor, Conn.

They are buried at Wapping, East Windsor.

Children of Caleb and Sarah (Higley) Drake:

594. Joshua Caleb, b. ——; d. Jan. 21, 1843, ae. 25.
595. Sarah, b. ——; ae. 30 in 1850 Census; m. Job. L. Higley at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1861.
596. Ralzemon C., b. ——.

326. Esther Drake (*Shubael*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1796, in East Windsor, Conn.; married Feb. 20, 1822, Chester Treat, born Aug. 16, 1786, probably in East Hartford; died Jan. 24, 1845, in Manchester. He was the son of Henry Treat. Esther Drake died Sept. 19, 1875, in Manchester.

Children of Chester and Esther (Drake) Treat:

I. Willard } b. Oct. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1822.
II. Walter } b. Oct. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1822.
III. Henry Chester, b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1826.
IV. Jane Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1845.

328. Darius Drake (*Shubael*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 1, 1802, in East Windsor, Conn.

At the age of fourteen he went to Manchester, Conn., where he served seven years apprenticeship as a paper maker with the John Butler Co.; married Aug. 15, 1825, Harriet Tinker Allen, born in Hebron, Conn. For fifty years he worked at the Butler Company's manufactory as a paper maker. His two children were born in Manchester.

Mr. Drake was a life long Democrat and a constant reader of the "Hartford Times." He cast his first vote for Andrew Jackson.

Darius Drake, at the age of seventeen became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was devoted to its service, serving for twenty-five years as Class Leader.

Darius Drake's one-hundredth birthday was celebrated in the town of Hebron, Conn. He was a real Son of the Revolution; and related to a newspaper correspondent an incident told him by his father and his Uncle Simeon Drake, of the Battle at Bunker Hill:

"Half clad, poorly fed, the hungry men watched, with longing eyes, a load of provisions jostling along. British bullets were flying, but as young West, a brother-in-law of Captain Simeon, saw a pot of beans falling from the load, he leaped forward, snatched at the coveted bean pot, and held it fast. As he did so a bullet grazed his cheek, but to quote his own words, he 'stuck to the pot of beans'. Never, perhaps, did a mess of Boston baked beans meet with a more enthusiastic reception."

Darius Drake died in Hebron, Conn., Sept. 21, 1906, having nearly completed one hundred four years. Harriet Tinker Allen, wife of Darius Drake, died Aug. 23, 1868, aged 68. They are buried in Buckland, Conn.

Children of Darius and Harriet (Allen) Drake:

597. Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. (1) —— Peterson; dau. *Mary E.*, m. Henry Luce of So. Manchester, one dau. Lillian I. Luce. Mary Luce m. (2) John Hartenstein, Hartford, Conn. Harriet (Drake) Peterson, m. (2) Charles Chapman of So. Glastonbury, b. June 30, 1823. He d. May 3, 1910, at Wallingford, Conn. Child: *Charles William Chapman*, b. June 3, 1855; m. Abbie J. Otis, 3 sons: 1. Charles William Evelyn Chapman; 2. Harry Otis Chapman; 3. Thomas Winfred Chapman. Harriet (Drake) Chapman, d. Aug. 9, 1918.

598. Corinthia W., b. ——; m. George M. Keeney, who d. May 22, 1882, ae. 51. He was a veteran of the Civil War. She d. Sept. 3, 1912, ae. 84.

330. Capt. Josiah Drake (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 13, 1762; married (1) April 14, 1784, Mary Chapin, of Ashfield, Mass.; (2) Tirzah Ward, of Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1791; (3) Julia Ann Wallace,

Aug. 20, 1814. She was born Nov. 30, 1786, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Webb) Wallace.

Capt. Josiah Drake, of Antwerp, N. Y., died in Buckland, Mass., July 26, 1844, aged 82. (Newspaper clipping)

Josiah Drake, gentleman, of Ashfield, Mass., deeded land to John and Eliz. Liscomb, April 22, 1811, signed also by Tirzah Drake.

Josiah Drake, of Ashfield, gentleman, to Jehiel Drake, of Buckland, yeoman, son to Josiah Drake, of Buckland, deceased, relinquish all claim to the estate of "our father Josiah Drake," deceased, March 22, 1802. (Greenfield, Mass., Land Records, Vol. 59, pp. 166-7.)

Children of Josiah and Mary (Chapin) Drake:

599. Ziba, b. Oct. 17, 1784; d. June 9, 1852, in Rutland, N. Y.

Children of Josiah and Tirzah (Ward) Drake:

600. Josiah, b. Mar. 16, 1798.
601. Alanson, b. Aug. 25, 1808.

Children of Josiah and Julia (Wallace) Drake:

602. Elon, b. Nov. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1840.
603. Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1818. Lived in Colorado City, Colo.
604. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1817, Union City, Mich.; m. —— Foster.
605. Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1829; d. Oct. 18, 1865; m. Wesley Powell in 1878.
Had two other children. Both died in 1878.

333. Jehiel Drake (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 23, 1774, at Buckland, Mass. (?); married Chloe Steel, daughter of Levi and Polly (——) Steel, who died Feb. 24, 1841, aged 64. Jehiel Drake died Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 12, 1848, aged 73. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Ashfield, Mass.

Children of Jehiel and Chloe (Steel) Drake:

606. Jehiel, b. May 19, 1795; m. Anna Mallory. Lived in or near Stockton, N. Y., at one time. Thought to have d. at Corry, Pa.
607. Chloe, b. Oct. 2, 1796.

608. Arnold, b. June 24, 1798; m. Apr. 25, 1822, Lucy Cross, dau. of Jude Cross. He "drowned while washing sheep in the pond, west of the plain, May 25, 1827, ae. 28." Children: 1. *Austin*, b. Mar. 1, 1824, in Buckland; 2. *Arnold*, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. insane at Northampton, Dec. 2, 1901.

609. Phebe, b. Mar. 28, 1800; m. 1820, Ezra Shepard of Stockton, N. Y., b. Apr. 7, 1799, son of Samuel and Rachel (Cobb) Shepard. He d. Sept. 11, 1828. She d. June 21, 1876, at Conneant, O. Children: 1. *Orren*, b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1869; 2. *Milford*, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Mary R. Smith; d. Oct. 11, 1880; 3. *Ezra*, b. May 3, 1829; d. May 22, 1887.

610. Alvin, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. 1820(?), Lydia Deming, b. May 8, 1808; d. Apr. 26, 1872, dau. of James and Betsy Deming of Stockton. Children: *Malvina*, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 13, 1848, Edward Law McCullough, b. Dec. 25, 1828, son of Alex. and Margarett (Kendall) McCullough; son: Frank Alexander, b. Mar. 17, 1853.

611. Diadama, b. Feb. 11, 1804.

612. Freeman, b. Mar. 24, 1806.

613. Manley, b. Mar. 10, 1808.

614. Ashley, b. May, 1810.

615. Nelson, b. July 26, 1816.

616. Dexter, b. Oct. 17, 1819.

334. Eli Drake (*Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in East Windsor, Conn., April 15, 1765; baptized April 21, 1765; died at Castleton, Vt., April 22, 1821; married 1787, Armitta Buell, born June 7, 1768, at Fort Edward, N. Y., daughter of Ephraim Buell; died Dec. 12, 1843. They are buried in the old cemetery at Castleton, Vt.

Children of Eli and Armitta (Buell) Drake:

617. Lyman, b. ——; made freeman, 1810.

618. Alvin B., b. ——; made freeman, 1812.

619. Alpheus H., b. ——, in Castleton, Vt.; made freeman, 1812; m. July 1, 1817, Harriet M. Mead. Administration on his estate granted to Read Mead, July 5, 1822.

620. James W., b. ——; m. Nov. 30, 1830, Lucy Sanford, dau. of David and Abigail (Sturtevant) Sanford, b. in Castleton, Apr. 13, 1808. James d. ——; Lucy, the widow, m. Dr. Jesse Everett, and d. at La Grange, Ark.

621. Julius O., b. ——, 1795.
622. Solomon, b. ——.
623. Eli, b. ——.
624. Almira, b. ——; m. Nov. 8, 1840, Jonathan C. Stevens.
625. Althea, b. ——; m. Charles Abrams, son of Daniel Abrams, of Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y. Children: 1. *John*, 2. *Charles* and 3. *Mary*.
626. Laura, b. ——; m. May 9, 1819, Richard A. Carrington.
627. Caroline, b. ——; m. —— Barney.
628. Mary, b. ——.

335. Joel Drake (*Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 25, 1769; baptized Nov. 16, 1776; died Sept. 25, 1855; married at Castleton, Vt., May 26, 1814, Phebe Parsons, born Feb. 17, 1775; died Feb. 26, 1849, aged 74, daughter of Ludlam and Mary Parsons, of Castleton.

Child of Joel and Phebe (Parsons) Drake:

629. Albert Parsons, b. Sept. 22, 1815.

336. James Drake (*Reuben*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 18, 1769, in Windsor, Conn.; died Dec., 1855, at Redfield, Oswego County, N. Y.; married at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 17, 1799, Sally Simons, who died Dec. 21, 1846, aged 73, at Redfield, N. Y.

Children of James and Sally (Simons) Drake, born in Redfield, N. Y.

629a. Reuben, b. Jan. 15, 1801.

Edwin, b. ——.

Andrew Jackson, b. ——; m. Eunice Davis. He was inspector of Common Schools in Redfield in 1837 and d. in that town, Dec. 9, 1838, ae. 23 (?). Child: *Andrew Jackson*, b. July 22, 1838; m. Mar. 28, 1860, at Adams Center, Jefferson Co., Sarah Sargeant, b. ——, 1837; d. ——, 1918. He served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Since the war, he has been a farmer. Their dau., *Eva Drake*, b. ——, 1862, at Sacket Harbor, N. Y.; m. —— Lepper, d. ——, 1916.

Mary, b. ——.

Record sent by Andrew Jackson Drake.

337. Roswell Drake (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born probably in Stafford, Conn.

The United States Census of 1820 calls him the head of a family of six in Guilford, N. Y.

In the Census of 1850, Roswell Drake, aged 76, a farmer, born in Connecticut, was living in Williamson, Wayne County, N. Y. With him were Esther Drake, aged 74, born in Connecticut; Ansell Cornwall, aged 60, a farmer, born in Connecticut; Lucy A. Cornwall, aged 43, born in New York; Sarah A. Cornwall, aged 2.

In the settlement of the estate of Levi Drake, of Stafford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1836, Roswell Drake, of Gates, Monroe County, N. Y., quitclaimed to Sally Drake "Land of my father, Levi Drake, of Stafford." (Stafford Land Records, Vol. 18, p. 217.)

In 1812, Roswell Drake was a Lieutenant in the 133rd Regiment under Lieut. Col. Samuel Balcom, Commandant. Roswell Drake was made Captain in 1815 and resigned in 1817. (From "Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments for the State of New York, 1783-1821" published by the State of New York, 1901.)

338. Salmon Drake (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 20, 1776, in Stafford, Conn.; died at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1853; married (1) 1801 at West Stafford, Conn., Rachel Bartlett, born Feb. 7, 1780, in Stafford; died at West Stafford, June 22, 1802, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Johnson) Bartlett. He married (2) May 6, 1809, Nancy Gary (Garey) of Ashford, Conn., born Dec. 21, 1788; died April 6, 1850, daughter of Gilbert and Nancy Anna (Dana) Gary.

Gilbert Gary was a soldier in the Revolution. He served several years as Ensign and Chief Trumpeter. He was awarded a pension in 1832. His wife, Nancy Anna Dana was the daughter of Capt. James Dana, who served seven years in the Revolution, as Private, Lieutenant and Captain. He was presented with a beautiful white horse by Washington, which he rode during the war. Gilbert Gary was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1760; died at Cherry Valley, N. Y., April 1, 1838. Nancy Anna, his wife, was born in Mansfield,

Conn., Dec. 31, 1760. She died at Cherry Valley, April 6, 1850 (?).

Salmon Drake was a soldier in the War of 1812 and received a pension.

Child of Salmon and Rachel (Bartlett) Drake:

630. Joel Bartlett, b. June 21, 1802, in West Stafford.

Children of Salmon and Nancy Anna (Gary) Drake:

631. Electa, b. Feb. 25, 1810, in West Stafford.
632. William, b. June 12, 1812, in Cherry Valley.
633. Albert, b. Jan. 8, 1816, in Cherry Valley.
634. Sarah Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1823, in Cherry Valley.
635. Salmon } b. Mar. 25, 1824, in Cherry Valley.
636. Nancy Emily }
637. Danvers Dana, b. Mar. 27, 1830, in Cherry Valley; d. at Ovid, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1892; unm.

339. Justus Drake (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 7, 1782, in Stafford, Conn.; died at Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., May 19, 1865.

In the 1820 Census, Justus Drake was head of a family of nine in Guilford, N. Y.

In 1850, Justus Drake, aged 68, and Sally Drake, aged 69, born in Connecticut, resided in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.

According to the Surrogate's Records, of Chenango County, N. Y., 1865, Justus Drake had the following family: (names, ages and residences.)

638. Sally, b. ——; ae. 69 yrs.; m. —— Sanders and res. in Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y. In the 1850 Census, Sally Sanders, ae. 45, b. in Conn., was living with Justus Drake. Also Simeon Sanders, Jr., ae. 28, b. in Conn., laborer, Franklin Sanders, ae. 26, b. in Conn., farmer; Leonard Sanders, ae. 17, b. in N. Y., and Maria Sanders, ae. 7, b. in N. Y.
639. Justus M., b. ——; ae. about 67 yrs; res. in Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
640. Zeba L., b. ——; ae. about 65 yrs.; res. in Oxford, N. Y.
641. Roswell A., b. ——; ae. 63 yrs.; res. in Norwich, N. Y.
642. Sylvester R., b. ——; whose residence is stated to be Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.

643. Lorinda, b. ——; ae. about 60 yrs.; m. Simon May, res. in Guilford, N. Y. *In 1850, ae. 33, living in Norwich with *Franklin*, ae. 14, and *Anna G.*, ae. 5.
644. Lodice, b. ——; ae. about 58 yrs.; m. —— Sanford, res. at Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y. *In 1850, ae. 30, was living with Lorinda May.

War of 1812, Land Bounty, New York. According to a declaration made Sept. 10, 1857, Justus Drake, aged 75, of Norwich, N. Y., was a private in Capt. Nathan Taylor's Company of the Regular Militia, under Col. Thompson Mead. Volunteered for defence at Guilford, about Sept. 1, 1812, for six months. Land Bounty, No. 86,781. 120 acres. No additional pay. He furnished clothing to amount of $65.00. One item, "transportation to Lewiston." Appointed Harmon Bennett to be Attorney. (Adjutant's Office, Albany, Original Document.)

340. Zeba Drake (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1784. He was a farmer in Stafford, Conn., and died there May 9, 1851. He married Anna Willis (?) of Mansfield, Conn., born April, 1785 or 1788; died Dec. 11, 1877. They are buried in the cemetery at Stafford Springs, Conn.

Children of Zeba and Anna (?) Drake:

645. Almira, b. 1818; d. 1852; m. Feb. 2, 1834, Orson Smith. Children: 1. *Orson A. Smith*, b. 1834; d. 1837; 2. *Zeba D. Smith*, b. 1837; d. 1863; 3. *Amanda Smith*, b. 1842; d. 1914.
646. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1826.

341. Aaron Wilson Drake (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[2], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1787; died May 30, 1825; married March 31, 1809, Tirzah Kellogg, born in Warren, Mass., April 14, 1791; died Nov. 11, 1878, at Monson, Mass., daughter of Medad and Anna (Brooks) Kellogg. He was a farmer in Stafford, called "of Ellington," when estate was probated in 1832.

---

*U. S. Census of 1850.

After his death, Tirzah Kellogg Drake married (2) Feb. 20, 1827, at Ellington, Conn., Elijah T. Bosworth, of Roxbury, Mass., son of Joseph Bosworth.

Children of Aaron W. and Tirzah (Kellogg) Drake:

647. Levi, b. Mar., 1810.
648. Lester H., b. Sept. 12, 1812.
649. Sophia Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. Oct., 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Asahel Milton Smith of Somers. Six children.
650. Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. unm., May, 1835.
651. Tirzah Arona, b. June 23, 1820.
652. China (Phina) Arvilla, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. June 2, 1841, Joseph Nelson Moulton of Wales, Mass.; res. in North Amherst, O. Had ten children.
653. Bethia Ameretta, b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Samuel Park Strong, of Andover, Conn., b. Oct., 1823.

Child of Elijah and Tirzah (Kellogg-Drake) Bosworth:

654. Levina T., b. July 1, 1828, at Ellington, Conn.

342. Alge L. Drake (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]). The United States Census of 1850, gives his age 60 years, a laborer, residing in Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y. Wife, Zilpha, aged 52, also born in Connecticut. They were living in Roseboom, N. Y., in 1855.

Children of Alge L. and Zilpha Drake:

655. Chester, b. ——; m. ——. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, m. —— Webster; res. in Cooperstown, N. Y.; 2. *Nellie*, m. —— Bleu; res. in Corning, N. Y.
656. Alonzo, b. ——; ae. 18 in 1850 U. S. Census; b. in N. Y.; m. —— Heuse.
657. Almira, b. ——; ae. 16 in 1850 U. S. Census; b. in N. Y.; m. —— Hucklebone.
658. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Addison Sherman. A dau., *Mrs. Jesse Snyder;* lived in Roseboom, N. Y.

348. Hannah Drake (*Jonah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1781; married Dec. 28, 1802, at Belchertown, Mass., William N. Moores. They resided in Belchertown, Mass.

Children of William N. and Hannah (Drake) Moores:

I. Emily, b. Aug. 24, 1805.
II. Harrison, b. Mar. 8, 1808.
III. Arabella, b. Nov. 26, 1809.
IV. Sophia Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1811.
V. Mary Ann Almira } b. Dec. 20, 1814.
VI. Maria Ann Eloira }
VII. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 12, 1843; ae. 26.
VIII. Nancy Josephine, b. Mar. 12, 1819.

352. Lyman Drake (*Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 18, 1796, in New Haven, Vt.; married May 23, 1822, Mary Hawes Hoxie, born Sept. 26, 1796; died May 7, 1881, in Johnson, Vt., daughter of Gideon and Mary (Hawes) Hoxie, of Richmond, R. I. He died Sept. 16, 1826.

Children of Lyman and Mary Hawes (Hoxie) Drake:

Infant son, b. ——; d. Apr. 5, 1823.
Horace, b. ——; d. July 30, 1825; ae. 10 mos., 9 days. Fell into pail of boiling water.

659. Emily, b. Mar. 15, 1826, in Milton, Vt.; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Lucius Augustus Jackson, b. Dec. 14, 1826, in Milton, Vt., son of Charles and Roxy (Blake) Jackson. Children: 1. *Lyman Drake, M.D.*, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Cornelia Dacy Paddock. He d. Oct. 22, 1891, in Grand Meadow, Minn.; 2. *Charles Horace*, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. May 11, 1881, Sarah Dougherty Stone, who d. Dec. 7, 1891.

354. Chauncey Langdon Drake (*Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1803, in New Haven, Vt.; died Aug. 17, 1875; married Sept. 27, 1826, at South Hero, Vt., Orpha Boardman, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Rix) Boardman. He was called at that time a shoe-maker and farmer.

Children of Chauncey L. and Orpha (Boardman) Drake:

660. Clara Priscilla, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
661. Lyman Horace, b. July 29, 1829; d. June 30, 1919; m. Apr. 25, 1860, Celia Eveline Dayton, b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. ——, 1910; dau. of Erastus and Adeline Lucinda (Brown) Dayton. Child: *Nelle Dayton*, b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. June 14, 1888, Clifford Isaac

Millard, b. Sept. 6, 1861, son of George and Celestia A. (Baker) Millard. Child: Lois Drake Millard, b. Mar. 4, 1892.

662. George Rix, b. Dec. 3, 1831, in Milton, Vt.
Lucia Sophia, b. Feb. 2, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1844.

663. Franklin Kinney, b. Dec. 22, 1835; drowned while bathing in La Moille River at Checkerberry, Vt., June 19, 1850.
Julia Boardman, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Mar. 30, 1842.

664. Homer Boardman, b. June 21, 1841, in Milton, Vt., a merchant; d. Apr. 10, 1871, at Volga, Clayton Co., Ia.; m. Oct. 26, 1863, at Volga, Sarah White, b. May 3, 1843, at South Hero, Grand Isle, Vt., dau. of Timothy Dewell and Abigail (Dixon) White. Children: *Mattie May*, b. Nov. 25, 1866, in Milton; *Hardy Robinson*, b. Feb. 21, 1869, in Volga, Ia., where he d. Aug. 9, 1870.

665. Leon Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1843, in Milton.

666. Julian Chauncey, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1921; m. Feb. 22, 1883, at Milton, Helen A. Gale, b. Dec. 10, 1854, dau. of John D. and Sabrina Boardman (Hine) Gale. Children: Female child, d. Sept. 8, 1884; *Maud Boardman*, b. Aug. 22, 1886. He was a railroad and steamship agent.

667. Charles C., b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Mary Cochrane; d. May 25, 1894; Agent for Erie Railroad.

668. Frank Forrest, b. Feb. 20, 1851; d. ——, 1917; unm.

355. Sophia Cynthia Drake (*Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 6, 1806, in New Haven, Vt.; died Oct. 4, 1864, at Stoughton, Wis.; married Aug. 31, 1823, at Milton Falls, Vt., Silas Beach Sibley, born March 16, 1798, at Westford, Vt.; died Nov. 10, 1860, at Stoughton, Wis., son of Ebenezer Sibley.

Children of Silas Beach and Sophia Cynthia (Drake) Sibley:

I. George Drake, b. Oct. 1, 1824, at Milton Falls, Vt.; d. July 29, 1859, at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Lena Fenn.

II. Jane Augusta, b. Sept. 25, 1826, at Milton Falls; m. Jerome B. Davis. Res. Yankton, So. Dak.

III. Sophia C., b. Feb. 16, 1831, at Milton Falls; d. Sept. 9, 1894, at Linden, Ia.; m. William Westcott.

IV. Helen Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1838, at Checkerberry Green, Vt.; m. June 7, 1864, at Stoughton, Wis., O. E. Palmer.

V. Lucia Adelaide, b. Mar. 9, 1845, at Janesville, Wis.; m. Nov. 15, 1870, George S. Rockwell.

356. Alanson Theodore Drake (*Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 4, 1809, in Vermont; died Oct. 11, 1880, at LeRoy, N. Y.; married July 14, 1834, Laura Millard, born Dec. 29, 1811, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; died May 9, 1882 at LeRoy, daughter of Luther and Polly (Wright) Millard. Buried in Myrtle Street Cemetery, LeRoy.

Children of Alanson T. and Laura (Millard) Drake:

669. Laura Jane, b. July 28, 1836; d. May 27, 1887, at LeRoy; m. Oct. 9, 1867, at LeRoy, John Lent Cook, b. at LeRoy, Dec. 6, 1829, son of Joseph and Mahala (Kelsey) Cook. Child: *Frankie Mary Cook*, b. Mar. 29, 1870, in LeRoy; m. Feb. 8, 1895, Rev. Charles R. East. Res., Northfield, Vt.

670. Franklin Millard, b. Mar. 6, 1838; d. July 7, 1859; bur. in Myrtle St., Cem., LeRoy, N. Y.

A son, b. May 27, 1846; d. when ten weeks old, Aug. 15, 1846.

671. Edwin Forrest, b. Oct. 17, 1850, in LeRoy; m. Apr. 26, 1876, in Blossburg, Pa., Josephine Husted, b. July 4, 1863 (1860), in Blossburg, dau. of James Byron and Ellen (Quackenbush) Husted. Res., Seattle, Wash. Children: b. in LeRoy, *Frank A. T.*, b. Jan. 14, 1878; *Laura Mary*, b. May 22, 1880.

359. Franklin Nelson Drake (*Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1817, in Milton, Vt.; died Dec. 28, 1892, at North Adams, Mass.; married Sept. 10, 1840, at Bethany, N. Y., Abigail Goddard Manwaring, born in Bethany, Sept. 10, 1819; died in Corning, N. Y., May 15, 1900, daughter of Giles and Sophy (Tinker) Manwaring.

He was a member of the firm of F. N. Drake & Co., lumber dealers, in which George W. Drake and Thomas Warner were partners. In 1866, he became president of the Bloss Coal Co. In 1867, he purchased the Tioga R. R. and was made president of the reorganized company. He also served for a short time as president of the Erie Railroad.

In 1882, he organized and became president of the First National Bank of Corning.

Children of Franklin Nelson and Abigail (Manwaring) Drake:

CHARLES EUGENE, b. Oct. 30, 1841; *d. Sept. 10, 1854; ae. 13.

JULIA, b. Jan. 13, 1845; *d. Aug. 27, 1846; ae. 1 yr., 7 mos.

672. HENRY SANFORD, b. Jan. 27, 1847.

EMILY AMANDA, b. Mar. 29, 1849; *d. July 3, 1859; ae. 10.

ISABELLA AUGUSTA, b. July 14, 1851; *d. Jan. 11, 1865; ae. 13 yrs., 6 mos.

673. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Oct. 20, 1854, in LeRoy, N. Y.

360. GEORGE WASHINGTON DRAKE (*Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 26, 1820, at Milton, Vt.; died April 30, 1870, at Cohocton, N. Y.; married (1) Oct. 20, 1842, Sarah S. Willis, born Dec. 4, 1818; died March 14, 1848, at LeRoy, daughter of Adam and Roxy (Swift) Willis, of Bethany, N. Y.; married (2) March 15, 1849, Harriet Maria Roberts, born May 30, 1829, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Nov. 18, 1868, at Cohocton, N. Y., daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Plato) Roberts.

Children of George W. and Sarah S. (Willis) Drake:

674. DAVID SMITH, b. Dec. 14, 1845, at LeRoy, N. Y.

675. FRANCES MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1843, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1864, at Cohocton, N. Y., Frank M. Draper; m. (2) May 9, 1877, John Mott White, b. Sept. 17, 1843, at South Hero, Vt., son of Henry and Rhoda (Mott) White, and step-son of Clara (Drake) White. Res. Volga City, Ia.

Children of George W. and Harriet M. (Roberts) Drake:

676. CARRIE JANE, b. Feb. 24, 1850, at LeRoy, N. Y.

677. LOUIS FRANK, b. Feb. 4, 1860, at LeRoy, N. Y.

678. HERBERT WARNER, b. Aug. 24, 1863, in Cohocton; d. May 1, 1890, in Cohocton, N. Y.; bur. in Hope Cemetery, Corning, N. Y.

679. CHARLES POTTER, b. Mar. 7, 1866, in Cohocton; d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1890; bur. in Hope Cemetery, Corning, N. Y.

(Inscriptions Hope Cemetery, Corning, N. Y.)

*Myrtle St. Cem., LeRoy, N. Y.

362. Betsy Drake (*Theodore*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1806; died Aug. 26, 1875; married Oct. 1, 1833, at LeRoy, N. Y., Capt. Charles Mitchell, born Aug. 1, 1806; died Nov. 16, 1881, son of Elijah and Anna (Blanchard) Mitchell.

After their marriage, they went to live in Hamilton, Ontario, and then to Paris, Ontario, where they both died.

Children of Charles and Betsy E. (Drake) Mitchell:

I. Emily E., b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1841, at Paris, Ont.
II. Charles T., b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Cordelia Cooper.
III. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1841, at Paris, Ont.
IV. David Newell, b. May 25, 1844; m. Apr. 3, 1871, Hannah Johnson, who d. Nov. 3, 1890.
V. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1872, at Paris; m. May 6, 1869, Elvin Hill.
VI. Frank DeWitt, b. July 18, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Elizabeth Whitman.

366. Louise Sophia Drake (*Theodore*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 26, 1819; married May 30, 1839, Thomas Simmons, born May 12, 1814, in Athens County, O.; died Oct. 6, 1874, son of John and Nancy (Pitcher) Simmons.

Children of Thomas and Louise S. (Drake) Simmons:

I. Charles Carroll, b. May 30, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1841.
II. Marcus Thompson, b. May 13, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1842.
III. Juliet Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1862.
IV. Emma Zulette, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1848.
V. James Frank, b. June 3, 1850; d. ae. about 2 yrs., 5 mos.

368. Charles Cadman Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1810; married (1) April 20, 1841, Julia Ann Warner, who died Nov. 13, 1854, daughter of Elihu and Mary (Bowen) Warner. They lived in Mellville, Grant County, Wis., for thirty years, then moved to Ferndale, Humbolt County, Calif.

Charles Cadman Drake married (2) on May 3, 1855, Mrs. Emeline (Maxfield) Lord, born June 16, 1813, daughter of

Dr. Robert Maxfield. He died Oct. 12, 1886, at Rohnerville, Calif.

Children of Charles Cadman and Julia Ann (Warner) Drake:

680. Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 31, 1842.
681. Cecil, b. Apr. 19, 1843.
682. Julia Minerva, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1846; d. June 17, 1872; ae. 24 at Monona, Ia.; unm.
Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. July 4, 1852.
683. Charles Curtis, b. Feb. 19, 1851.
684. Sarah Ada, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

370. Lyman Curtis Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 29, 1813; died Dec. 17, 1893; married April 19, 1842, Janette Russell, born March 27, 1829, in North Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., daughter of William Tubbs and Emma Jane (Cook) Russell.

He moved from New York State to Grant County, Wis., in 1838, was Justice of Peace there for many years; removed to Sugar Grove in 1862 and was appointed Postmaster there April 29, 1874, which office he held until Nov. 12, 1889, when he resigned in favor of his nephew, H. F. Barstow.

Children of Lyman Curtis and Janette (Russell) Drake:

685. George Lyman, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1864, at Rome, Ga.
686. Lester William, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1863, at Columbia, S. C.
687. Rutson Horace, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Emma Taylor, b. May 6, 1854; dau. of Thomas H. and Rachel (Nelson) Taylor.
John Lewis, b. June 20, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1861.
688. Francis Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1868; res. Sugar Grove, Vernon Co., Wis.

George and Lester Drake were members of Co. I, 17th. Wis., cousin, and were killed in battle during Sherman's march through Georgia.

371. Burton Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Mar. 22, 1815; died June 3, 1871; married (1) Aug. 16, 1836, Catharine Van Slyck, born March

26, 1815; died April 25, 1850, daughter of Peter Van Slyck; married (2) Ermina Chamberlain, born Jan. 1, 1832; died April 25, 1864, daughter of Phineas Chamberlain.

Children of Burton and Catharine (Van Slyck) Drake:

689. Annett Esther, b. May 20, 1837.
690. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1841.
691. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 3, 1844.
692. Peter Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. Mar. 17, 1871, Caroline Webb, b. Nov. 1, 1854, dau. of Wesley and Emily (Lamburton) Webb. Child: *Aldis Emily*, b. June 16, 1878.

Children of Burton and Ermina (Chamberlain) Drake:

693. Burton Adelbert, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
694. Catharine Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1855.
695. Louritia, b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Apr. 19, 1886, Myron Delos Hadlock, b. Feb. 7, 1860, son of Orville and Rebecca (Kenny) Hadlock. Children: *Orville Lucius*, b. June 17, 1887; *Bessie Ellen*, b. Sept. 10, 1892.

373. Horace Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 7, 1820; died June 8, 1892; married (1) Sept. 1, 1850, Harriet Mallory, born Nov. 24, 1834; died April 2, 1868, near Rohnerville, Calif., daughter of William and Melissa (Stevens) Mallory; married (2) Jan. 28, 1880, Mary Basye (widow of Walter S. Brook), born June 6, 1831.

Children of Horace and Harriet (Mallory) Drake:

William Phineas, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 24, 1854.
696. Ellen Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1854, in Yuba Co., Calif.
697. Isabel, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. June 1, 1886.
698. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
699. Lillian, b. June 29, 1860; m. about 1878, Byron Lambert, b. Nov. 16, 1854, son of Isaac and Harriet (Clayton) Lambert.
700. Seth Chisholm, b. May 2, 1863; m. Teresa East, Nov. 26, 1894, at Alton, Calif.
701. Esther Curtis, b. Mar. 23, 1866; d. ——, 1894; m. Mar. 9, 1890, Lewis Irving Gault, son of D. M. and Amanda (Tuttle) Gault. Child: *Jessie Harriet*, b. Nov. 19, 1890.

379. Esther Drake (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Windsor, July 26, 1795; baptized Oct. 4, 1795; died Jan. 6, 1878. She married April 10, 1823, at Windsor, Conn., Hezekiah Hills, born May 12, 1789, son of Stephen and Mabel (Woodbridge) Hills. He died July 26, 1856. They are buried in the Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn.

Children of Hezekiah and Esther (Drake) Hills, born in Windsor:

I. Henry Woodbridge, b. Apr. 3, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1913; unm.
II. Stephen H., b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. July 25, 1912; unm.
III. Eliza Woodbridge, b. July 29, 1831; d. Mar. 26, 1910; unm.

Possessed of a comfortable fortune, these brothers and sister provided by their wills that a certain amount of money should be used for the relief of the poor in Windsor. The brothers made bequests to Grace Church, Episcopal, Windsor; to the Old Peoples' Home; and to the Hospital, besides gifts to friends and relatives.

380. Edward Drake (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized Feb. 5, 1797, in Windsor, Conn.; died Nov. 6, 1828; married Jan. 18, 1827, at Windsor, Almira Gaylord.

He was a farmer and brick maker. He died Nov. 6, 1828.

Almira G. Drake quitclaimed land in Windsor to James F. Drake, Sept. 25, 1833. The witnesses were John Gaylord and James Loomis. Alonzo Smith married Almira Drake, Nov. 20, 1835; he died May 16, 1882, aged 75. Almira G. Smith, his wife, died March 4, 1869, aged 62.

Child of Edward and Almira (Gaylord) Drake:

Edward, b. ——; d. Mar. 15, 1831, ae. 3 yrs.

382. Lemuel Spencer Drake (*Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 27, 1800; died June 7, 1850, at Cheraw, S. C.; married Feb. 10, 1825, at Cheraw, Annie Elvira Powe, born March 23, 1805; died Feb. 12, 1876, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Ellerbe) Powe.

Children of Lemuel Spencer and Annie Elvira (Powe) Drake, born at Cheraw, S. C.:

702. Laura Amanda, b. Nov. 12, 1825.
703. James Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1827.
Martha Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. July 9, 1830; ae. 11 mos.
704. Charlotte Powe, b. July 12, 1832.
705. Mary Annie, b. Nov. 10, 1834.

386. David Drake (*David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 20, 1792; married Dec. 12, 1820, Eunice Eggleston, born Nov. 28, 1796, daughter of Elijah and Martha (Hoskins) Eggleston. He died Sept. 22, 1853. He was a brick-maker in Windsor, and supplied some of the brick used in building the Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Conn. Eunice E. Drake died Feb. 10, 1869. They are buried in the old cemetery, at Windsor, Conn.

Children of David and Eunice (Eggleston) Drake:

705a. Almira Martha, b. Sept. 17, 1821; d. Apr. 21, 1844.
705b. Nathan Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1823.
705c. Oliver Morton, b. Apr. 5, 1826.
705d. Samuel David, b. July 9, 1828.
705e. Olive Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1831.

387. Henry Drake (*David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 20, 1806; married April, 1836, Chloe Brown, born March 14, 1812; daughter of George and Hannah (Wilson) Loomis. She died Jan. 6, 1872. Henry Drake, usually called, "Captain Drake" died Nov. 16, 1874. They were buried in the old cemetery at Windsor.

Henry Drake left an estate valued at about $14,000. During his last illness, he sent for Mr. H. Sidney Hayden, to draw up his will, In the disposition of his property, he left $10,000 to Grace Episcopal Church, Windsor, of which he had been for many years a Vestryman. The brothers and sister of Henry Drake felt that he was either unduly influenced to make such a bequest or that his mind was affected by his sickness. The case was taken to the Superior

Court, which sustained the will. In the course of the testimony, it was stated that Mr. Drake was a man of very few words, that he did not often see his brothers, although they were not widely separated and that he seldom went to Church. About twenty witnesses were called and the case attracted much attention.

Child of Henry and Chloe B. (Loomis) Drake:

WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 22, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Ellen L. Clark, dau. of Sumner S. Clark, of Springfield, Mass., and his wife, Prudence. She was born in Ludlow, Mass. William Henry Drake d. June 9, 1870; s.p., Dec. 5, 1871. Lewis Adair Kellogg, b. Aug. 29, 1844, of Suffield, Conn., m. in Springfield, Mass., the Widow Ellen Drake. The Kelloggs cared for Capt. Henry Drake the last years of his life. Lewis A. Kellogg d. ——, 1917.

388. WILLIAM DRAKE (*David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 4, 1808; married Jan. 1, 1844, Catherine, widow of George Robert Colt, of Lyme, Conn., daughter of David and Mary (Polly Peck) Caulkins, of Lyme. George Robert Colt married Catherine Caulkins, Nov. 17, 1831, he died Mar. 29, 1841, aged 36. There were two children, both of them died young.

William Drake was engaged in the grocery business on Main Street, Hartford, Conn., for nearly half a century. His affairs became involved to some extent, and he went into insolvency in 1876. In Dec., 1865, his wife, Catherine Drake, divorced him, and took the name of Catherine Colt. She continued to live in Hartford until her death, Oct. 20, 1886, at the age of 71. William Drake died in Hartford, Dec. 14, 1888.

The will of Catherine Colt dated Oct. 24, 1885, mentioned her sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Taylor, of Ravenna, O.; nephew, Bronson Taylor, of Ravenna; her half-sister, Mrs. Delia Huntley, of Lyme, Conn., and niece, Louisa Huntley, of Lyme.

389. SIDNEY DRAKE (*David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., May 8, 1811, and

was educated in the public schools of that town. He came to Hartford, Conn., when he was about sixteen years old, entering the employ of D. F. Robinson & Co., bookbinders, as an apprentice. In 1841, he became a partner in the business with Seymour Brown, and with several changes of partners, he carried on the business for more than fifty years. His last partner was John Parsons, upon whose death, Mr. Drake retired from active business.

The firm "Drake & Parsons" was well known, and in the palmy days of that business in Hartford, bound millions of books for local printing houses and millions more for printers in every part of the country. Mr. Drake was himself an expert binder, and the firm was known from the Atlantic to the Pacific. The policy of the firm being always to turn out the best possible work.

It was through Mr. Drake's judgment and business instinct, that Walter S. Williams, in connection with Drake & Parsons, purchased an interest in the publishing house of Hurlbut & Kellogg, the firm name changing to Hurlbut, Williams & Co. This was in 1861, and the war breaking out the two firms did a large business and made much money.

In 1862, they published the first volume of Hadley's "History of the Rebellion," the sale of which in a short time ran up to 150,000. This success gave an impulse to the printing trade in Hartford, and brought a great amount of business to the printing and book-binding houses in which the firm was interested. The firm of Hurlbut, Williams & Co., did a successful business until 1865, when it was organized as a joint stock company, under the name of the American Publishing Co. Mr. Drake was always a director in this company and was influential in its early history and prosperity.

In politics, Mr. Drake was a Republican and was one of the founders of the party when it grew out of the abolition movement. He was always proud of that fact. In religious faith he was a Congregationalist, and a member of the Park Church, of which Dr. Horace Bushnell was minister. In his latest years he attended the Asylum Hill Congregational Church, at that time under the leadership of Rev. Joseph H. Twitchell.

In the summer of 1872, Mr. Drake made a trip to Europe, his impressions were carefully noted in his diary, often with comparisons to places and customs in his own country. In Zurich, he had his first view of the Alps, which he said, "seemed like a vision of the blessed land of Beulah as described in Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress," and then adds, "Doubtless a near view will dispel this illusion and reveal them as anything but the land of the Blessed."

Aug. 11, 1842, Sidney Drake married Catherine Brown, born July 25, 1809, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Seymour) Brown, and niece of David F. Robinson. For many years they resided on Sumner Street, Hartford, where Mrs. Drake died May 4, 1889, at the age of 80 years. Sidney Drake died Feb. 13, 1898. They are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. There were no children.

391. Julia E. Drake (*David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 25, 1817; married Sept. 30, 1840, Warren Rowley, born Feb. 6, 1818, in Smithville, Chenango County, N. Y., son of Job and Ruth (Hale) Rowley of Bloomfield, Conn. While Warren Rowley was a small child, his parents moved to Hartford, Conn., and he received his education in the public schools of that town.

He began business in the grocery of J. G. Eggleston, where he was clerk for seven years and partner for six. He then opened a grocery store at the corner of Main and Trumbull Streets. This business he sold after seven years. In 1856, he was appointed Town Agent and in 1876, he became Superintendent of Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

In 1850, Warren Rowley purchased the house at 41 Windsor Avenue, corner of Belden Street, where he lived until his death, March 3, 1908. He was a member of St. John's Lodge, No. 4. A. F. & A. M. and of Pythagoras Chapter, No. 17, R.A.M. (Hartford Courant, March 4, 1908.)

Mrs. Julia Drake Rowley died, after a short illness, Nov. 1, 1891, at the age of 74 years and 7 months.

Child of Warren and Julia (Drake) Rowley:

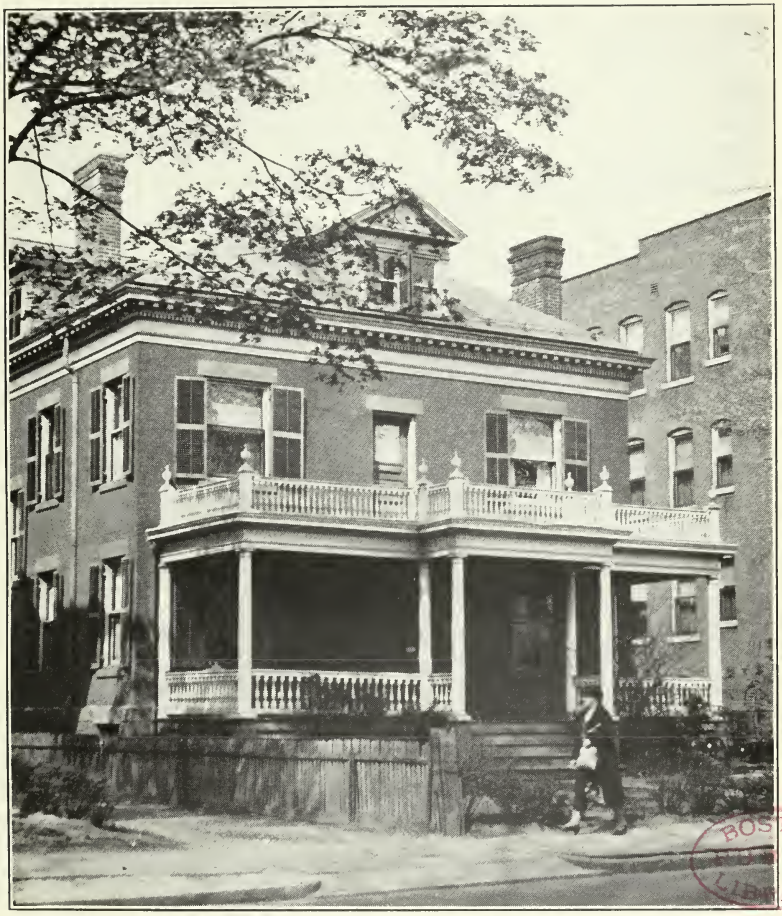
EDWARD WARREN, b. June 28, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1870, Fannie Mather, b. Oct. 16, 1848, dau. of Samuel and Julia (Sill) Mather. She d. Feb. 11, 1884. He m. (2) Lillian Graham, dau. of John and Harriet (Rhodes) Graham, b. Feb. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1912. Their son, *Phil Warren Rowley*, b. May 3, 1899; d. at East Lyme, Conn., Jan. 11, 1931, ae. 31 yrs, 8 mos., 8 days. He m. Sara Louise Long. Children: Edward Graham; Helen, b. June 24, 1926; d. June 7, 1928; Warren, b. May 30, 1930; d. Sept. 10, 1930.

Edward Warren Rowley was Secretary of the Putnam Phalanx, a military organization, with head-quarters in Hartford, for twenty-eight years. He d. at his home, 49 Girard Ave., Hartford, Nov. 18, 1927. Rev. Raymond Cunningham, Rector of Trinity Church, officiated at the funeral.

392. TIMOTHY DRAKE (*David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., March 22, 1820. When a boy, he worked on the farm and attended the district schools of his native town. At the age of seventeen, he went to Hartford, Conn., and entered the employ of Eggleston & Rowley, grocers on North Main Street. Later he was in the grocery business with his brother, William Drake.

Timothy Drake began to work for the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company when he was twenty-four years old, while their line from Hartford to Springfield was under construction. One of the overseers took a decided interest in him and advanced him as rapidly as possible. He learned the profession of Civil Engineer, which he followed up to the time of his retirement. His work and his inclination made him an extensive traveler, and he visited almost every state in the Union. After 1864, his home was in Hartford, either in hotels or boarding houses, until he built his own home on Asylum Avenue. He never married.

During the later years of his life, while relieved of active employment in his profession, Timothy Drake devoted a good deal of time to looking up the family history, and it is through his interest and generosity that this Genealogy was made possible. He remained "hale and hearty" until



HOME OF TIMOTHY DRAKE
758 Asylum Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

almost the end of his long life and celebrated his ninetieth birthday two months before his death, which occurred on Saturday evening, May 21, 1910, at Hartford.

399. William Drake (*John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 10, 1799, in Litchfield, Conn.; married Theda Whiting, of Poultney, Vt., daughter of William (or James) and Lucinda (Hawley) Whiting. She was born July 1, 1799, in Connecticut.

In United States Census, 1860, William and Theda Drake, with their family of seven children, were living in Montville, Geauga County, O.

Children of William and Theda (Whiting) Drake:

706. Adna Whiting, b. June 7, 1824, in Log City, Vt. (Perhaps North Adams, Mass.)
Francis, b. ——, 1826; d. ae. 18 mos.
707. Ara B., b. Oct. 18, 1830, in Pompey, N. Y.
708. Hawley Barnabas, b. Nov. 14, 1832, in Harmony, N. Y.
709. Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Harmony, N. Y.
710. James Ruggles, b. Nov., 1836, in Warsaw, N. Y.
711. William Henry, b. July 8, 1840, in Friendship, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in battle, Aug. 22, 1864. Buried in Painesville, O.
712. Addison S., b. Oct. 12, 1845, in Hume, N. Y.

402. Abigail Drake (*John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 30, 1804; died May, 1868 in Prairie City, Ia.; married May, 1829, Charles Cushman, born March 4, 1805, in Castleton, Vt.; died Aug. 8, 1869, in Prairie City, son of Saxton and Sarah (Fuller) Cushman.

He was a farmer and school teacher; a Congregationalist and later a Methodist; a Whig and a Republican. "He was a Bible student and knew that book almost by heart."

Children of Charles and Abigail (Drake) Cushman:

I. Don Carlos, b. July 28, 1830, in Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) Sarah Ellen Graham; m. (2) Susan Wymer.
II. Suviah, b. Jan. 15, 1833, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Fayette Cushman.

III. Franklin, b. Apr. 21, 1837, in Trivoli, Ill.; d. Apr. 14, 1846.
IV. Frederick N., b. May 24, 1841, in Trivoli, Ill.; m. Caroline Smith.

408. Ovid Drake (*Clinton*[6], *Ovid*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1805, at Otsego, N. Y.; married Jan. 15, 1829, Harriet Wheeler, born in Hardwick, Aug. 24, 1810, daughter of Daniel and Diantha (Bliss) Wheeler. She died April 28, 1888.

Ovid Drake was four years of age at the time of his father's death in 1810. He went to live with his uncle, Chauncey Newell, and was one of the beneficiaries mentioned in his will in 1826. "My sister Nancy Beadle, wife of Homer Beadle" was also remembered.

Ovid Drake, after he was 21, went to Onondaga where he remained seven years, came back to Cooperstown and purchased "Fairview" about two miles from the town. He died at Cooperstown, April 20, 1904.

Children of Ovid and Harriet (Wheeler) Drake:

713. Henry Clinton, b. June 19, 1830.
714. Chauncey Newell, b. Apr. 10, 1833.
715. Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. Nov. 26, —.
716. Wheeler, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 19, 1910.
717. Francis, b. July 19, 1843.

410. Elizur Wolcott Drake (*Francis*[6], *Amasa*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1803, in East Windsor; died Feb. 9, 1860, at South Windsor; married April 14, 1830, at East Windsor, Eveline S. Rollo, born Jan. 19, 1809; died Oct. 20, 1882, daughter of Ralph and Sibbel (——) Rollo.

Children of Elizur W. and Eveline S. (Rollo) Drake:

718. Ellen E., b. Apr. 23, 1831; d. May 9, 1878.
Albert Waldo, bapt. Oct. 11, 1833.
719. Albert Waldo, b. Feb. 21, 1835; d. June 5, 1862.
Charles Francis, b. ——; d. Sept. 23, 1840, ae. 7 mos.

413. David Drake (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 5, 1793, in Westfield, Mass.; married

Home of David Drake
Honey Pot Road, Westfield, Mass.

Home of Samuel Drake, Mundale
Westfield, Mass.

(1) at Russell, Mass., in 1815, Chloe Holmes, daughter of David and Chloe (Strong) Holmes, of Russell. She was born Oct. 21, 1790 (?); died Dec. 31, 1851, aged 60; married (2) May 5, 1852, Widow Amarillus Wright. She was born in Southwick. At the time of her marriage she lived in Windsor. She was the daughter of Ham and Anne (Burrit) Loomis, born Oct. 28, 1805. She married (1) Nov. 30, 1828, Horatio N. Wright.

David Drake died in Westfield, Aug. 13, 1858, aged 65; buried at Mundale, Mass. He lived on Honey Pot Road, Mundale, Mass.

Children of David and Chloe (Holmes) Drake:

720. Chloe, b. Dec. 14, 1815.
721. Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1818.
722. David, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1820.
723. Merritt, b. May 5, 1828.
724. Dwight F., b. Nov. 29, 1830.
725. Marilla, b. May 29, 1835; m. Fitz B. Mallory, of Westfield, Nov. 23, 1859. He d. in California, 1917. They had one son, *Fred Mallory*. She d. Sept. 28, 1863.

416. Francis Drake (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 17, 1798, in Westfield, Mass.; died 1833. Marriage intention with Charity Lee, of Westfield, published Jan. 24, 1822. She married (2) Cephas Holcomb, and had a son, Francis Holcomb. She died at Westfield, Feb. 2, 1844, aged 41, before her father, Samuel Lee, in 1849.

Children of Francis and Charity (Lee) Drake:

726. Milo L., b. ——, 1822.
727. Martin, b. ——; living in 1846.
728. Angeline, b. 1833 (?).

419. Samuel Drake (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Westfield, Mass., May 17, 1803; died June 28, 1885; married June 10, 1832, in Thompson, Conn., Anna Houghton, daughter of William and Sally Houghton. She was born June 3, 1806; died April 26, 1885, at Westfield.

Samuel Drake was a Methodist preacher and exhorter, and travelled in Eastern Connecticut, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. About 1836, he returned to Westfield, and lived in the old Drake homestead, Mundale.

Children of Samuel and Anna (Houghton) Drake:

729. Daniel Houghton, b. Apr. 5, 1833, in Portsmouth, R. I.; d. July 23, 1909; m. Apr. 8, 1861, in Springfield, Mass., Jane Ruth Cooley, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Content (Chapman) Cooley. She d. Apr. 1, 1898, ae. 87, and was bur. in Pittsfield. He lived for a number of years at Granville, Mass.; was Selectman and a "good speaker."
730. Eliza Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1835, in Ellington, Conn.; m. Apr. 27, 1862, at Westfield, Homer Thompson Gates; d. Jan. 19, 1816, at Hartford, Ohio.
731. Sarah Plummer, b. May 27, 1837.
732. Sylvia Anna, b. July 23, 1838.
733. Samuel Jerome, b. Jan. 18, 1842.
734. William McKendrick, b. Dec. 11, 1844.
735. James Birney, b. May 3, 1846. Living at Westfield in 1920; d. Oct. 17, 1927.
736. Charles Elliot, b. Aug. 4, 1848, in Mundale; d. Nov. 18, 1918, at Albany, N. Y.; bur. in Westfield. Was clerk at Hotel Windsor, N. Y., at the time it burned.
737. Harriet Josephine, b. Feb. 14, 1850; cared for her parents and brother James; d. Oct. 13, 1927.

425. Guy Drake (*Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec., 1797, at Windsor, Conn.; married Susan Blanchard, at Windsor, March 13, 1824, daughter of Caleb and Harriet Blanchard, of Medford, Mass. Susan (Blanchard) Drake died in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 12, 1878, aged 76 years and 7 months.

Children of Guy and Susan (Blanchard) Drake:

738. Augustine G., b. Jan. 7, 1825.
739. Francis E., b. July, 1827, in Dover, N. H.
740. Daniel G., b. ——.
741. Richard G., b. Aug., 1842.

Guy Drake was a machinist in Dover, N. H., in 1835;

in Springfield, Mass., in 1839; and, according to the 1850 Census, his family was as follows:

Guy Drake, 50, machinist, in Chicopee, Mass.
Susan Drake, 49, b. in Mass.
Augustine J., 24, b. in Mass.
Francis E., 23, b. in Mass.
Richard G., 8, b. in Mass.
Marcia A., 23, b. in N. H. (Probably wife of Francis E. Drake.)
Arathena B., 23, b. in N. H.

430. Wareham Drake (*Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 7, 1809, in Windsor, Conn.; married at Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1828, Catherine Montgomery Taylor, born Sept. 6, 1807.

Child of Wareham and Catherine M. (Taylor) Drake:

Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1835, at Newburyport.

432. Edward Griswold Drake (*Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 7, 1814, in Windsor, Conn.; died July 23, 1883; married Nov. 8, 1836, at Hartford, Conn., Jane H. Warren, born March 22, 1813; died Oct. 17, 1859.

Children of Edward G. and Jane H. (Warren) Drake:

742. Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1837.
William Henry, b. May 27, 1840; d. ——, 1845.
Emma W., b. June 18, 1843; d. Dec., 1843.
743. Charles Edward, b. July 18, 1847, in Cincinnati, O.
744. Emma Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1852.
Mary Kate, b. Apr., 1856; d. ——, 1856.

435. Frederick Augustine Drake (*Job*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., June 11, 1810. He married at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1838, Mary H., daughter of Amos and Sarah (Hubbard) Seward, of Guilford, born Aug. 6, 1821. Mary H. Drake died at Windsor, April 3, 1895. In her will she remembered her sister, Agnes L. Seward, of Guilford, and Mrs. Fannie Baylies, of Guilford. For a number of years Mrs. Baylies made her home with the Drakes in Windsor, and received a bequest

from the will of Mr. Frederick A. Drake, who died in Windsor, Nov. 19, 1897. Mr. Drake had acquired a comfortable fortune, and the will was contested by his heirs.

Children of Frederick and Mary H. (Seward) Drake:

MARY SEWARD, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. in infancy.

745. FREDERICK RICHARD SEWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Mar. 9, 1888.

Son, b. May 3, 1852; d. in infancy.

439. LUCINDA DRAKE (*Aaron*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July 21, 1765; died Jan. 18, 1829; married Oct. 15, 1792, Daniel Noble, born March 13, 1763; died Jan. 22, 1837, in Ann Arbor, Mich., son of Capt. Thaddeus and Sarah (Peet) Noble.

Children of Daniel and Lucinda (Drake) Noble:

I. SYLVESTER DRAKE, b. Mar. 24, 1794; m. (1) P. A. Wood; m. (2) E. A. Goodrich; m. (3) M. Whitmore.

II. ALONZO ENSIGN, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. (1) A. Brown; m. (2) M. Fish.

III. SAMUEL BURRELL, b. July 22, 1798; m. Emily Belding.

IV. SOPHRONIA MARIA, b. Jan. 13, 1800; d. June 13, 1800.

V. LINNAEUS PATCHIN, b. Nov. 1, 1802; m. Harriet Edwards.

453. FREEMAN DRAKE (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1777(1787); married Feb. 16, 1819, Catharine Bloom, born Aug. 12, 1798; died March, 1861, daughter of General Henry Bloom, a veteran of the War of 1812. Freeman Drake of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., came to Lansing, Tompkins County, N. Y., about 1800. He was a carpenter and farmer. He died May 12, 1862.

Children of Freeman and Catharine (Bloom) Drake:

758. HENRY B., b. May 16, 1820.

759. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. May 25, 1849, Thompson Manning.

760. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1823.

761. HARRISON, b. Feb. 2, 1825.

762. JOHN F., b. Nov. 16, 1827.

763. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1829; m. Apr. 13, 1851, William H. Field.

764. FANNIE M., b. Nov. 16, 1831; lived in Forrest City, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

765. George W., b. Aug. 16, 1832.
766. Lewis Jefferson, b. July 20, 1836. Administration granted on estate of Lewis J. Drake, Apr. 10, 1872, to Harriet N. Drake and Newton Robertson.
767. Catherine I., b. Oct. 13, 1839.

455. Hiram Drake (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born May 31, 1790; married (1) March 16, 1814, Sarah Ruggles born Oct. 18, 1794; died April 14, 1829, daughter of Eden and Artemeia (Jackson) Ruggles; married (2) Dec. 25, 1829, Harriet Hall, born May 16, 1809; died Nov. 6, 1888, daughter of Abel and Polly (Fisher) Hall. He lived in Eaton, Wyoming County, Pa., and died Jan. 7, 1856.

Children of Hiram and Sarah (Ruggles) Drake:

768. Francis Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1815.
769. George Washington, b. Feb. 27, 1818.
770. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1820, in Plymouth, Pa.; d. Apr. 13, 1849; m. Mar. 2, 1840, at Plymouth, Washington Benedict, b. June 24, 1817, in Pittston, Pa., son of George Wheezner and Clarissa (Brown) Benedict. No children. He m. (2) Tary R. Kishpaugh, Jan. 1, 1850, and had four children, born in Huntsville, Pa.
771. Asaph Hiram, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Sept. 24, 1842, Rebecca Lemmon, who d. Jan. 11, 1859. Their dau. *Jennie*, b. Apr. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 2, 1869. Lived in Monroeville, O.
772. Eliza Jane, b. June 3, 1824; d. —— ae. 3.
773. Solomon (Salmon), b. Apr. 9, 1827.
774. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 21, 1828.

458. Anna Drake (*Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born March 23, 1783; died Oct. 7, 1861; married Heman Sprague, died Oct. 25, 1864, aged 84.

Children of Heman and Anna (Drake) Sprague:

I. Heman, b. ——; res. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.
II. Mary S., b. ——; m. —— Benedict, Lenox, Mass.
III. Lovisa, b. ——; m. —— Woodruff, West Stockbridge, Mass.

459. Lovisa Drake (*Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 4, 1786; died Sept. 23, 1851; married

1806, in Canaan, Conn., Henry Chamberlin, born Jan. 18, 1786, in Canaan.

Children of Henry and Lovisa (Drake) Chamberlin:

I. Mary, b. ——; m. —— Porter, Penn Yan, N. Y.
II. Helen A., b. ——; m. (1) —— Blades, Penn Yan; m. (2) —— Crane, Elmira, N. Y; m. (3) Cornelius Montague and had a son, *Henry*, who was an Army Captain in the West (1894).
III. Ann, b. ——; m. —— Wiggins, farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y.
IV. Julia, b. ——; m. Lyman Stevens, Syracuse, N. Y.

460. Abial Drake (*Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born April 17, 1789; married 1809 (?) in Austerlitz, N. Y., Fanny Mynard, born May 18, 1791; died April 6, 1867, daughter of Joshua and Zipporah (Bolles) Mynard, of New London, Conn.

Children of Abial and Fanny (Mynard) Drake:

775. Ulysses, b. June 26, 1812.
776. Louisa Maria Theresa, b. Feb. 20, 1815.
777. Abial, b. Sept. 14, 1816.
778. Anna, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Mar. 11, 1892; unm.
779. Amy, b. Apr. 9, 1821; m. ——, 1854, at Croton, N. Y., Col. Sylvester Wheat, son of Capt. William and Maria (Bolles) Wheat.
780. Francis, b. Sept. 8, 1823.
781. Helen Fanny, b. July 4, 1831.

462. Aaron Drake (*Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born March 2, 1798; married (1) Dec. 29, 1817, Sabrina Ingersoll, born April 19, 1801; died July 3, 1822, at Amber, N. Y.; married (2) May 14, 1823, Lodeema Brackett, born Oct. 4, 1800.

Children of Aaron and Lodeema (Brackett) Drake:

782. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1824.
783. Aaron Alonzo, b. Sept. 17, 1825.
784. Sabrina Melinda, b. June 22, 1827; d. Apr. 29, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1845, at Somerset, N. Y., Raphael Lombard, b. ——, 1820. Their dau., *Sabrina Melinda*, b. Mar. 19, 1848; m. William England and had eight children.

785. Sophronia Elethere, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
786. Lucinda Abigail Ensign, b. Nov. 4, 1831, in Somerset, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1852, at Glendale, Mass., George L. F. Robinson, b. Sept. 27, 1832, son of William C. and Fanny Robinson.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

464. Abial Drake (*Jonathan*[7], *Abial*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1816, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died June 10, 1870, at Oil City, Pa.; (?) married (1), Dec. 11, 1845, Keziah Anderson, of Clarion Co., Pa., who died Dec. 24, 1848, aged 24; married (2) Jan. 17, 1850, Esther Ann Boggs, born Dec. 1, 1829, in Bellefont, Pa., daughter of John Harris and Katherine (Hoover) Boggs of Callenburg, Pa.

Child of Abial and Keziah (Anderson) Drake:

787. James Theodore, b. Nov. 1, 1846, Clarion County, Pa.; d. June 10, 1870.

Children of Abial and Esther Ann (Boggs) Drake:

788. Sydney Brewster, b. Nov. 15, 1850, in Clarion Co.; d. Mar. 17, 1915, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
789. Marion Adela, b. June 11, 1852, in Shippenville, Clarion Co.; d. Jan. 24, 1863.
790. Josephine, b. May 11, 1854, in Clarion Co.; m. Daniel Goebbel.
791. John Harris Boggs, b. July 14, 1856, in Clarion Co.
792. William Alexander, b. May 11, 1858, in Clarion Co.
793. Edward James, b. Feb. 7, 1864, in Oil City, Pa.; d. June 17, 1870.
794. Josepha Gardner, b. ——. (Bible Record.)

470. Katherine Drake (*Eli Goodwin*[7], *Eli*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born near Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1843, moved to Columbus, Ohio at the age of two years; married Sept. 16, 1862, James Mitchell Garner, born Dec. 18, 1840, at Summerfield, Ohio; died Feb. 7, 1911.

Children of James M. and Katherine (Drake) Garner:

I. Mary Eleanor, b. at Columbus; d. ——.
II. Marion Todd, b. ——; m. Dudley Tyng Fisher.
III. Laura Josephine, b. ——; unm. Ohio State Historical Society.
IV. Clara Wilbur, b. ——; m. Ernest Koch.
V. Edna Katherine, b.——; m. Sept. 10, 1902, George W. Rightmire, President of Ohio State University. He was b. Nov. 15, 1868, in Center Furnace, Law-

rence Co., O., son of William Henry and Louisa (Miller) Rightmire. Ph.B. from Ohio State University in 1895, M.A. in 1898, studied law there, 1898-1902. Practiced law while teaching, also. Became professor in 1906, acting dean, 1908-09, acting president 1925-6, president since Mar. 1, 1926. He was president of the Columbus City Council, 1906-10. Episcopalian. Author of books on law. Son: *Brandon Garner Rightmire.*

472d. Henry Lewis Drake (*Frederick*[7], *Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 22, 1853; married Martha, daughter of Eliakim Gaylord, at Windsor, Conn., April 22, 1875. She was born 1856. They lived in Windsor Locks, Conn. Henry L. Drake died April 1, 1915.

Children of Henry L. and Martha (Gaylord) Drake:

1. Luella Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 6, 1901, George A. Bloggett, b. 1876, in East Windsor, Conn. Children: *Ralph Henry*, b. Jan. 17, 1904; m. Aug. 23, 1931, Elizabeth Stiles, of Broad Brook, Conn.; *Iola Annie*, b. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Sept. 29, 1930, Henry James English. Child b. Feb. 25, 1932; d. Feb. 27, 1932.
2. Willard H., b. 1879; m. at Windsor Locks, 1903, Matie Louise King, b. 1882. Children: *Frank Willard*, b. Nov. 16, 1903; m. Jan. 16, 1930, Nettie Edith Riggott; child, Richard Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1931; *Ruth Louise*, b. Feb. 3, 1906; m. July 1, 1930, Peter J. Lodola; *Horace Waldorf*, b. Feb. 18, 1908; *Maud Luella*, b. Mar. 1, 1910; *Ethel Isabel*, b. Oct. 6, 1915; *Henry Lewis*, b. Nov. 11, 1919.

472i. Edwin Rockwell Drake (*Frederick*[7], *Gideon*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1861; married Nov. 29, 1884, in Southwick, Mass., Ella May, daughter of Jarvis and Jane Griffin. Edwin R. Drake was a painter.

Children of Edwin R. and Ella May (Griffin) Drake:

1. Ella May, b. Sept. 19, 1885, at Windsor, Conn.; m. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1903, Murray Ruick, son of Jesse and Cora (Gains) Ruick.
2. Son, b. Aug. 2, 1888, at Windsor, Conn.

3. Daughter, b. Aug. 25, 1890, at Suffield, Conn., stillborn.
4. Florence, b. July 14, 1897, at Suffield, Conn.
5. Bertha, b. ——; d. at Suffield, Sept. 28, 1899, ae. 5 mos.

473. Enoch Griswold Drake (*Enoch*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Granville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1796; married Jan. 28, 1819, Harriet Bancroft. Enoch Griswold Drake died at Granville, Nov. 8, 1827, aged 31. Harriet, wife of Enoch G. Drake, died at Granville, Oct. 30, 1825, aged 27. Inventory of his estate shows a set of goldsmith's tools valued at $25.

Children of Enoch and Harriet (Bancroft) Drake:

Harriet Jennette, b. ——; d. Mar. 31, 1825, ae. 4.

795. Enoch Lafayette, b. ——; under 14 in 1837.

474. Orsamus Lucius Drake (*Enoch*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 31, 1805, at Granville, Mass.; married April 29, 1829, at East Granville, Climena Sarah Strong, born Jan. 22, 1805, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Pratt) Strong. They lived in Ohio.

Children of Orsamus L. and Climena S. (Strong) Drake:

796. Climena Jeanette, b. Aug. 11, 1830.
797. Rosamond Olivia, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Apr. 22, 1869, Franklin Portius Savage of Chicago.

Eveline, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

798. Ursula Lekella, b. June 30, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Byron P. Beardsley, of Freedom, O. Children: *Orra D. Beardsley* and *Hazel Beardsley*.

475. Sibyl Sophronia Drake (*Enoch*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 7, 1810, at Granville, Mass.; married Mar. 27, 1827, at Granby, Conn., William Clark Moore, son of Elihu and Hannah (Clark) Moore, born July 30, 1807, died May 21, 1894. Lived in Granby and Torringford, Conn., then moved to Montville, Ohio, in 1828, then to Freedom, Ohio, in 1832.

Children of William C. and S. Sophronia (Drake) Moore:

I. Sheldon Griswold, b. July 27, 1827; d. Apr. 27, 1828

II. Clark Moore, d. in infancy.
III. Sibil Elvira, b. ——; m. 1845, to Jesse B. Dinsmore.
IV. William Ayers, b. Mar. 27, 1837, in Freedom, O.; m. Sept. 28, 1857, Sarah Maria Davis, b. May 5, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1919, at Freedom. Wm. A. Moore, d. June 1, 1922. Children:

1. *Charles Skiffe*, b. Nov. 11, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1917; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1884, in Kearney, Neb., Nellie M. Robinson, of Gribbon, Neb., b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Whitefield, Marshall Co., Ill. She d. Mar. 9, 1888. Children: a. Guy Ernest Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1885; m. Bertha L. Smith, Feb. 22, 1911; three children, Mary Jane Moore, b. Oct. 6, 1915; Hazel Marie Moore, b. July 31, 1917; Doris Ernestine Moore, b. Nov. 24, 1923 or 1924; Nellie Elvira Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1887; m. Rudolph Steinforth, of Mantua, O., Jan. 27, 1910. He was b. Mar. 2, 1888. One child, Glenn Vaughn Steinforth, b. Aug. 28, 1911. *Charles Skiffe Moore*, m. (2) Weltha Ann Tuttle, Sept. 14, 1898, dau. of Eli and Olivia (Sage) Tuttle. Child: Mabel Florentine Moore, b. Apr. 20, 1904.
2. *Ernest H. Moore*, b. Mar. 21, 1861; unm.
3. *Clifton J. Moore*, b. May 13, 1864; d. unm., Nov. 3, 1913.
4. *Lucian Stanley Moore*, b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. young.
5. *Frank Drake Moore*, b. May 7, 1868; m. July 28, 1889, in Garrettsville, O., to Cora Elnore Hawley, b. June 1, 1869. Six children.
6. *Harriet Elvira Moore*, b. July 4, 1870; m. John Franklin Dudley, Mar. 24, 1897.
7. *Augusta Belle Moore*, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Mar. 13, 1875.
8. *Martin Leroy Moore*, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. Matilda May Miller, Nov. 4, 1900, b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 20, 1919, at Freedom, O.
9. *Erma Ernestine Moore*, d. young.
10. A daughter, still-born.

480. Henry Drake (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1802 in Windsor, Conn.; died at Westfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1891; married Betsey Holcomb, who died at Westfield, Feb. 6, 1896, aged 87 years, 7 months, 4 days, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Ives) Holcomb.

Henry Drake was a farmer, and lived for a time at Southwick where he tended the locks of the canal.

Children of Henry and Betsey (Holcomb) Drake:

799. Emeline A., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. May 21, 1851, Kilbourn T. Rising, son of Thaddeus and Fanny Rising, of Westfield. She m. (2) Aug. 12, 1859, Charles Shattuck.
800. Henry Newton, b. Apr. 27, 1834; m. Mar. 11, 1854, at Russell, Mass., Harriet Tyler, dau. of Joseph Tyler, of Blandford, Mass. He m. (2) Sarah Rose.
801. Elijah Holcomb, b. May 6, 1841.

483. Louisa Drake (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married Sept 20, 1830, William B. Reed, of Granby, Conn. She died in Southwick, Mass., Mar. 12, 1888, widow, aged 77 years, 11 months and 18 days. Buried in Granby, Conn.

Children of William and Louisa (Drake) Reed:

I. Cornelius, b. ——; m. Angie Morgan.
II. Lillis, b. ——; unm.; buried in Granby.
III. Jane Antoinette, b. ——; d. July 22, 1904; ae. 60 yrs., 7 mos. and 6 days.

488. Lyman Joseph Drake (*Amos*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 10, 1830, at Southwick, Mass., died Sept. 30, 1864, at Suffield, Conn.; married Oct. 31, 1855, at Suffield, Mary Eliza Rising, born June 9, 1832, died Mar. 17, 1894, daughter of Nelson A. and Mary Elizabeth (Sheldon) Rising. Lyman J. Drake was a traveling salesman.

Children of Lyman Joseph and Mary Eliza (Rising) Drake:

802. Arthur Nelson, b. Aug. 11, 1858, in Suffield.
803. Stella Cornelia, b. Jan. 1, 1864, in Suffield.

491. Roxanna Frances Drake (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Mar. 15, 1817, in Winchester, Conn.; married Sept. 27, 1838, David Norton. He was born April 29, 1811 (?), son of Alexander and Rhoda (Collier) Norton, of Goshen, Conn. They resided in Illinois. They had no children.

492. *Marantha Drake (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 5, 1818, in Winchester, Conn.; married (1) Oct. 24, 1839, in Winchester, Alexander Gillett, born April 21, 1815, in Torrington, Conn., where he died Jan. 1, 1851. He was the son of Asaph and Elizabeth (Smith) Gillett. Marantha Drake Gillett married (2) in Torrington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1857, John Marsh Wadhams, born Mar. 7, 1811, in Goshen, Conn. He was the son of John, Jr. and Mary (Ripley) Wadhams.

493. Martin Van Drake (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 10, 1822. He married at Torrington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1847, Miss Sally A. Drake, daughter of Hezekiah. He died August 4, 1884; his widow, Sally A. Drake, died May 14, 1885, aged 65. They are buried in Newfield Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.

May 8, 1844, Martin Drake and Henry Drake, of Winchester, Conn., purchased land in Torrington and Winchester, of Homer F. Thrall, of Torrington, Conn. The will of Martin Drake left all of his property to his wife Sally. Sally A. Drake's will, dated Torrington, April 27, 1885, made a bequest to "My adopted daughter, Mary Pulver, now living in New Haven," to "My adopted daughter Lucy Weigold," to "My late husband's sister, Delia Hodges, a set of teaspoons marked L. C.," to "My sister Lucia Drake, and after her to the sons of my brother, Chester P. Drake, now living in Texas."

Adopted daughters of Martin Van and Sally A. Drake:

I. Mary E., b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Stanley Pulver, of Torrington. His age was given as 24. The marriage is recorded at Winsted, Conn.

II. Lucy Barnum, b. Jan. 7, 1867, in Ellsworth, Conn. She was m. in Brewster, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1884, to Louis Case Weigold, b. in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 27, 1857, son of Andrew and Catherine (Stumpf) Weigold, of Germany. They had five children.

494. Delia Case Drake (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Mar. 1, 1824; married

*Spelled also Myrantha.

Sept. 24, 1844, Levi Hodges, born Jan. 26, 1817, at Torrington, Conn., son of Erastus and Laura (Loomis) Hodges. Levi Hodges died Dec. 27, 1860.

Children of Levi and Delia Case (Drake) Hodges:

I. Lucy Shepard, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Frederic Wilcox.
II. Erastus, b. Jan. 20, 1848; d. Mar. 12, 1865.
III. Levi, b. May 12, 1849; m. Lucy Fish.
IV. Helen Roxanna, b. June 20, 1860; m. Edward M. Norton.

495. Henry Drake (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 9, 1829; married (1) Dec. 25, 1850, Harriet S. Elmore, of Canaan. She was born Aug. 29, 1829; died Sept. 28, 1872.

He married (2) Mrs. Lucia (Drake), widow of Sterling Elmore, Dec. 25, 1877, daughter of Hezekiah Drake. They resided in Winchester.

Children of Henry and Harriet (Elmore) Drake:

804. Ella Shepard, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Roger S. Starks, Nov. 29, 1877.
Eddie M., b. June 9, 1854; d. Mar. 4, 1861.

496. Helen M. Drake (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 9, 1829; married Mar. 14, 1849, in Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., Fred William Elmore, born May 25, 1827, son of John and Phebe (Sterling) Elmore, of North Canaan, Conn. They removed to Illinois.

Children of Fred William and Helen M. (Drake) Elmore:

I. Hattie, b. Mar. 6, 1853, in Winchester, Conn.; m. Francis E. Fierce (Pierce), in Mapleton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1878.
II. Delia, b. May 4, 1855, in Winchester, Conn.; m. Olin I. Mullison, Feb. 10, 1875, in Galva, Henry Co., Ill.
III. Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1864, in Burns, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 29, 1886, in Center Township, Monroe Co., Ill.
IV. Louie May, b. May 10, 1868, in Burns, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 14, 1891, in Sioux City, Ia., to Albert K. DeWolf.

497. Mary Ann Drake (*Noah*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 31, 1805, died May 7, 1866,

in Winchester; married June 26, 1825, Harvey Ford, born Feb. 1, 1802, in Bethany, Conn., died Aug. 29, 1882, in Bristol, Conn. He was the son of Amos and Rachel M. (Russell) Ford, of Cheshire, Vt.

Children of Harvey and Mary Ann (Drake) Ford:

I. Nelson Drake, b. Nov. 29, 1825, in Torrington; m. Mary Ann Norton.
II. Reuben Fyler, b. May 28, 1830; m. (1) Mrs. Rebecca Fanning; (2) Phebe M. Dennison.

498. Flora Philecta Drake (*Noah*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 1, 1817; married May 20, 1840, at Torrington, Conn., Thomas Allen Starks, son of Roger Starks, of Winchester, Conn., born Jan. 1, 1815. They resided on the old Silas Fyler place in Newfield, Torrington, Conn.

Children of Thomas and Flora (Drake) Starks:

I. Octavia, b. Oct. 19, 1840; m. John Andrews.
II. Hiram Munsell, b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Mrs. Irene Hill Drake, in 1866.
III. Harriet A., b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. James Franklin Beach.
IV. Mary Ann, b. May 25, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1893; m. (1) J. Emery Johnson; (2) Duane L. Roraback.
V. Roger S., b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Ella Shepard Drake, dau. of Henry, Nov. 8, 1877, in Winchester, Conn.
VI. Adaline, b. Apr. 9 or Aug. 21, 1847; m. William Beckley.
VII. Lucius, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. 1851 (Jan. 13, 1849?).
VIII. Jennie L., b. May 28, 1851; m. William Archer.
IX. Flora P., b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Frank Chandler.
X. Thomas Drake, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Mary Bailey.
XI. Lincoln Fyler, b. June 17, 1860.

499. Edwin Covey Drake (*Hezekiah*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 9, 1819; married Betsy Carrier, Dec. 24, 1845. He died July 23, 1873. She was born Nov. 27, 1820, in Columbus, N. Y., the daughter of John Lyman and Barbara (Weaver) Carrier. She died July 19, 1881.

Children of Edwin Covey and Betsy (Carrier) Drake:

804a. Gertrude Amelia, b. Apr. 6, 1848, in Torrington, Conn.; d. June 15, 1858, in Williamsburg, N. Y.

804b. Lyman Hezekiah, b. July 5, 1850, in Winchester, Conn., d. Apr. 18, 1852, in West Edmeston, N. Y.,
804c. Byron Carrier, b. Sept. 18, 1852, in W. Edmeston, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1860, in New York City.
804d. David Russell, b. Aug. 21, 1855, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1858.

501. Chester Parsons Drake (*Hezekiah*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 8, 1824, at Torrington, Conn.; married Dec. 24, 1846, Caroline Moore, adopted daughter of Harlow Fyler. Living in Texas, 1885. He was a flour merchant.

Children of Chester P. and Caroline (Moore) (Fyler) Drake:

805. Carlton Fyler, b. Aug. 29, 1857; graduated from Yale Law School, 1877.
Willis Moore, b. Mar. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 6, 1860.
806. William Sherman, b. Aug. 30, 1864.

503. Lucius Morgan Drake (*Rufus*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1817, in Winchester, Conn.; married Harriette Lovelia Knecttle on June 4, 1843. She was born in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1816, daughter of John and Harriette Lovelia (Hubbard), Knecttle, of Lowell, Mass. Lucius Morgan Drake died Jan. 4, 1906, in Hall Meadow, Harwinton, Conn., aged 88 years, 1 month, 3 days. Harriette L. Drake died in South Norfolk, Jan. 14, 1901, aged 84 years, 2 months, 14 days.

Children of Lucius Morgan and Harriette (Knecttle) Drake:

Henrietta Augusta, b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. May 3, 1858.
807. Hannah Frances, b. Sept. 4, 1847.
Rufus Norton, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1859.
808. Lucius Perry, b. Sept. 1, 1852.
Mary Miner, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1857, in Winchester, Conn.

504. Lauren Norton Drake (*Rufus*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1818; died Dec. 20, 1892; married June 25, 1854, Mary Louise, daugh-

ter of Preston and Olive Maria (Humphrey) Miner, born Aug. 17, 1826, in Norfolk, Conn. She died at Drakeville, in Torrington, Conn., April 22, 1904, aged 79 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Children of Lauren Norton and Mary L. (Miner) Drake:

809. Miner Merwin, b. Feb. 14, 1855.
810. George Wetmore, b. May 12, 1856.

506. Phineas Alonzo Drake (*John Prescott*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 11, 1836, in Oneida County, N. Y.; married Aug. 28, 1862, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Abbie Caroline Dwelley, born Oct. 12, 1840, in Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of George Wilder and Narcissa (Spinney) Dwelley, of Ashburnham, Mass. Phineas Alonzo Drake died March 26, 1891, in Stockbridge, Wis.

Children of Phineas Alonzo and Abbie Caroline (Dwelley) Drake, born in Stockbridge, Wis.:

811. Charles Wellington, b. May 4, 1866.
812. Harriett Zena, b. May 30, 1868; d. May 25, 1890.
813. Mary Isabel, b. Mar. 4, 1870.
814. John Wilder, b. Dec. 22, 1873.
815. Louisa Narcissa, b. Mar. 17, 1883.

507. Judith Louisa Drake (*John Prescott*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1838, in Oneida County, N. Y.; married Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Watson Cook, born Feb. 24, 1839, in Township of King, Canada West, son of William Prescott and Jane (McGarvey) Cook.

Children of Henry Watson and Judith Louisa (Drake) Cook:

I. Arthur Watson, b. July 11, 1860; m. Letta Dezelle; res. Antigo, Wis.
II. Almon Prescott, b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. Marietta Eldred; res. Stockbridge, Wis.
III. Lizzie Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. George Kempfer, May 26, 1892; res. Washington, D. C.
IV. Nash Ellsworth, b. Oct. 25, 1869.
V. Alice Emma, b. Jan. 7, 1872.
VI. Roy Everard, b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. July 20, 1879.
VII. Paul DeBarr, b. Dec. 7, 1880.

508. Isaac Palmer Drake (*John Prescott*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 19, 1841, in Deansville, N. Y.; married Jan. 5, 1862, in Stockbridge, Calumet County, Wis., Sarah Jane Cook, born Jan. 30, 1843, in Toronto, Canada, daughter of William Prescott and Jane (McGarvey) Cook.

Children of Isaac Palmer and Sarah Jane (Cook) Drake:

Villa Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1864.

816. Isaac Harrison, b. May 22, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Lilla Young; res. Mankato, Minn.

817. John Prescott, b. July 30, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1893, Lucinda Cain, b. Sept. 17, 1875, in Bruce Co., Canada, dau. of Thomas and Mary Jane (Scott) Cain. Res. Armstrong Creek, Wis.

818. Samuel Lawren, b. Sept. 9, 1867, in Stockbridge, Wis.; m. Nov. 8, 1893 in Cadott, Wis., Emma Annie Turner, b. Nov. 10, 1872, at Edson, Chippewa Co., Wis., dau. of Francis and Elspeth (Mason) Turner of Canada. Res. Fond du Lac, Wis.

509. Susan Maria Drake (*John Prescott*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1843, in Brotherton, Wis.; married in Stockbridge, Wis., Mark M. Thompson, son of Luke and Rhoda (Tyler) Thompson. Resided at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Mark M. and Susan Maria (Drake) Thompson:

I. Frank Wellington, b. Jan. 4, 1869, in Stockbridge, Wis.; d. Sept. 27, 1869.

II. Ernest Prescott, b. Apr. 8, 1871, in Stockbridge, Wis.; d. May 3, 1874.

III. Mattie Edith, b. Dec. 25, 1872, in Stockbridge, Wis.;

IV. Lewis Lorenzo, b. Mar. 18, 1877, in Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Mar. 25, 1887.

V. Susie Emma, b. July 2, 1880, in Clay, Ia.

VI. Mabel Winifred, b. June 12, 1882, in Glenwood, Ia.; d. May 23, 1885.

510. John Lewis Drake (*John Prescott*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1845, in Brotherton, Wis.; married Sept. 4, 1867, in Stockbridge, Wis., Jane Ann Hampton, born June 16, 1850, in Bethlehem,

Albany County, N. Y., daughter of William Giddings and Jane Filley (Tilley) Hampton. John Lewis Drake died June 14, 1891, in Stockbridge, Wis.

Children of John Lewis and Jane Ann (Hampton) Drake:

819. William Wellington, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. July 2, 1892, Edith Lovica Dutcher. Res. Stockbridge, Wis.
820. George Lewis, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Jan 21, 1893, Viola Jerusha Hicks. Res. Stockbridge, Wis.
821. Edna Eliza, b. Dec. 14, 1874; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Irwin Miller. Res. Stockbridge, Wis.

Alice Ethel, b. July 24, 1879; d. Oct. 24, 1882.
Lottie May, b. Mar. 17, 1885; d. Apr. 1, 1885.

822. Frank Hampton, b. May 23, 1889.
823. Anzolette, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

513. Lauren J. Drake (*Ira E.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1842; died Oct. 10, 1918, at Chicago, Ill.; married Dec. 22, 1863, Mary Josephine Anthony, born in Boston, Erie County, N. Y., daughter of John and Mariah (Churchill) Anthony.

Lauren J. Drake worked ten years as a railroad conductor in Pennsylvania, then he engaged in business at Keokuk, Iowa. Later he joined the Standard Oil Company in Omaha, Neb., and at the time of his death, he was president of the Standard Oil Company of Indiana.

Children of Lauren J. and Mary Josephine (Anthony) Drake:

824. Seth Carlos, b. Mar. 23, 1869.
825. Louie Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1873.
826. Alice Mariah, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
827. Lauren J., b. Aug. 27, 1881; res. Roslyn, N. Y., in 1920.
828. Clara Josephine, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

514. Emery Agard Drake (*Ira E.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 24, 1844; married Dec. 20, 1867, Frances Warrington, born Feb. 20, 1844, in Rochester, N. Y., daughter of William and Sarah (Porter) Warrington, of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Emery Agard and Frances (Warrington) Drake:

829. Harry Ainsworth, b. June 25, 1868, in Boyd Farm, Pa.
830. Archie I., b. June 6, 1870, in Pennsylvania.
Fred Emery, b. May 27, 1875, in Irvineton, Pa.; d. July 5, 1885, in Bradford, Pa.
831. Mabel Warrington, b. Mar. 3, 1881, in Bradford, Pa.

517. John Wallbridge Drake (*Ira E.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 29, 1856; died Sept. 9, 1896, at Norfolk, Neb.; married Jan. 17, 1877, at Springville, N. Y., Anna Williams, born March 14, 1858, in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Harrison) Williams, of Washington County, N. Y.

He was manager of the Standard Oil Company at Norfolk, Neb., when killed.

Child of John Wallbridge and Anna (Williams) Drake:

832. Walter John, b. June 22, 1883, in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 1904, at Westerville, O., Ida Mae Fultz, b. 1880 in Washington Court House, O. Child: *Alice Irene Drake*, b. in Columbus, O., May 22, 1906.

530. Jay Drake (*Reuben C.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 30, 1854. Taught school from 1873 on. As the son of a pioneer in the town of Concord, he has always been deeply interested in the annals of the vicinity and assisted in compiling the "History of Concord, New York." He is at present Chairman of the Board of Assessors of the Town of Concord.

Mr. Jay Drake has been very generous in his contribution of records towards this genealogy. He is unmarried and has resided most of his life in Springville, N. Y.

541. Aurel Drake (*Warner*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1806, in Clinton, N. Y.; died May 17, 1840; married Alva Spaulding, born Dec. 9, 1802; died 1885, at Fairgrove, Mich. Alva Spaulding married (2) Avis Coe.

Children of Alva Spaulding:

I. Mary Emily, b. July 26, 1830; d. July 11, 1890; m. Feb. 10, 1850, Harvey Woolsey. Child: *Mabel A.*
II. Sophronia Augusta, b. May 24, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1854, Anthony Surdam, who d. in the Union Army; m. (2) June 5, 1864, Michael Buchanan; m. (3) Ebenezer Warren.
III. Eli Penfield, b. July 12, 1835.
IV. Wesley Byam, b. ——, d. at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
V. Ariel Clark, b. ——.
VI. Phebe Matilda, b. ——, m. —— Higby.
VII. Alonzo Permeneo, b. ——.
VIII. Charles Orville, b. ——.
IX. Lydia Lorinda, b. ——.
X. John, b. ——.

543. Butler Simri Drake (*Warner*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 1810, in New Haven; died Dec. 3, 1893; married April 7, 1841, in Smyrna, N. Y., Emeline Gardner, born Jan. 12, 1813, in Wilbraham, Mass.; died Dec. 21, 1882, in New Haven, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Patty (Cadwell) Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Children of Butler Simri and Emeline (Gardner) Drake, born in New Haven, N. Y.

833. Marietta, b. Aug. 24, 1842; unm.; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1919.
834. Martha E., b. June 16, 1845; m. Mar. 4, 1872, in New Haven, Caleb Humphrey (Humphries). Son, *Charles.*
835. Cornelia (Nellie), b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. at Rock Island, Ill., Wayland C. Parker; d. 1914, at Galesburg, Ill.
836. Charles Warner, b. Jan. 12, 1848.
837. Francis (Frank) H., b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1876, in Watertown, Mass., Mary Abbie Symmes; d. 1913 (?), in Massachusetts. Children: *Bertha Alice*, b. May 16, 1878; *Mabel Gardner*, b. Sept. 5, 1880; *Luther Symmes*, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
838. Elnorah (Nora), b. July 16, 1857; m. William Hyland.

545. Warner Washington Drake (*Warner*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 8,

1815; died Jan. 28, 1862, at New Haven, N. Y.; married (1) Emeline Wetmore, born Oct. 14, 1816.

He married (2) Miranda Hindes, daughter of Silas and Maria (Crane) Hindes, of Addison, Vt.

Children of Warner W. and Emeline (Wetmore) Drake:

839. Chester, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. Apr. 24, 1875.
Theodore, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1853.

Children of Warner W. and Miranda (Hindes) Drake:

840. Emma, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1886; m. Feb. 12, 1884, William Alonzo Forsyth, son of William B. and Nancy (Warner) Forsyth. Two daughters d. in infancy.

841. George Washington, b. Feb. 23, 1857, in New Haven, N. Y.; m. Alice Jane Wheeler, b. Mar. 31, 1852, in Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Aaron and Mary Caroline (Johnson) Wheeler, of Vermont. Son, *George Orley*, b. May 13, 1878, in Fowler, N. Y.

554. Orrin G. Drake (*Chauncey*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 26, 1808, in New Haven, N. Y.; died Aug. 4, 1853; married 1835, Lydia A. Hitchcock, born 1811; died May 8, 1882, daughter of Daniel Hitchcock, of Paris, N. Y.

Children of Orrin G. and Lydia A. (Hitchcock) Drake:

842. Daison Delos, b. Dec. 8, 1837.
843. Horace Leander, b. ——.
844. Chester, b. ——. A veteran of the Civil War; buried at New Haven, N. Y.

557. Lyman Francis Drake (*Anson*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1809; married May 14, 1837, Deborah Spencer, born Aug. 13, 1812; died Sept. 5, 1874, daughter of David and Jane (Walden) Spencer. He died Feb. 2, 1891.

Children of Lyman Francis and Deborah (Spencer) Drake:

845. Anson Lemuel, b. Mar. 27, 1839.
846. Betsy Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Apr. 10, 1864, Smith Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1830, son of William and Hannah (Palmer) Wright. Children: *William*, b. June 7,

1865; *Jennie*, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. —— Davis; *Frank A.*, b. Feb. 9, 1872; *Millie Ann*, b. Feb. 6, 1875.

847. Rachel Lorinda, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Albert E. Guile, Sept. 30, 1866.

848. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. William L. Beneway, Feb. 24, 1875. He was b. June 11, 1849, son of Paul and Olive (Furgerson) Beneway. Children: *Henry Adelbert*, b. Aug. 11, 1876; *Lettie Dora*, b. Sept. 30, 1878; *William Anson L.*, b. Aug. 8, 1880; *Bertha Maud*, b. June 14, 1884.

Cynthia Estella, b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 19, 1862.

567. John Drake (*Anson*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1816; married 1849, Phebe Foster, born Aug. 7, 1824; died April 21, 1891.

John Drake went to Grafton, McHenry County, Ill., where six of his children were born. He returned to New Haven, and died in Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1899.

Children of John and Phebe (Foster) Drake:

849. Jennie Emma, b. Feb. 8, 1851, in Grafton; m. William Vizor. She d. in New Haven, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1877.

850. George, b. 1853; d. 1860, in Illinois.

851. Aurel A., b. 1855; m. George Mason. Living at New Haven (1921).

852. Adin L., b. 1857; d. Apr. 13, 1915; m. Mary Thurston, of Granby, N. Y.

853. Viona, b. 1859; d. July 17, 1880; unm.

854. Arba J., b. July 20, 1862. In 1922, he was living in Union Springs, N. Y. He m. Dec. 25, 1893, Deborah C. Brightman, dau. of Philip and Ruth (Ingram) Brightman of Springport. She d. Dec. 28, 1915. Arba J. Drake is a mason.

855. Avery O., b. Nov., 1866, in New Haven, N. Y.; m. Anna Gardner.

856. Sylvia L., b. July 18, 1871, in New Haven; m. George Eastman, of Cicero, N. Y.

573. George Silas Drake (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 11, 1825; married 1865, Bertha Molloy, daughter of J. J. and Lydia Ann Molloy, born 1835; died 1896.

He was a member of the firm "Warburton and King," engaged in wholesale dry goods business. He was Vice-President of the Boatman's Bank in St. Louis, Mo. He served in the Civil War, was in the Lyon Guard at St. Louis, named in honor of Gen. Lyon who saved Missouri to the Union. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, St. Louis. He died August, 1908, at Rye Beach, N. H.

Children of George Silas and Bertha (Molloy) Drake:

857. Bertha, b. Apr. 30, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1893, Henry Clarkson Scott, b. Mar. 5, 1859; d. Jan. 14, 1911, son of Hugh and Anne (Clarkson) Scott. Children: born in St. Louis: *Hugh*, b. Dec. 24, 1893; *Nancy Warburton*, b. July 5, 1895, in Johnstown, R. I.; *George Drake*, b. Dec. 7, 1897; and *Alice Marion*, b. Feb. 20, 1903.

858. George Silas, b. June 5, 1875. Graduated at Yale University, class of 1897, received his Medical Degree at Johns Hopkins, 1901. He is a physician in St. Louis, Mo. He m. June 3, 1911, Myrtle Clark, dau. of Henry Clark of Montgomery Co., Mo.

574. Chester L. (C.) Drake (*Chester*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 3, 1815, in East Windsor, Conn.; died Aug. 12, 1865; married (1) Dolly ——. Chester L. Drake married (2) ——.

Children of Chester L. Drake:

859. Chester Freeman, b. Sept. 22, 1842, in Canaan, O.; d. Jan. 6, 1916, at Cleveland; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1870, Helen Parsons, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1877, dau. of Anson and Martha Parsons. Children: *Marian L.*, b. Apr. 26, 1872, in Sullivan, O.; d. July 9, 1885, in New London, O.; *De Witt*, m. July 30, 1904, at Cleveland, O., Lottie E. Huntley, of Berlin Heights, O.; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1878, at New London, O., Emma L. Coleman, b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1910. Son, Lloyd C. Drake b. Mar. 14, 1882, in Sullivan; d. July 5, 1885, in New London.

Children of Chester L. Drake, second marriage:

860. DeWitt, b. ——.
Son? b. ——.
861. Rosamond, b. ——.
862. Effie, b. ——.

575. Simeon L. Drake (*Chester*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 16, 1816, in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y.; died March 16, 1894; married Jan. 19, 1842, in Sullivan County, O., Martha S. Cummings, born Feb. 7, 1820; died Nov. 22, 1887, daughter of Nathan Cummings. Simeon L. Drake was a farmer and dairyman.

Children of Simeon L. and Martha S. (Cummings) Drake:

863. Wilber C., b. in Sullivan, O.

864. Silas S., b. Dec. 30, 1861, in Sullivan, O.; d. Dec. 15, 1890, at Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 19, 1884, at Ashland, O., Mary Wells, b. Feb. 9, 1862. Dau., *Ora Fern*, b. Jan. 9, 1886.

579. DeWitt Clinton Drake (*Chester*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 13, 1825; died Oct. 28, 1861; married Sept. 20, 1849, Miranda A. Chamberlain, born Sept. 30, 1829; died Nov. 17, 1861, daughter of Jesse Mark and Betsey E. (Mann) Chamberlain. They lived at Sullivan, O.

Children of DeWitt Clinton and Miranda A. (Chamberlain) Drake:

865. Wallace C., b. Mar. 28, 1855.

866. Nettie H., b. June 26, 1858; m. Rev. Charles J. Tanner. Children: *Earle E.*, m. at Akron, O., Irene ——. He was at one time Production Manager for the American Hard Rubber Works in Akron, O.; *Delia*, b. in St. Johns, Mich.; m. Rev. T. Spencer Cleaver; *Virginia*, m. C. Baxter Hammond; res. Detroit, Mich.

582. Mary Emma Drake (*Chester*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 3, 1831, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; married Jan. 13, 1848, at Sullivan, Ashland County, O., Thomas Barnes Webster, born Feb. 2, 1826, son of Abel Andrus and Elizabeth (Goley) Webster.

Children of Thomas Barnes and Mary Emma (Drake) Webster:

I. Harriet Natalie, b. Dec. 23, 1848, in Sullivan, O.; m. Mar. 25, 1868, Charles Johnson.

II. William DeWitt, b. Sept. 12, 1857, in Le Sueur, Minn.; unm., in 1894.
III. Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1861, in Le Sueur, Minn.; m. Oct. 31, 1881, Leon Roberts.
IV. Ernest Levergn, b. June 9, 1865, in Osceola, O.; m. Apr. 22, 1886, Jennie Locey.
V. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1871, in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

585. Elizur Collins Drake (*Elizur*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1811; married Nov., 1832, at Somers, Conn., Lucina Clark, born 1813, daughter of David and Susannah (Sadd) Clark.

According to the Census of 1850, Elizur Collins Drake (usually called Collins Drake) was living in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass., and working as a laborer. Children recorded at Wilbraham.

Children of Elizur Collins and Lucina (Clark) Drake:

867. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1834.
868. Sophia } b. July 17, 1835.
869. Mariah }
870. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1837.
871. Silas, b. Sept. 10, 1839.
872. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1842.

The United States Census, 1850, gives Susannah Clark, aged 75, as member of the family. She died June 11, 1861, aged 87.

586. Elam Drake (*Elizur*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1812, in Connecticut; married Sept. 5, 1837, Angeline Patterson, born Dec. 16, 1818; died April 7, 1882, daughter of Luther and Sarah (Neel) Patterson, of Mifflin Township, Ohio. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Elam and Angeline (Patterson) Drake:

873. Franklin, b. Dec. 12, 1838.
874. Charles Patterson, b. Apr. 5, 1841.
875. Douglas Case, b. July 4, 1846.
876. Dwight, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. May, 1871, Lizzie Goodman, b. Nov. 15, 1847-8, dau. of John and Mary (Wareham) Goodman. Children: *Walter, Grace, Florence.*

877. Alice, b. May 1, 1850; m. May 23, 1871, at Columbus O., Harry Morrel Innis, son of Gustavus Swan and Sarah (Morrel) Innis.
878. George B., b. May 3, 1855.

596. Ralzemon C. Drake (*Caleb*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1838; died April 29, 1914, aged 76 years, 1 month and 28 days, at South Windsor; married Dec. 31, 1861, at East Windsor, Lavinia M. Collins, daughter of William and Cynthia (Seymour) Collins. Lavinia M. Drake died at South Windsor, Dec. 19, 1916, aged 74 years, 8 months and 19 days.

Children of Ralzemon and Lavinia M. (Collins) Drake:

Daughter, b. June 11, 1863.
Simeon, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. Aug. 23-26, 1868.
879. Simeon, b. July 1, 1869 (1870 inscription); d. Jan. 25, 1888.
880. Eva Louise, b. Nov. 11, 1871.
881. Frederick H., b. 1878-9.

599. Ziba Drake (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 17, 1784; died June 9, 1852, in Rutland, N. Y., aged 67; married Silence Woodward, daughter of James and Silence Woodward. She died May 7, 1870, aged 83. They were buried on Clark Farm, Rutland Hollow.

Children of Ziba and Silence (Woodward) Drake:

882. Almond, b. ——; ae. 43 in 1850 Census.
883. Josiah, b. Apr. 21, 1812; d. Mar. 28, 1887, ae. 74 yrs. 11 mos., 7 days.
884. Austin, b. ——; d. Nov., 1885, ae. 69.
885. Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1817; m. William Roberts, of Rutland, N. Y.

600. Josiah Drake (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 16, 1798; married May 14, 1820, Sally Sims, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Hanks) Sims, born Feb. 28, 1797; died Aug. 19, 1868. He died Jan. 3, 1846.

Josiah Drake was one of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Antwerp, N. Y., in 1824.

Children of Josiah and Sally (Sims) Drake:

886. Charles, b. July 22, 1821.
887. Alvin, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1846.
888. Roxana, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
889. Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1832.

601. Alanson Drake (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1808; died May, 1846, at Antwerp, N. Y.; married Jan. 4, 1844, Abi Strickland Jackman, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Post) Jackman. She was born 1827. Widow Abi Drake moved to Chicago.

603. Martin Drake (*Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 2, 1818; married (1) Mary Etta Young, in 1845. She was born 1820; died 1868, daughter of —— and Sarah (Acker) Young.

Martin Drake, married (2) 1872, Jennie Nugent, born April 20, 1837, daughter of George and Mary (Goeghan) Nugent.

Children of Martin and Mary Etta (Young) Drake:

890. Louise Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1850; m. —— Shotwell.
891. Mary Etta, b. Jan. 15, 1865; m. —— Gibbs.

Children of Martin and Jennie (Nugent) Drake:

892. Martin, b. Jan. 15, 1874.
893. Julia Anne, b. July 27, 1877.

604. Julia Ann Drake (*Capt. Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1817; married in 1837, John Chipman Foster, son of Edward and Lovisa (Shirtliff) Foster, born May 31, 1807; died May 22, 1868, aged 61.

Children of John C. and Julia Ann (Drake) Foster:

I. Jane Erwin, b. Mar. 1, 1840, Soldier City, Jackson Co., Kan.
II. Lydia Louisa, b. Aug. 31, 1841, Nickerson, Dodge Co., Neb.; m. —— Myers.
III. Charles Edward, b. July 25, 1843, East Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich.

IV. Ralph, b. Feb. 26, 1844, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.
V. Mary Josephine, b. June 2, 1847, Silver Creek, Merrick Co., Neb.; m. —— Wamsley.
VI. Alice Eveline, b. Mar. 26, 1850, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. —— Merchant.
VII. Judson Elon, b. Aug. 8, 1855, Union City, Branch Co., Mich.

605. Louisa Drake (*Capt. Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 10, 1829; died Oct. 18, 1865; married Wesley Powell in 1852. He died in 1878.

Children of Wesley and Louisa (Drake) Powell:

I. William, b. 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1890. Never married.
II. Elmer, b. 1860; d. 1863.

606. Jehiel Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 19, 1795; married Anna Mallory.

According to U. S. Census of 1850, Jehiel Drake, aged 55, a farmer, residing in Gerry, Chautauqua County, N. Y., had a wife, Anna Drake, aged 49 and the following children:

894. Franklin, ae. 22, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)
895. Phebe A., ae. 19, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)
896. Manley, ae. 17, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)
897. Jehiel, ae. 14, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)
898. Orlinda, ae. 12, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)
899. Almeda, ae. 10, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)
900. Ransaler, ae. 2, b. in N. Y. (Census of 1850)

607. Chloe Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1796; died Jan. 29, 1856; married Zenas Field, born Sept. 22, 1796; died Feb. 1, 1871, aged 74, of Whately, Mass., son of Zenas and Sarah (Burroughs) Field. He married (2) Cynthia Luce, of Groton; (3) Sarah Colton; and (4) Anna ——.

Children of Zenas and Chloe (Drake) Field:

I. Diadama, b. Jan., 1820; d. in Buckland, Mass., Sept., 1847; m. Louis Reniff, Aug., 1845.

II. Zenas, b. May 27, 1822, in Buckland; m. 1842, Clarissa Damon (Dawson) of Chesterfield, Mass. He d. in Northampton, Aug. 24, 1893.

III. Chloe, b. Apr. 21, 1824; d. in Northampton, Mass.; m. Lucius Reniff, twin brother of Louis Reniff, Aug., 1845.

IV. Lovina, b. Apr. 1, 1826, in Buckland; d. Dec., 1877; m. (1) Bers Kent; (2) Lewis Damon of Chesterfield; (3) —— Hull.

V. Lydia, b. 1828; d. in infancy in Northampton.

VI. Sarah, b. 1830, in Northampton; d. in infancy, ae. 3 mos.

VII. John Lucky, b. Mar. 22, 1832, in Northampton; d. 1850.

VIII. Charles, b. Mar. 1, 1834, in Northampton, settled in Michigan, when 22 yrs. old; m. and had three children. He was killed at Gettysburg.

IX. Lydia Judd, b. Aug. 24, 1835, in Northampton; m. Apr. 27, 1857, Austen Guilford.

X. David Judd, b. Sept. 13, 1837, in Northampton; m. Sarah Damon of Worthington, Mar. 9, 1862.

608. Arnold Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 24, 1798; married April 25, 1822, Lucy, daughter of Jude Cross. They lived in Ashfield, Mass. Arnold Drake was a member of the Baptist Church, and was buried in the cemetery near it. He was drowned while washing sheep, May 25, 1827.

Children of Arnold and Lucy (Cross) Drake, born in Ashfield:

Austin, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Nov. 17, 1849, Hassadiah Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1830, in Ashfield, dau. of Ziba and Rebecca (Thayer) Smith of Conway, Mass. Austin Drake was a member of the Bay State Lodge of Masons. He engaged in business in Conway and Shelburne Falls, and lived for twenty-five years in Millers Falls. He d. 1899. Children: *Adelbert Augustin*, b. Aug. 16, 1853; served in the U. S. Navy; *Edward Franklin*, b. Oct. 3, 1857; was a travelling salesman; *George Messenger*, b. Jan. 21, 1864, in Conway, was associated with his father in the coal business.

Arnold, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1901.

612. Freeman Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 24, 1806; died Jan. 21, 1845, at Buckland, Mass.; married Melinda Matilda Ward, July 10, 1828, born Sept. 28, 1809; died Sept. 17, 1877, at Elyria, O., daughter of Roswell and Lucy (Mallory) Ward.

Children of Freeman and Melinda M. (Ward) Drake:

901. Betsy Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1831, in Buckland, Mass.; m. William Corwin. Children: *Rose Melinda*, m. Abram Chite, b. Jan. 21, 1821, son of John Dow and Christina (DeGrauf) Chite; *Laura Adelle*, b. May 2, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1862; *Milo Charles*, b. Mar. 8, 1863; *Evelyn Neville*, b. Oct. 11, 1866.
902. Theron, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Mariette Straight, b. Mar. 3, 1840, dau. of Ezekiel and Rhoda (Potter) Straight. Children: *Adella Emma*, b. July 4, 1867; *Frank Alonzo*, b. Apr. 22, 1876.
903. Lewis Ward, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Maria Elizabeth (Simmons) Capen, b. July 7, 1834, dau. of Anthony and Eliza (Grace) Simmons. Children: *Inez Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 6, 1869; *Edith Melinda*, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
904. Lucy M., b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1856; unm., at Sheffield, Mass.
905. Charles Graves F., b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Agnes Elizabeth Roberts, b. Dec. 31, 1845, dau. of Thomas and Lucy Catherine (Bailey) Roberts. Children: *Elnora*, b. July 14, 1868; d. May 5, 1885, at Norwalk, O.; *Francis Marion*, b. Jan. 12, 1878; *Edgar Eugene*, b. Jan. 12, 1878; *Leroy Lewis*, b. May 29, 1882; d. Mar. 8, 1887.
906. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1844; d. Oct. 28, 1869; unm.

613. Manley Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 10, 1808; married May 21, 1833, at Whitingham, Vt., Caroline Cross "of Rowe, Mass.", born July 7, 1816; died March 25, 1897, daughter of Jude and Mary (Ware) Cross. Manley Drake died July 8, 1873, at Buckland, Mass.

Children of Manley and Caroline (Cross) Drake:

907. Alanson W., b. Feb. 21, 1835, in Buckland; d. Feb. 29, 1888; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1858, Lydia Smith, b. June 6, 1835, dau. of Ziba and Anna (Holloway) Smith.

Divorced. Daughters, *Ida*, b. Apr. 22, 1861; *Edna L.*, living in Shelburne Falls, 1888; m. (2) Jan. 7, 1878, Ellen C. Warner, ae. 29; d. June 28, 1917, dau. of Monroe and Louisa Warner.

908. Lucina, b. Jan. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1920; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Josiah Holloway Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1835, son of Ziba and Anna (Holloway) Smith. He d. Oct. 4, 1873. Lucina m. (2) Elisha Smith

909. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1863; ae. 24. Francis M., b. ——; d. Aug. 28, 1844; ae. 2 yrs., 5 mos.

614. Ashley Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May, 1810; died March 27, 1877, at Ellery, N. Y.; married Clarissa Porter, in 1830, born 1808, at Rutland, Vt.; died Aug. 17, 1867, in Mayville, N. Y.

Perhaps married (2) Martha ——.

Children of Ashley and Clarissa (Porter) Drake:

910. Wesley, b. Sept. 30, 1831.

911. Isaac Ashley, b. Apr. 22, 1836.

912. Julia D., b. ——; d. about 1880; m. Andrew McNett.

913. Dexter Martin, b. Apr. 23, 1845; d. Dec., 1877, at Sinclairville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Helen Veonetta Kirk, b. June 29, 1844, in Sinclairville, dau. of Henry A. and Roxanna M. (Yaw) Kirk. Children: *Mattie E.*, b. June 13, 1871; d. ae. 3 mos.; *Henry C.*, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Mayville, N. Y.

615. Nelson Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 26, 1816; died May 26, 1897; married July 11, 1838, Mary Ann Elmer, born Feb. 22, 1814, in Florida, Mass.; died Jan. 1, 1866, daughter of Daniel and Electra Morgan (Ward) Elmer.

Children of Nelson and Mary A. (Elmer) Drake:

914. Electra Juliana, b. May 9, 1839, in Ashfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1907; m. May 6, 1866, William Townsend, of Conway, Mass., son of William and Tryphena (Harvey) Townsend, b. July 26, 1839. He was a Civil War Veteran, Co. D., 52nd Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. 1914.

Brigham Carter, b. June 21, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1846.

Merrill Nelson, b. Nov. 3, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1850.

616. Dexter Drake (*Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 17, 1819. Lived in Buckland, Mass; died June 13, 1875; married July 12, 1841/2, Philomela C. Stetson, born May 20, 1824; died March 17, 1914, daughter of Merritt and Mary (Hook) Stetson.

Child of Dexter and Philomela C. (Stetson) Drake:

915. Charles Knowlton, b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Mar. 27, 1872, Luseba Guilford, b. Apr. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 25, 1898, dau. of Henry and Maria (Bemis) Guilford. Children: *Luna Lavinia*, b. Sept. 1, 1872; *Dexter Charles*, b. Aug. 20, 1877; *Son*, stillborn, May 4, 1874.

617. Lyman Drake (*Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Castleton, Vt.; died Sept. 26, 1858, aged 69; married Laura Lee, born 1780; died Dec. 18, 1837, daughter of Col. Noah and Dorcas (Bird) Lee.

Children of Lyman and Laura (Lee) Drake:

916. Henry L., b. 1822; d. at Dansville, Ill.(?)
917. Edwin Laurentine, b. Mar. 29, 1819.

Henry L. Drake, of Burns, Shiawasee Co., Mich., and Edwin L. Drake, deed "land which we inherited as heirs of Laura Drake, deceased" to Jeremiah Wescott of Fairhaven, Vt., Sept. 20, 1850.

Indenture between Henry L. Drake and Euphemia S. Drake, his wife, of Detroit, Mich., and Edwin L. Drake, of New York, quit claim to land in Castleton as heirs of Laura Drake. Apr. 14, 1856.

(Castleton Land Records. Vol. 14, p. 581)

618. Alvin B. Drake (*Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Castleton, Vt.; married Nov. 5, 1815, at Castleton, Grace Ransom.

Alvin B. Drake died at Castleton, Dec. 13, 1841, aged 51 years. Grace, his wife, died Feb. 16, 1842, aged 52 years.

Children of Alvin B. and Grace (Ransom) Drake:

918. Robert R., b. Oct. 4, 1816.
Mary Ann, b. ——; d. Dec. 12, 1833, ae. 15.
Jane J., b. ——; d. Aug. 29, 1827; ae. 17.
919. John H., b. ——.

621. Julius Octavus Drake (*Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1795; died at Castleton Corners, Vt., June 1, 1853, aged 58; married Feb. 6, 1816, at Castleton, Vt., Sally Tomlinson, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Tomlinson.

Children of Julius O. and Sally (Tomlinson) Drake, all born in Castleton, Vt.

920. Emeline, b. ——; m. Feb., 1838, George Eaton.
921. Robert Emmett, b. Dec. 21, 1817.
922. Sarah Ann, b. June 4, 1820.
Eliza, b. July 11, 1822; d. Apr. 6, 1834; ae. 12.
923. Polly Maria, b. Apr. 6, 1826.
924. Althea, b. ——; d. Sept. 22, 1858; ae. 25.
925. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1827.
926. Grace Cordelia, b. Sept. 6, 1833.
927. Francis Augustus, b. Jan. 27, 1835.
928. Julia Octavia, b. Feb. 23, 1837.
Daughter, d. in infancy.
929. William H., b. Mar. 17, 1842.

629. Albert Parsons Drake (*Joel*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1815; died June 23, 1878; married (1) April 7, 1840, Olive A. Wyatt, born July 12, 1817; died Sept. 25, 1855. They lived in Castleton, Vt.

Albert Parsons Drake married (2) Lucy Luzine Jones, born June 17, 1834; died Feb. 25, 1886, daughter of William Jones.

629a. Reuben Drake (*James*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 15, 1801, in Redfield, N. Y.; died Feb. 5, 1895, at Wabasha, Minn. He was buried at Beaver, Minn. He married Feb. 9, 1832, at Redfield, Sophronia Ranney, born March 30, 1807; died Feb. 18, 1885, daughter of Willett and Betsey (Robbins) Ranney.

Reuben Drake was educated at Redfield, N. Y. At the age of nineteen he taught school. He was Postmaster in 1834. In 1845/6, he was a member of the General Assembly of New York. He was a Democrat of the "Old School." He removed to Minnesota in 1862.

Children of Reuben and Sophronia (Ranney) Drake:

930. Ellen, b. Dec. 1, 1832, in Redfield; d. Apr. 23, 1863, at Beaver, Minn.
931. Jeannette, b. Aug. 8, 1836, in Redfield.
932. Brayton, b. Nov. 18, 1838, in Redfield.
933. Margaret, b. Apr. 25, 1842, in Redfield; m. —— Buckingham.

Record sent by Mrs. Margaret (Drake) Buckingham, of Minneiska, Minn.

630. Joel Bartlett Drake (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 21, 1802, in West Stafford, Conn.; died June 18, 1884, at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y.; married Nov. 13, 1825, at West Stafford, by the Rev. Samuel Bloss, Mary Nelson, born in Stafford, Oct. 28, 1788; died Sept. 26, 1869, daughter of George Nelson.

Children of Joel B. and Mary (Nelson) Drake:

934. George Nelson Lindsley, b. Nov. 15, 1826, in Cherry Valley.
Alonzo, b. Apr., 1828; d. Apr. 1, 1829.
935. Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 4, 1830.

631. Electa Drake (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 25, 1810, in West Stafford, Conn.; died at Cooperstown, N. Y., June 9, 1889; married (1) Jan. 1, 1828, Samuel Francis; married (2) May 6, 1833, Wells Henry, born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 13, 1809, and died there, July 9, 1864.

Child of Samuel and Electa (Drake) Francis:

936a. Harriet, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1909, at Cherry Valley; m. Mar. 4, 1848, at Cherry Valley, Martin Webster, b. Cherry Valley, May 29, 1829; d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1901. Children: *George*, b. Sept. 4, 1849, at Cherry Valley; m. at Cooperstown, Oct. 20, 1868, Ida Nancy Drake, dau. of Salmon Drake, Jr., b. at Cherry Valley, Mar. 15, 1852. *Abijah*, b. July 7, 1852, at Cooperstown; m. at Middlefield, N. Y., May 6, 1872, Elizabeth Drake, dau. of Chester and Catherine (Bishop) Drake, who was b. in Middlefield, June 9, 1847; d. Sept. 12,

1906, at Cooperstown. He d. Dec. 20, 1881. Children: 1. Catherine M., b. at Cooperstown, Mar. 27, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1891, William F. Graham, b. in Ireland, Nov. 29, 1860; son, David Abijah, b. Mar. 19, 1902. 2. Maud, b. Mar. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 28, 1894, at Cooperstown, George W. Tiffany, b. Oct. 28, 1861, at Cooperstown. Child, Catherine Elizabeth Tiffany, b. Sept. 30, 1895. *Charles*, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. at Maryland, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873, Dellaphine Dunham, b. at Maryland, July 16, 1856; she d. at Cooperstown, Oct. 17, 1884. He d. at Cooperstown, Oct. 20, 1884. Children: 1. Lester, b, July 1, 1875, at Cooperstown; m. at Milford, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1902, Dora Strader, dau. of Joseph and Mary A. (Guernsey) Strader, b. at Davenport, N. Y., July 8, 1878. 2. Louisa May, b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Cooperstown; d. Mar. 20, 1884. 3. George, b. Sept. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 14, 1906. 4. Jessie Julia, b. May 14, 1880; m. at Edmeston, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1898, Morell Davis, b. Edmeston, May 23, 1878. Children: Gerald Davis, b. June 23, 1899; Glen Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1906 at Edmeston. 5. Leon, b. Mar. 28, 1883, at Cooperstown. *Danvers*, b. Jan. 19, 1858, at Cooperstown; m. Aug. 21, 1881, Genevieve Harvey at Clarksville, N. Y. She was b. at Cooperstown, Aug. 28, 1865. Children, b. at Cooperstown: 1. John, b. Mar. 24, 1883; m. at Milford, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1901, Louella Allison, b. Aug. 17, 1883, child, Clement Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1902. 2. Floyd, b. Apr. 13, 1885; m. Feb. 10, 1902, at Cooperstown, Ida Wagman, b. June 11, 1884, at Schenevus, N. Y. Child, Clifford Webster, b. June 11, 1904, at Phoenix, N. Y. 3. Orrin, b. Mar. 28, 1887; m. Jan. 15, 1907, Eva Butler, b. at Cooperstown, Feb. 27, 1881. Child, Charles Danverse Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1908. *Edward*, b. Jan. 19, 1859, at Cooperstown; m. Sept. 29, 1884, at Middlefield, N. Y., Kittie E. Hamilton, dau. of Westle J. and Ann (Henry) Hamilton, b. Cherry Valley, Nov. 1, 1860. Child, Eunice, b. Jan. 27, 1888, at Cooperstown. *Frederic*, b. Jan. 22, 1864, at Cooperstown; m. Sept. 24, 1907, Viola Bouton, b. Dec. 29, 1889, at Cooperstown. *Harriet Newell*, b. July 27, 1866; m. at Middlefield, Jan. 20, 1884, Ellsworth DeWitt Harvey, b. at Cooperstown, July 14, 1862. Children: 1. Herbert Ellsworth, b. Oct. 21, 1884; m. Aug. 11, 1906, Elizabeth McDonough, b. Aug. 4, 1885. Child, Frances Mildred Harvey, b. Sept. 6, 1907, at

Cooperstown. 2. Ada May, b. Nov. 12, 1887, at Cooperstown; m. July 21, 1906, Edward Gillete Stillman, b. at DeRuyter, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1881. Child, Gertrude Irene Stillman, b. Jan. 10, 1908, at Cooperstown. 3. Genevieve Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1889, at Cooperstown; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1907, David A. Beagle, b. Sept. 21, 1888, at Otego, N. Y. Child, Maynard Aer Beagle, b. Nov. 22, 1907. 4. Louis Elmer, b. Mar. 12, 1893, at Cooperstown. 5. Harrison Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1896, at Fly Creek, N. Y. 6. Douglas Monroe, b. Oct. 23, 1901, at Cooperstown.

Children of Wells and Electa (Drake) Henry:

ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 16, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1867; m. David Hamilton.

AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Mar. 30, 1839.

936b. DANVERSE DANA, b. Oct. 13, 1838.

WILLIAM HARRISON, b. July 10, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1896, at Bath, N. Y. He served in the Civil War.

936c. ANN, b. Mar. 1, 1842.

MARY, b. July 2, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

936d. NANCY EMILY, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

936e. EUNICE, b. May 12, 1847.

MARION FRANCIS, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. George Orrin Granger, Dec. 24, 1868.

632. WILLIAM DRAKE (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 12, 1812, in Sharon, N. Y.; died Feb. 9, 1894, aged 82, at Kingsland, Mich.; married Feb. 22, 1835, at Sharon Springs, N. Y., Nancy Ann Bond, born Oct. 26, 1817, in Vermont; died at Kingsland, April 17, 1885, aged 65, daughter of Calvin and Nancy Ann (Wood) Bond.

Children of William and Nancy Ann (Bond) Drake:

ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1836, in Sharon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1850, at Jackson, Mich.

NANCY EMILY, b. July 7, 1837, in Sharon, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1896, at Kingsland, Mich.; m. Aug. 16, 1856, at Jackson City, Mich., Winfield S. Wellman, b. Nov. 7, 1825, in Elery, Lorain Co., Ohio.

CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Sharon; d. Nov. 12, 1838.

CALVIN WILLIAM, b. Mar. 7, 1840, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1842.

William Salmon, b. Mar. 19, 1842, in Cherry Valley; d. Mar. 30, 1842.

937. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 22, 1844, in Onondaga, Mich.

938. Salmon, b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Aurelius, Mich.

939. Esther Rosetta, b. June 29, 1852, in Jackson, Mich.; d. at Dimondale, Mich., Dec. 10, 1876; m. Nov. 17, 1871, at Kingsland, Mich., William Griffith, b. Dec. 6, 1850, in Liberty, O.

633. Albert Drake (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1816, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married May 2, 1838, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Sherman) Nash. She was born at Cooperstown, N. Y., May 2, 1814; died at Cherry Valley (Sharon?), N. Y., Sept. 13, 1887. Albert Drake died at Sharon, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1882.

Children of Albert and Elizabeth (Nash) Drake:

940. Cornelia Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1839, in Sharon, N. Y.

941. Melvin David, b. July 17, 1841, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

942. Edwin Joel, b. Aug. 15, 1844, in Sharon, N. Y. A soldier in the Civil War; d. Dec. 15, 1864, at City Point, Va.

943. Walter Knelan, b. Dec. 13, 1847, in Sharon.

Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1852, in Sharon; d. May 17, 1916.

Albert Nash, b. Feb. 4, 1853, in Sharon; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Mary E. Keller, of Sprout Brook, N. Y. She d. Mar. 31, 1881. He d. May 11, 1905. One child, *Peter E. Drake*, b. Mar. 3, 1881.

944. Mary Violetta, b. June 29, 1855, in Sharon, N. Y.

634. Sarah Anna Drake (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1823, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died Dec. 22, 1882, aged 59; married Feb. 10, 1840, Joseph Babcock Barber, born Jan. 10, 1814, in Granby, Conn., son of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber. He died Jan. 27, 1880, aged 66. Both died in Palermo, N. Y., and are buried in Rosevelt, N. Y.

Children of Joseph and Sarah Anna (Drake) Barber:

945a. Josie Rosetta, b. Mar. 10, 1841, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

B. W. Gorham, b. Feb. 10, 1843, in Cherry Valley. He was killed by the Indians on the frontier at the close of the Civil War. He was in Co. K., 2nd N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Eunice Adelaide, b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Oneida Castle, N. Y.; res. at Ithaca.

945b. Sarah Emily, b. Mar. 13, 1847, in Clinton, N. Y.

Joseph Wallace, b. Aug. 6, 1849, in Clinton; m. Nov. 26, 1889, at Atchison, Kan., Olive L. Fitz-Patrick, b. July 7, 1859; res. at Vinemouth, Ala.

William Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1851, in Clinton; d. June 28, 1873; ae. 22; bur. at Fulton, N. Y.

945c. Cyril Danverse, b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Jan. 25, 1882, at Whitehall, Mich., Mary Estelle Bush, b. June 27, 1862, dau. of Rev. John L. and Sophia Bush.

945d. Ellen Carolyn, b. Oct. 11, 1854, in Camden, N.Y.

Charles Wesley, b. Mar. 1, 1856, in Camden; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Mary Grace Bauder, dau. of Ezra and Nancy Bauder, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Francis Asbury, b. Apr. 17, 1858, in Camden; d. Nov. 30, 1862.

Mary Estella, b. Aug. 4, 1860, in Camden; d. Sept. 3, 1861.

945e. Lillian Ayers (Agnes), b. July 7, 1862, in Camden.

945f. Anna Maude, b. Apr. 17, 1865, in Camden.

H. B. D. gives the following birth dates. Josie Rosetta, Jan. 10, 1842; B. W. Gorham, Feb. 19, 1844, Eunice Adelaide, Jan. 6, 1846; Sarah Emily, Mar. 13, 1848, Joseph Wallace, Aug. 6, 1850, William Thomas, Feb. 17, 1852; Cyril Danverse, Mar. 1, 1854, Carolyn Ellen, Oct. 11, 1855, Charles Wesley, Mar. 31, 1857, Lillian Agnes, July 7, 1863, Anna May, Apr. 17, 1866.

635. Salmon Drake (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 25, 1824, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died Feb. 27, 1865, at Bermuda Hundred Hospital, Point-of-Rocks, Maryland; married Sept. 29, 1846, Mary S. Leaming, born Oct. 17, 1826, in Springfield, N. Y., daughter of William and Frances Leaming, of England. Salmon Drake served in the Civil War, N. Y., Heavy Artillery, Company C., 6th Regiment.

Children of Salmon and Mary S. (Leaming) Drake:

946. Marion Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1847, in Cherry Valley; m. Dec. 20, 1867, Andrew Burton, b. Dec. 1, 1846.

947. William Leander, b. Feb. 24, 1849, in Cherry Valley.

948. Ida Mary (Nancy), b. Mar. 15, 1852, in Cherry Valley.
949. Wallace, b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. Aug., 1875, Annetta Bastian; d. Apr., 1920, at Cherry Valley.
950. Emma Sabina, b. Mar. 27, 1856, in Cherry Valley.
951. Percival Eugene, b. May 29, 1858, in Cherry Valley.
952. Mary Estella, b. July 26, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1880, at Cherry Valley, Edward Seymour McFarran, b. July 15, 1860; d. July 22, 1918.
953. Thomas Ashton, b. June 4, 1862; m. Sept., 1883, Mary Shaffer. Child: *Leroy*, b. Nov., 1885.
954. Salmon Danverse, b. Oct. 25, 1864, in Cherry Valley; m. Feb. 10, 1890, at New York City, Margaret Seymour McFarran, b. Nov. 28, 1860, in New York. He d. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1893.

H. B. D. gives the following dates of birth: Marion Frances, Nov. 27, 1848, William Leander, Feb. 27, 1850, Wallace, Aug. 27, 1854.

636. Nancy Emily Drake (*Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 25, 1824, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died Dec. 20, 1854; married Feb. 20, 1847, at Oneida Castle, N. Y., Walter Hinkley Dana, born April 24, 1823, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; died May 1, 1879, at Utica, N. Y., son of Alvin and Ruth (Gibson) Dana. They are buried at Camden, N. Y.

Children of Walter H. and Nancy E. (Drake) Dana:

I. George Walter, b. Oct. 26, 1848, in Oneida Castle, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1849.
II. Emily Alice, b. Feb. 13, 1852, in Clinton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1853.
III. Nancy Emily, b. Dec. 12, 1854, in Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1881, at Utica, N. Y., George Edward Tournay, b. July 13, 1853, in Hythe, England, son of William and Sarah (Marshall) Tournay. Children: *Irving Dana Tournay*, b. Jan. 21, 1884 in Deerfield; *William Edward Tournay*, b. Oct. 10, 1887, in Utica; *Arthur Stanley Tournay*, b. Mar. 24, 1891, in Utica.

640. Zeba Lyman Drake (*Justus*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]). He married Laura Hudson. In 1850, they were living in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. Their ages were given (Zeba) Lyman, 50; Laura, 45. (Census, 1850)

Children of Zeba Lyman and Laura (Hudson) Drake:

955. Lucina, ae. 12, in Census of 1850.
956. Francis, ae. 10, in Census of 1850.
957. *Zeba L., ae. 8, in Census of 1850.
958. Lester, ae. 6, in Census of 1850.
959. Harriet, ae. 4, in Census of 1850.
960. Delia, ae. 2, in Census of 1850. In 1870, she had m. John Sexton, age given as 23, and had dau., *Harriet* ae. 4, and son, *George*, ae. 2 yrs.
961.**Charles, ae. one month in Census of 1850.
962. Emma, ae. 17, in Census of 1870.
963. Mary, ae. 14, in Census of 1870.
964. Nelson, ae. 12, in Census of 1870.

647. Col. Levi Drake (*Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March, 1810; died Nov. 16, 1846; married Aug. 21, 1833, Mary G. Ward, born Oct. 11, 1814; died Jan. 15, 1899, daughter of Eliphaz and Lydia (Grover) Ward. They are buried at Tolland, Conn.

Children of Levi and Mary G. (Ward) Drake:

965. Jane Adela, b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Laurestin Taylor; d. at New Haven. Son, *George Edward Meade Taylor.*
966. Martha Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1836.
967. Alzina Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1838; m. William Ruddy. Lived in Holyoke, Mass., moved to California. Six children. One son, *Ernest*, lived in Toronto, Canada.
968. Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. at Manchester, Conn., May 31, 1897. Served in the Civil War. Son, *Levi.*
969. Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1900; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1861, at the age of 19, Ellen E. Adams, ae. 14, of Willington; m. (2) ——. No children. Served in the Civil War.

Lucy Evelyn, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. July 5, 1850.

970. James S., b. June 4, 1845. Enlisted in Co. A., 16th Regt. Conn. Vol., July 14, 1862. Was killed Dec. 4, 1864, by a rebel guard while a prisoner of war at Florence, S. C., ae. 19 yrs. 5 mos.
971. Levi, b. May 13, 1847.

*U. S. census 1870. Zeba Drake age 27, res. Oxford, N. Y. Emma Drake, age 26; Ellen Drake, age 7; Carrie Drake, age 1.

**U. S. census 1880. Charles Drake age 30, res. Oxford, N. Y. Josephine Drake, age 29. Flora L. Drake, age 5; Lillie M. Drake, age 3, Fanny Drake, age 8 mos.

648. Lester H. Drake (*Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1812, in Tolland, Conn., died Dec. 17/24, 1863; married April 7, 1833, Phoebe Lucena Owen Eaton, of Mansfield Conn.

Lurena P., wife of Lester H. Drake, died Nov. 28, 1908, aged 91.

Children of Lester H. and Lurena P. (Eaton) Drake:

Sabra Sophia, b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1837.
Adeline M., b. 1836; d. Aug. 20, 1837.
Martha S., b. 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1838.
972. Mary A., aged 12, in U. S. Census of 1850.
972a. Roxanna Julia, b. 1840.
973. Elizabeth L., b. Oct. 2, 1848.
George, b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. unm.

651. Tirzah Arona Drake (*Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 23, 1820; married April 21, 1839, Henry Symonds, of Vernon, Conn. Henry Symonds died at Vernon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1858, aged 40 years; buried at Talcottville.

Children of Henry and Tirzah A. (Drake) Symonds:

I. Francis H., b. ——.
II. Leonora A., b. ——.

660. Clara Priscilla Drake (*Chauncey L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 24, 1827; married Feb. 23, 1852, Henry White, born Nov. 6, 1818, son of Timothy Dewell and Abigail (Dixon) White.

Children of Henry and Clara Priscilla (Drake) White:

I. Wyllys, b. June 25, 1854; m. May 25, 1881, Emma Whitford. Children: *James*, b. Feb., 1882; *Wyllys*, b. Oct. 16, 1883; *Leslie*, b. Jan. 14, 1886.
II. Henry Warner, b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Harriett Libby. Children: *Louis*, b. Aug. 26, 1884; *Francis*, b. Aug. 15, 1886; *Donald*, b. Feb. 9, 1891; d. Aug., 1891.
III. Frank, b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. May 13, 1899; m. May 5, 1892, Minnie Copeland. No children.

662. George Rix Drake (*Chauncey L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1831; married Sept. 25, 1871, at Lime Springs, Ia., Ellen Craig, born Dec. 12, 1844, at Windsor, Broome County, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Adam and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Craig.

Children of George Rix and Ellen (Craig) Drake:

974. Chauncey Craig, b. June 6, 1873.
975. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 15, 1874.
976. Clara Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1879.
977. George Walker, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
978. Grace Celelia, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

665. Leon Henry Drake (*Chauncey L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1843, in Milton, Vt.; married (1) Nov. 8, 1867, at Georgia, Vt., Mary E. Warner, born March 17, 1848; died July 9, 1886, at Elmira, N. Y., daughter of William K. and Chloe A. (Witters) Warner; married (2) Aug. 4, 1887, Alida McClave, born July 14, 1858, daughter of Michael and Eliza (Riley) McClave.

Children of Leon Henry and Mary (Warner) Drake:

Frank Warner, b. July 31, 1868, in Volga; d. July 26, 1870, in Volga, Ia.
979. Katie Clara, b. May 18, 1870, in Volga.
William Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1874, in Arnot, Pa.; d. Mar. 14, 1876.
Mary Witters, b. Apr. 3, 1877, in Arnot; d. Aug. 22, 1878, at Arnot.
980. Leon Edgar, b. Feb. 15, 1879, in Elmira.
981. Lucia Boardman, b. Aug. 4, 1881, in Elmira.
982. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1883, in Elmira.

Child of Leon Henry and Alida (McClave) Drake:

983. Marjorie, b. Aug. 24, 1890, in Elmira.

Mr. Leon Henry Drake was a prominent man and had a long Civil War record. The following letter gives a glimpse of his career: "I enlisted as private in Company D, 13th Vermont Infantry, Sept. 6th, 1862. Was mustered out, July 21, 1863. Was in Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3rd, 1863. The history of this battle will tell you what the 13th Vermont accomplished there. I went to Iowa in

October, 1863, helped organize Company A, 47th Regiment, Iowa Infantry. Went as 1st Lieutenant, June 4th, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 28, 1864. Returned to Vermont in November, 1864. Was elected Captain of Company B, 8th Regiment, Vermont Militia, Dec. 31st, 1864. Have been in coal business, mining, oil, mercantile, cattle and sheep ranching in Montana. Have a large dairy farm two miles from Elmira that I have owned for nearly forty years, but never lived on it. At present I am a United States Pension Attorney and Claims Agent. My most active business is playing checkers and taking good care of my health. I have made a lot of money during my career—and lost a lot."

Leon Henry Drake died.

672. Henry Sanford Drake (*Franklin N.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1847; died Dec. 22, 1873; married Myra Tillotson. Widow married May 14, 1878, Dr. Alfred M. Gammon.

Children of Henry Sanford and Myra (Tillotson) Drake:

984. Charles E., b. 1868. Graduate of Sing Sing Military Academy, 1888, in hardware business, 1891. Married Mar. 15, 1893, Isabel, dau. of Steven F. Hayt.

985. George W., b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Anna Tompkins, of Elmira. Associated with firm of Clute & Drake. Served as Postmaster of Corning, N. Y., appointed by President Cleveland; d. Dec. 8, 1910, ae. 40. Had a glass cutting shop.

673. James Arthur Drake (*Franklin N.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1854. His father was at that time engaged in the lumber business and later moved to Blossburg, Pa. When James was twelve years old, the family located in Corning, N. Y., where they have since resided.

Much of the commercial development of Steuben County, and of Corning is linked with the Drake family. The elder Mr. Drake was the founder of the First National Bank and Trust Company, and held the position of President until

his death. He was president of the Tioga Railroad and was associated with the Erie Railroad.

James Arthur Drake has also been connected with the Erie Railroad in various capacities. He was educated in the public schools and at Corning Free Academy. Oct. 26, 1876, he married Isabel Townsend Walker, daughter of the late Honorable C. C. Walker, of Corning, at one time a member of the U. S. Congress.

James A. Drake was appointed County Clerk by Governor Hill in 1883, to fill the unexpired term of Gen. Jacob Lansing, and with characteristic generosity turned over the entire salary to Gen. Lansing's widow. His rule of life was always to help others. At his father's death, he became President of the First National Bank, which office he held until 1910. He was a Democrat and held the office of Sheriff. The family was affiliated with the Presbyterian Church, and that organization received a parsonage through the generosity of Franklin Drake.

James A. Drake's interests did not lead him into membership in lodges or societies but he was a charter member of the Corning Club.

James Arthur Drake died Jan. 26, 1926, leaving a widow and three daughters.

Children of James A. and Isabel T. (Walker) Drake:

986. Hattie Walker, b. May 4, 1879; d. Oct. 31, 1880.
987. Margaret Townsend, b. June 25, 1881.
988. Martha Hoyt, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Joseph McCarty.
989. Dorothy, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

674. David Smith Drake (*George W.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1845, at LeRoy, N. Y.; died Aug. 16, 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y.; married Aug. 14, 1872, in Corning, N. Y., Mary E. Tillotson, born April 2, 1844, daughter of Napoleon B. and Ellen A. (Quackenbush) Tillotson. He was cashier of the First National Bank in Corning.

Children of David S. and Mary E. (Tillotson) Drake:

990. George Willis, b. May 20, 1876, in Corning, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1930; m. Inez Black.

Louis Frank Drake

991. Frances Tillotson, b. Jan. 3, 1882, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1905, in Corning, H. Goodman Waters. Children: *Frances Drake*, b. July 6, 1907; *Calvin Goodman Waters*, b. Apr. 11, 1911, in Springfield, Mass.

676. Carrie Jane Drake (*George W.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1850; died Sept. 2, 1914, at Cleveland, O.; married June 15, 1870, in Cohocton, N. Y., Myron W. Harris, born Feb. 25, 1845, son of Isaac Monroe and Ann S. (Knapp) Harris.

Children of Myron W. and Carrie J. (Drake) Harris:

I. Robert Monroe, b. Nov. 26, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1895; bur. in Cohocton.

II. George Rodney, b. Nov. 11, 1885, at Cohocton. He was an architect in Cleveland.

III. Harriet Louise, b. Apr. 26, 1896; d. Feb. 8, 1898, in Cohocton.

677. Louis Frank Drake (*George W.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1860, at LeRoy, N. Y. Has been of great assistance in compiling the record of his great-grandfather, Roger Drake's descendants. The whole family is worked out from information which he furnished.

Mr. Drake was an architect and practised in Buffalo, and in Tampa, Fla., where he went to recover from bronchial trouble. He reopened his office in Buffalo in 1909, and worked there until a nervous breakdown forced him to retire permanently.

He established a war garden on Canandaigua Lake, and later started raising gladioli. He describes his life as "fishing a little, sailing, rowing and swimming quite often, and entertaining over the summer vacations a few nieces and nephews whom he teaches to swim and dive, row and fish, to shoot bow and arrows, and to perform on a trapeze out under a big oak tree."

He married at Cohocton, N. Y., on May 10, 1887, Harriett Maria Wilcox who was born Aug. 5, 1866, in Cohocton,

daughter of Adolphus Skinner and Sarah Jane (Houghtalling) Wilcox. She is a direct descendant of Stephen Hopkins, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. and Mrs. Drake have no children.

680. Mary Augusta Drake (*Charles C.*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 31, 1842; married March 8, 1868, James Harvey Scott, born Nov. 6, 1832, son of James and Mary (Van Kirk) Scott.

Children of James H. and Mary Augusta (Drake) Scott:

I. Minnie Estelle, b. May 25, 1869.
II. Paul, b. Feb. 19, 1870.
III. William, b. Nov. 17, 1872.
IV. Hermione Augusta, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
V. Pearlette May, b. May 2, 1879.

681. Cecil Drake (*Charles C.*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 19, 1843; married Nov. 20, 1868, Olive Cory, born March 6, 1848, in Greensburgh, Trumbull County, O., daughter of Cyrus and Sophia (Halford) Cory.

Children of Cecil and Olive (Cory) Drake:

992. Cora May, b. Apr. 12, 1875; m. May 17, 1893, H. C. Parker. Child: *Raymond H.*, b. Feb. 10, 1894, at Arcata, Cal.
993. Rolla Le R., b. Mar. 12, 1879.
994. Maggie, b. Apr. 15, 1880.
Cecil Minerva, b. Feb. 20, 1892; d. Feb. 20, 1894.

682. Julia Minerva Drake (*Charles C.*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 30, 1844; married Aug. 14, 1864, at Tipton, Grant County, Wis., James Franklin Thompson, born May 29, 1844, at Union City, Pa., son of Josiah and Samantha (Cementha) A. (Darrow) Thompson.

Children of James Franklin and Julia Minerva (Drake) Thompson:

I. Ella L., b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1886, Fred Georgeson.

II. Cora A., b. Dec. 30, 1867.
III. Charles F., b. Dec. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1887.
IV. Minnie May, b. May 3, 1875.
V. Edith Ross, b. July 9, 1883.

683. Charles Curtis Drake (*Charles C*[7]., *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 19, 1851; married in San Jose, Cal., Nov. 25, 1887, Maggie Maguiness, born April 1, 1860, near Aughamullen, Monaghan County, Ireland, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Stanick) Maguiness.

Children of Charles Curtis and Maggie (Maguiness) Drake:

995. Frederick Milnes, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
996. Edith Martha, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
997. Curtis Perry, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

684. Sarah Ada Drake (*Charles C*[7]., *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 31, 1853; married Aug. 28, 1870, Joseph Henry Perry, born Aug. 29, 1849, son of Burwell Spurlock and Esther Ann (Beman) Perry.

Children of Joseph Henry and Sarah A. (Drake) Perry:

I. Ernest Clifton, b. May 31, 1871, in Adair County, Ia.; d. Nov. 22, 1873.
II. Charles Burwell, b. Sept. 12, 1872, in Adair County, Ia.
III. Edna Regina, b. July 4, 1875, in Adair County, Ia.
IV. Corinne, b. June 7, 1878, in Adair County, Ia.
V. Tamsy O'Nusca, b. Apr. 2, 1882, in Adams County, Ia.
VI. Curtis Otis, b. Aug. 26, 1887, in Adams County.
VII. Jesse Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1889, in Adams County.

689. Annett Esther Drake (*Burton*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 20, 1837; married July 14, 1853, at Millville, Grant County, Wis., Rev. Samuel Porter Delap, born in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 15, 1831, son of Ambrose C. and Lovina (Andrus) Delap.

Children of Rev. Samuel P. and Annett Esther (Drake) Delap:

I. Ambrose B., b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1854.

II. Ermina C., b. Sept. 22, 1854 (as given to me, perhaps 1856); m. Oct. 8, 1872, at Brookville, Wis., S. H. Robinson, who d. Aug. 23, 1894. Res. at Strong's Prairie, Wis.
III. Cyrus P., b. Jan. 18, 1858, in Stirling, Wis.; res. at Glencoe, Ore.
IV. Eunice Y., b. May 16, 1860, in West Prairie, Wis.; m. Matthew Yoult. Res. at Plainfield, Wis.
V. Albert H., b. June 7, 1862; m. Lovina Ware; res. at Hancock, Wis.
VI. Cassy P., b. Sept. 21, 1865, at Tomah, Wis.; d. Feb. 4, 1885.
VII. Omri S., b. Mar. 11, 1868, in Tomah, Wis.
VIII. Lugene W., b. Apr. 3, 1871, in Point Bluff, Wis.
IX. Annett, b. Feb. 3, 1874, in Eden, Wis.
X. Ina A., b. July 12, 1880, in Plainfield, Wis.

690. Hannah Elizabeth Drake (*Burton*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1841; married Dec. 25, 1862, Lorenzo C. Stedman, born March 12, 1844, son of Myron W. and Maria P. (White) Stedman.

Children of Lorenzo C. and Hannah Elizabeth (Drake) Stedman:

I. Burton M., b. July 17, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1867.
II. Elenor E., b. May 27, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
III. Marion L., b. July 21, 1868.
IV. Myrta M., b. Mar. 8, 1871.
V. Edward W., b. Aug. 1, 1873.
VI. Lester L., b. Apr. 16, 1876.
VII. Francis W., b. Oct. 26, 1878.
VIII. Eugene B., b. July 10, 1881.
IX. Adelbert H., b. May 29, 1885.

691. Mary Ellen Drake (*Burton*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 3, 1844; married May 23, 1861, in Jacksonville, Wis., Washington Mathews, born March 19, 1832, in Guernsey County, O., son of Levi and Mary (Critzer) Mathews.

Children of Washington and Mary Ellen (Drake) Mathews:

I. William Hamilton, b. Mar. 8, 1870, in Jacksonville, Wis.; d. Oct. 10, 1872.
II. Burton Henry, b. June 1, 1873, Mankato, Minn.

III. Leroy Carlton, b. Oct. 10, 1876, Amiret, Minn.
IV. Blanche Catharine, b. Oct. 24, 1879, Amiret, Minn.
V. Iva Caroline, b. Aug. 22, 1884, Morristown, Minn.

693. Burton Adelbert Drake (*Burton*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 25, 1853; married Harriet Eva Hall, born Sept. 27, 1863.

Children of Burton A. and Harriet E. (Hall) Drake:

998. Aliven Burton, b. July 26, 1879.
999. Minnie Hattie, b. Oct. 24, 1882.
1000. Violet Pearl, b. Oct. 16, 1887.
1001. Laid Verna, b. June 3, 1891.

694. Catherine Ann Drake (*Burton*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 13, 1855, in Brookville, Wis.; married March 31, 1878, at Amiret, Lyon County, Minn., George Grover, born Oct. 14, 1854, son of Gould and Julaine (Sauzeberry) Grover of New York.

Children of George and Catherine Ann (Drake) Grover:

I. Erma Ellen, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
II. Abbie J., b. July 10, 1882.
III. George Wilbur, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
IV. Maud May, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
V. Delia Josephine, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
VI. Oscar Ernest, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
VII. Chester Roland, b. Mar. 17, 1893.

696. Ellen Caroline Drake (*Horace*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5] *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 7, 1854; married (1) Oct. 26, 1871, Calvin Bonham, divorced shortly after birth of son; married (2) Jan. 29, 1874, Howard Wilson Fell, born Oct. 11, 1852, in Uniontown, O.

Child of Calvin and Ellen Caroline (Drake) Bonham:

I. Horace Jerome, b. Mar. 17, 1872, in Allegheny, Sierra County, Cal.

Children of Howard Wilson and Ellen Caroline (Drake) Fell:

II. Thomas Howard, b. June 26, 1876, near Alton, Cal.
III. Marshal Rodolphus, b. Dec. 1, 1877, near Alton, Cal.

IV. Annie Viola, b. Sept. 13, 1879, near Alton, Cal.
V. } William Francis b. Apr. 3, 1882, near Walla Walla,
VI. } Wash.
VI. Wilson Franklin b. Apr. 3, 1882; d. Nov. 11, 1882.
VII. Lillie Letitia, b. June 11, 1891, near Walla Walla, Wash.

697. Isabel Drake (*Horace*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 10, 1856; married about 1873, Attys Franks. She died June 1, 1886.

Children of Attys and Isabel (Drake) Franks:

I. Paul, b. 1874.
II. Seth, b. Mar. 9, 1875.
III. Mary Alice, b. Mar. 1, 1877.
IV. Emma Vivian, b. Apr. 17, 1879.
V. Attys Lloyd, b. Apr. 19, 1881.
VI. Isabella, b. 1883; d. in infancy.
VII. Ella, b. 1885; adopted by Mrs. Eva Webber, later Mrs. Eva Dungan, of Ferndale, Cal.

698. Mary Elizabeth Drake (*Horace*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 17, 1858; married Sept. 16, 1876, Harry La Boyteaux, born Feb. 25, 1854, son of John and Ann (Wolverton) La Boyteaux; married (2) July 16, 1881, Orlando Lambert, of Petrolia, Cal., born March 25, 1854, son of Isaac and Harriet (Bryant) Lambert.

Child of Harry and Mary Elizabeth (Drake) La Boyteaux:

I. Gracie Bell, b. Mar. 29, 1878.

Children of Orlando and Mary Elizabeth (Drake) Lambert:

II. Gussie Harriet, b. Apr. 15, 1882.
III. Walter Seth, b. Apr. 14, 1885.

702. Laura Amanda Drake (*Lemuel Spencer*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1825; died Jan. 17, 1908, at Cheraw, S. C.; married Dec. 4, 1845, James Presley Harrall, born Sept. 9, 1818; died July 10, 1906.

Children of James Presley and Laura A. (Drake) Harrall, born in Cheraw, S. C.:

I. Anna Charlotte, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Hugh W. Scott. Children: *William; Charlton; Minnie Montgomery,* who m. Arthur Green and had Wilmore, Hugh, and Minnie Scott Green; *Hallie P.,* who m. Marion ——; *Edgar,* who m. Maggie DuPont; *H. Wilson,* who m. Annie Kate Chatham; and *Lawrence Paul,* who m. Ethel Wessinger. They lived in Bishopville, S. C.

II. James Edgar, b. June 10, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1893, at Bennettsville, S. C.; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Laura L. Dudley. Children: *Henry Dudley; Laurie Louise,* m. Samuel H. McGhee. Children: Samuel H., Edgar Harrall, Zach. Henry Dudley; *Ada Philips; Christopher Dudley; J. Edgar; George Prentice; Julian Whately.*

III. John Harrington, b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1878, Mary Ella Marshall, b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. July 10, 1886. Children; *Rosa Harrall,* b. Oct. 14, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1880; *Jennie Marshall,* b. Apr. 7, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1905, Thomas Pope Young. Children: T. Pope, b. Nov. 21, 1906; John Harrall, b. Jan. 19, 1909; James Ernest, b. Dec. 5, 1910; *Alice Elizabeth,* b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Sept. 15, 1909, William Carter Hagood; *Mary Ella Marshall,* b. Mar. 22, 1885; *James Ernest,* b. 1883. John H. Harrall m. (2) Oct. 17, 1889, Mollie Crosland: dau. *Pauline,* b. 1890; d. 1891. He d. Jan. 5, 1892, at Bennettsville, S. C.

IV. Mary Drake, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. Aug. 7, 1877, Daniel H. Reid. Children: *Mary P.; Laura.* Res. at Washington, D. C.

V. Lemuel Drake (b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. Dec. 23, 1913, at Cheraw, S. C.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Charlotte P. Harrington. Children: *Henry Harrington,* who m. Kate McGregor and had David McGregor Harrall and Katherine Harrington Harrall; *Alexander Pollock; Annie Laurie; Pauline; Charlotte Harrington,* who m. Capt. William P. Walker; and *James Presley.*

VI. Laura Pauline, b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. July 18, 1901, at Cheraw, S. C.

VII. Alexander Gregg, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Dec. 17, 1893, at Fayetteville, N. C.; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Carrie Pemberton. Their dau., *Jane Alexine,* m. James Justin Morris.

VIII. Thomas Powe, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Apr. 3, 1902, Carrie (Pemberton) Harrall. Children: *Francis; Pauline;* and *Thomas Powe.* Res. at Cheraw, S. C.

IX. Henry William, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Myrtle South Walke. Child: *H. Carter Harrall.* Res. at Cheraw, S. C.

X. Edwin, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 3, 1865, at Cheraw, S. C.

XI. Walter, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Sept., 1909, Mrs. Emily C. (Ross) Ferrier. Res. at Norfolk, Va.

703. James Francis Drake (*Lemuel Spencer*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 4, 1827; married Sept. 14, 1858, Ann Eliza Tomlinson. He died in Wadesboro, N. C.

Children of James Francis and Eliza (Tomlinson) Drake:

1002. Mary E., b. ——; m. Sperry Herne.
1003. James F., b. ——; m. Mildred Gaffney.
1004 Henry, b. ——; m. Hattie Allen.
1005 Lemuel, b. ——; m. Miss Pinkston.
1006. Francis, b. ——.

704. Charlotte Powe Drake (*Lemuel Spencer*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 12, 1832; married Robert A. Kendall.

She died in Columbia, S. C.

Children of Robert A. and Charlotte Powe (Drake) Kendall:

I. Francis Drake (Dr.), b. ——; m. Louise Williams Children: *Berrien Williams Kendall; Francis Drake Kendall.*

II. Henry Turner (Dr.), b. ——; m. (1) Sarah Guinard; m. (2) Mrs. Lilla (Brown) Gibson.

III. Annie Elvira.

705. Mary Annie Drake (*Lemuel Spencer*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 10, 1834; died May 5, 1899, in Charleston, S. C.; married May 24, 1860, Edward T. Gaillard.

Children of Edward T. and Mary Annie (Drake) Gaillard:

I. Edward, b. ——; m. June Stevenson. Children: *Mary Gaillard; Edward Gaillard.*

II. Annie E., b. ——; m. Amos Whitehead. Children: *Annie Whitehead,* m. —— Pringle; *Amos Whitehead.*

III. Ernest, b. ——; m. Carrie ——. Child: *Mary Drake Gaillard.*

705b. Nathan F. Drake (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1823, at Windsor, Conn.; married May 12, 1853, Helen Almira, daughter of Oliver Williams and Anna Theresa (Phelps) Mills, born Oct. 31, 1828 (1829); died at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 25, 1916.

Nathan F. Drake was associated for a number of years with Thomas T. Fisher in the firm, Fisher & Co., merchant tailors, located at 64 State Street, Hartford, Conn. After Mr. Fisher withdrew from the firm, the business was carried on by Nathan F. Drake. He was baptized in the First Baptist Church, Hartford, Feb. 28, 1841. His death occurred Sept. 9, 1894, in Hartford; burial in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

705c. Oliver Morton Drake (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., April 5, 1826; married June 22, 1855, Annette L. (Goodnow) widow of Sidney K. Marsh, who died in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 25, 1850.

Oliver M. Drake was a grocer, located on Main Street, Hartford, Conn. He died Dec. 6, 1864, aged 38. His widow, Annette L. Drake, who was born in Vermont, died Dec. 29, 1867, aged 38 years. In her will, dated Oct. 9, 1867, she mentions her son, Frederick Grove Marsh, as being under 25 years old.

Child of Oliver M. and Annette L. (Goodnow) Drake, born in Hartford, Conn.:

Hattie M., b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1879, in Hartford.

705d. Samuel David Drake (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., July 9, 1828; married June 8, 1863, Eliza Melissa, daughter of Henry and Melissa (Loomis) Capen, born Aug. 30, 1833;

died Feb. 11, 1919. Samuel D. Drake was a resident of Windsor, and at the time of his death, June 24, 1904, was living on Maple Avenue.

705e. Olive Eunice Drake (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 20, 1831; married Samuel John Mills, born March 6, 1824, son of Samuel Webster and Candace (Allyn) Mills of Windsor. He was a farmer and also was engaged in the business of making brick. He died 1905. Olive E. Mills died Nov. 19, 1895. They are buried in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor.

Children of Samuel J. and Olive E. (Drake) Mills:

Frank Van der Meulen, b. Aug. 1, 1853. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1877, and from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1882. He m. Miss Kate, dau. of Dr. Samuel A. Wilson, Aug. 16, 1882, and went as a missionary to Hangchow, China, under the direction of the Presbyterian Board of Missions. He remained there from 1882 to 1890, and returned to Windsor, where he was active in the work of the Church and the community. Mrs. Mills d. Feb. 16, 1891, ae. 34. Rev. Frank Mills m. Sept. 1, 1897, Mary Sill. He d. at Windsor, Dec. 12, 1929. A daughter, *Florence G. Mills*, survived him.

Charles Webster, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. June 2, 1859.

Candace Almira, b. June 16, 1861.

Samuel Drake, b. Sept. 21, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1863.

Samuel John, b. Dec. 8, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1872.

706. Adna Whiting Drake (*William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 7, 1824, in "Log City," Vt. Living in Farmington, Conn., in 1848. Married April 8, 1849, Cornelia Spencer. Moved to Bristol, Conn., in 1852.

Oct. 12, 1859, Adna W. Drake of Concord, Lake County, O., quitclaimed to one-half acre of land in Farmington. It was signed by Cornelia E. Drake also.

Child of Adna W. and Cornelia (Spencer) Drake:

1007. Francis Bela, b. Nov. 27, 1855, in Montville, O.

707. Ara B. Drake (*William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1829, in Pompey, N. Y.; died Sept., 1909, at Clay Center, Kan.; married Abigail M. Norville, born Aug. 15, 1830, in Goshen, Conn.; died Oct., 1915, at Winsted, Conn.

He was engaged in the manufacture of woolen cloth and yarns in Drake's Hollow, Ohio.

Children of Ara B. and Abigail M. (Norville) Drake:

1008. Willis A., b. May 25, 1859, in Montville, O.
1009. Elmer, b. ——, in Montville; d. at Concord, O.
1010. Hattie E., b. Dec. 5, 1868, in Concord, O.; m. Aug. 1, 1894, at Winsted, Conn., Harry S. Manchester. Child: *Helen*, b. Aug. 25, 1899, in Winsted.

708. Hawley Barnabas Drake (*William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1831; died Oct. 27, 1906; married Aug. 22, 1858, Cynthia T. ——, who died March 22, 1906.

Children of Hawley and Cynthia (——) Drake:

1011. C—. B—., b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Thurga Burke.
1012. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. Feb. 26, 1912; m. Dec. 11, 1887, John Roberts.
1013. Nellie, b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Henry Child.

710. James Ruggles Drake (*William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov., 1836, in Warsaw, N. Y.; died 1902; married Oct. 10, 1858, Cornelia Belinda Hovey, born Aug. 7, 1838, in LeRoy, O.; died June 23, 1875, at Concord, Lake County, O., daughter of Sylvanus and Caroline (House) Hovey.

He worked as a boy for the Seth Thomas Clock Co., in Plymouth, Conn. Later removed to Ohio and engaged in the woolen business with his brothers Hawley and Addison.

Children of James Ruggles and Cornelia (Hovey) Drake born in Concord, Ohio:

1014. Wilton Ernest, b. July 12, 1859.
1015. Walter Henry, b. June 25, 1863.

1016. Alice Lucelia, b. Dec. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 23, 1897, at Woodruff, Kan.
1017. Edmond W., b. May 17, 1867.
Kittie B., b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Mar. 23, 1871, at Concord.
Carrie M., b. Apr. 24, 1871; d. Jan. 23, 1875, at Concord.
1018. Myrtle A., b. Oct. 7, 1872.

713. Henry Clinton Drake (*Ovid*[7], *Clinton*[6], *Ovid*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 19, 1830. He married Jan. 10, 1854, Laura Sophia Reynolds, born in Middlefield, March 31, 1833, daughter of Enoch W. and Rachel (Newell) Reynolds. Mrs. Drake was a member of the Baptist Church. She died April 2, 1912.

The estate of Sophia Drake of Otsego, N. Y., was probated April 15, 1912. Sophia and Henry Clinton Drake, her husband, made a joint will leaving property to each other. "At our death, the property to go to our daughter, Harriet W. Hyde." Henry Clinton Drake was an extensive farmer and stock raiser. He lived at "Fairview", about two miles from Cooperstown, N. Y. He died Jan. 9, 1914.

Children of Henry Clinton and Laura Sophia (Reynolds) Drake:

1019. Harriet W., b. July 22, 1860; m. Lewis C. Hyde, Oct. 18, 1887. Living in 1922, at Fly Creek, N. Y.
1020. Ovid, b. Mar. 19, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1899, in Jacksonville, Fla.; bur. at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.; unm.

714. Chauncey Newell Drake (*Ovid*[7], *Clinton*[6], *Ovid*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 10, 1833; married Helen Ford and settled on a farm in Pierstown, where they lived until about 1909, when they sold the farm and moved to Milford, N. Y. Mrs. Drake died March 18 (20), 1915. He married Oct. 16, 1917, Mrs. Lucia Sibley, born March 1, 1836, daughter of Thomas and Louisiana (Jones) Pratt, and widow of James Sibley to whom she was married in 1862. Mr. Sibley died in 1907, leaving one son, Fred O. Sibley, widely known as a photographer of animals. Mrs.

Lucia Drake died Aug. 31, ——. Chauncey Newell Drake returned to Pierstown after the death of Mrs. Drake, and died a few months later (1923?). He was survived by his brother, Francis Drake, and a "large number of nephews and nieces."

717. Francis Drake (*Ovid*[7], *Clinton*[6], *Ovid*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), his age was given as eight years in the Census of 1850. He married Martha L. Cole. They lived on a farm about two miles from Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children of Francis and Martha (Cole) Drake:

1021. Florence, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. James Dubben. Children: *Harriet Dubben*, b. June 20, 1892; m. Bruce Crawford. Children: Alberta; Florence; Earl. *Mary Dubben*, b. Dec. 13, 1895; m. —— Mahony. Children, Barbara; Geraldine. *Albert Dubben*, m. Susie Richards, son of Raymond Dubben.

1022. Flora, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Samuel Dubben, brother of James. Children: *Edward Francis Dubben; George Henry Dubben; Edith Helen Dubben; Ada Dubben; Floyd Samuel Dubben.*

1023. Helen Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1873; m. Charles J. Byrnes. Children: *Margaret Drake Byrnes; Sarah Marie Byrnes; Helen Louise Byrnes; Katherine Florence Byrnes; Charles Joseph Byrnes.*

1024. Mary Francis, b. Dec. 11, 1874; unm. in 1922.

1025. Chauncey Newell, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

1026. Etta Martha, b. Nov. 5, 1882; m. Sept. 22, 1910, DeWitt H. Sperry, son of Miles and Carrie Bell (Hotaling) Sperry.

1027. Harriet Wheeler, b. June 18, 1886; m. Oct. 9, 1909, at Otsego, N. Y., Charles E. Knowlton, son of Orville and Carrie B. (Graves) Knowlton. At the time of his marriage, his age was given as 24 yrs.

719. Albert Waldo Drake (*Elizur W.*[7], *Francis*[6], *Amasa*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1835, at South Windsor, Conn. He entered Williams College, but after studying there for a time he left and entered the Junior Class at Yale and graduated in 1857. He studied at the Law School and in 1858 was elected by the Democrats to represent the town of South Windsor in the State Legis-

lature, his opponent in the Republican party was his father. He was admitted to the Bar, and began the practice of law in Hartford.

When War was declared, he was one of the first to enlist from Hartford, and was commissioned First Lieutenant in Company A, First Conn. Volunteers. He served with distinction in the Battle of Bull Run. He was subsequently appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the 10th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, and was engaged in the Battle of Roanoke Island, as acting Colonel, and took part in the capture of Newbern. His health, which was already failing, suffered by the severe strain to which he was subjected, and he was obliged to return home on sick leave. The hope which he expressed of returning to his regiment was not realized, and he died of consumption, June 5, 1862.

As an officer he had the respect and affection of his men, and it was believed that if his life had been spared he would have gained national fame.

The Grand Army Post at Manchester, Conn., is named after him.

720. Chloe Drake (*David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1815, at Westfield, Mass.; died Jan. 10, 1855; married (1) Jan. 13, 1837, Aaron Nelson, Jr., born July 14, 1815. Chloe (Drake) Nelson, died Jan. 10, 1855, aged 39. Aaron Nelson died Jan. 10, 1892. They are buried at Mundale, (Westfield) Mass. He married (2) Fidelia Meacham, born Nov. 9, 1830; died March 4, 1906. Two sons, Elbert C. and Sherman.

Children of Aaron and Chloe (Drake) Nelson:

I. Winslow, b. Nov. 2, 1846.
II. Son, b. Jan. 6, 1852.
III. Son, b. Aug. 5, 1853.

The U. S. Census of 1850 gives the following children:

IV. Riley, age 12 in 1850.
V. Sarah R., age 11 in 1850.
VI. David A., age 10 in 1850.
VII. Moses, age 6 in 1850.
VIII. Otis, age 4 in 1850.
IX. Winston, age 3 in 1850

721. Sophia Drake (*David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 18, 1818; married Sept. 30, 1838, Rufus Herrick, of New Hampshire. Sophia Drake, wife of Rufus Herrick, died April 9, 1898. He died March 2, 1871, aged 55. They lived in Westfield, Mass.

Children of Rufus and Sophia (Drake) Herrick:

I. Hayden A., b. 1840; d. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1913, ae. 74.
II. Harriet, b. ——; d. Sept. 15, 1844, ae. 4 yrs.
III. Homer, b. 1842.
IV. Mary A., b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Frank Alley; d. Nov. 12, 1918.
V. John B., b. ——.

722. David Drake (*David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 29, 1820; married (1) May 9, 1845, Eliza Jane, daughter of Alpheus and Orpha (Rose) Bancroft, of Granville, Mass. Eliza Jane Drake died Dec. 26, 1864, aged 46.

David Drake married (2) Mrs. Arabelle Remington, of Suffield, Conn. She died Sept. 6, 1898, aged 66. She was buried at Mundale in Westfield. David Drake died May 18, 1907, aged 87.

Children of David and Eliza Jane (Bancroft) Drake:

1028. Alpheus David, b. July 8, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1922.
1029. Austin C., b. Mar. 31, 1848.
1030. Sarah J., b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Dec. 22, 1890; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1870, Charles A. Ballou, son of Daniel F., b. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1847. He d. Apr. 24, 1881. Child: *Jennie E.*, b. July 12, 1880. Sarah J. m. (2) Hiram Ballou, Jr. (uncle of Chas. A. Ballou). Their residence said to have been Westfield. Children: *Harry H.*; two children, *Gertrude*, and *Hattie J.*, d. 1887.
1031. Frederick Enoch, b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. Feb. 15, 1930.
1032. Artemus B., b. Dec. 25, 1854. He lived in So. Scituate, R. I., 1907.
1033. Etta M., b. 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1878, ae. 17.

723. Merritt Drake (*David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 5, 1828, in Westfield,

Mass.; married Dec. 18, 1860, Nancy Knox, of Granville, Mass. She was born Oct. 31, 1839; died Jan. 22, 1911.

Merritt Drake died at Westfield, April 29, 1915. He was a farmer on Honey Pot Road, Mundale, Mass.

Children of Merritt and Nancy (Knox) Drake:

1034. Hattie Mabel, b. July 16, 1863; m. Frank D. Smith, at Westfield.

1035. Annie Marie, b. June 8, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1885.

1036. Lucelia Florence, b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. Danforth Beach, of Springfield.

1037. Emma Josephine, b. Sept. 21, 1877; m. Arthur Shurtleff, of Southwick, Mass., son of Frank B. and Viola Shurtleff, Oct. 3, 1894, at Westfield. He died ——. They had one daughter, *Gladys Shurtleff*. Emma Josephine m. (2)—— Bronk.

724. Dwight F. Drake (*David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1830; married Nov. 29, 1879, Julia M. Furrow, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Fox) Furrow, born Dec. 4, 1837. Dwight Drake died Dec. 2, 1908, in Westfield, aged 79. Julia M. (Furrow) Drake died at Westfield, Mass., March 25, 1921.

Child of Dwight F. and Julia M. (Furrow) Drake:

1038. Alice Marilla, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

726. Milo L. Drake (*Francis*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1822; died Dec. 12, 1848; married Sept. 10, 1846, Dorothy O. Sackett, daughter of Hiram and Sophronia (Clapp) Sackett.

Milo L. Drake left all of his property to his wife Dorothy O. Drake. The administrator's account was signed Dec. 11, 1849, by Frederick Morand and Dorothy O. Morand. Frederick Morand was born 1822, and died 1913.

Milo L. Drake was a whip maker at Westfield, Mass. Dorothy Sackett, wife of Frederick Morand, born 1829; died 1885. Frederick Morand's first wife was Ruth Cowles, born 1825; died 1848.

(Tombstone in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.)

728. Angeline Drake (*Francis*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born——; died Sept. 11, 1866, aged 34, at Westfield, Mass.; married April 4, 1852, when she was 19 years old, Benjamin Lewis Kittredge, of Nashua, N. H., a carpenter, aged 25, son of Benjamin and Louise Kittredge.

Benjamin Lewis Kittredge married (2) Harriet A. ——. She died May 26, 1905, aged 67. He died Sept. 23, 1900, aged 78. Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.

Children of Benjamin L. and Angeline (Drake) Kittredge:

I. Lewis H., b. ——; d. Aug. 11, 1855, ae. 7 wks.
II. Irvie L., b. ——; d. Feb. 23, 1861, ae. 3 yrs.

731. Sarah Plummer Drake (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 27, 1837, in Westfield, Mass.; married Feb. 7, 1851, at Pittsfield, Mass., Clinton Kellogg Lambson of Westfield. He founded the Lambson Furniture Store in Westfield. He died Jan. 6, 1907, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Children of Clinton K. and Sarah P. (Drake) Lambson:

I. Minnie Bingham, b. Apr. 23, 1860; d. July 23, 1862.
II. Lillie, b. ——; m. Alfred F. Lillie, an attorney. Not living. Lillie Lambson Lillie d. Jan. 4, 1931, aged 71 yrs., 10 mos. and 21 days.

732. Sylvia Anna Drake (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 23, 1838; died July 28, 1863; married Nov. 19, 1861, Thomas Mallory, of Westfield, Mass. He married (2) Tryphena A. ——. She died Aug. 25, 1877, aged 33. He died June 16, 1907, aged 79 years, 4 months and 21 days.

Child of Thomas and Sylvia A. (Drake) Mallory:

Ella Sylvia, b. ——; d. —— 22, 1863, ae. 3 mos., 22 days.

733. Samuel Jerome Drake (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 18, 1842, in Westfield, Mass.; died Oct. 31, 1888, at Dayton, O.; married Feb. 10,

1876, Lauretta Batty, born in Dayton, Jan. 2, 1844, daughter of Edward and Lydia (——) Batty.

Children of Samuel Jerome and Lauretta (Batty) Drake, born in Dayton, Ohio:

1039. Rose May, b. Sept. 9, 1877; d. Sept. 1, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Milton Leroy Stover. Child: *Edna Rose*, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

1040. Charles Francis, b. Nov. 5, 1879; m. June 14, 1905, at Dayton, Hattie May Smith, b. July 28, 1877, dau. of Drury, Jr., and Catherine A. (——) Smith. Children: *Charles Earl*, b. and d. Mar. 26, 1917; *Helen Irene*, b. Sept. 4, 1918, in Dayton; *David Walter*, b. July 20, 1920.

1041. Edward Jerome, b. Oct. 3, 1883; m. June 12, 1919, Marie Jeffries.

734. William McKendrick Drake (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 11, 1844; died April 21, 1905, at Westfield, Mass.; married Mary, daughter of William Mathews. She was living (1922) in Albany, N. Y.

Children of William and Mary (Mathews) Drake:

1042. Arthur J., b. 1872; d. June 27, 1878, in Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.

1043. Harry Houghton, b. Mar. 3, 1876; m. Aug. 19, 1914, at Albany, N. Y., Frances Mary Mitchell, of Albany. Child: *Jane Houghton*, b. June 12, 1915. Mr. Drake is a practicing physician in Albany, N. Y.

1044. Howard Nevin, b. June 19, 1878; m. Aug. 6, 1919, at Albany, Jean McKelvey Klein, dau. of John and Mary (——) Klein. Child: *Mary Jean*, b. Aug. 4, 1920, in Albany. Mr. Drake is Chief Clerk in the United Traction Co., at Albany.

739. Francis E. Drake (*Guy*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July, 1827; died Oct. (or Nov.), 1907; married Marcia A. Buckminster, who died in June, 1907.

Children of Francis E. and Marcia A. (Buckminster) Drake, born at Chicopee, Mass.:

1045. Edward G., b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Della Stebbins. Had a son, *Albert*, not living.

1046. Frank A., b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Martha Allen.
Willard B., b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1859.

743. Charles Edward Drake (*Edward G.*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July 18, 1847, in Cincinnati, O.; died Feb. 23, 1917, at Columbus, O.; married Oct. 24, 1871, at Cincinnati, Emma Goldenburgh Fosdick, born Sept. 4, 1847, daughter of John and Emeline Goldenburgh.

Children of Charles Edward and Emma (Goldenburgh) Drake:

Emma D., b. July 24, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1908, William L. Heitman. Children: *William L.*, b. Apr. 17, 1911; *Frederick C.*, b. Mar. 3, 1914; *Charles Otto*, b. Jan. 2, 1917; d. Jan. 24, 1917.
Elinor M., b. Nov. 20, 1878.
Charles Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 25, 1907, Frances Furniss, b. July 13, 1884.

745. Frederick Richard Seward Drake (*Frederick A.*[7], *Job*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 31, 1846, at Windsor, Conn. Entered Yale College, but left at the end of his freshman year. He received his degree in 1883. He pursued his medical studies in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, and was graduated in 1871. For three years he was attending physician of the Department of Out Door Poor at Bellevue Hospital and was assistant to the Professor of the Practice of Medicine in the U. C. N. Y., in which later he held a clinical chair. He was visiting physician at Bellevue at the time of his death, which occurred in New York City, March 9, 1888, at the time of the "Great Blizzard," which detained the family in New Haven, while on their way to the burial in Windsor. He married Miss Katherine Fyfe, daughter of William Fyfe of New York City, April 15, 1874. She was living in New York in 1898.

Children of Dr. Frederick R. S. and Katherine (Fyfe) Drake:

Mabel, b. Apr. 8, 1875.
Bertrand DeLancy, b. Sept. 3, 1876.

758. Henry B. Drake (*Freeman*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born May 16, 1820; married Feb. 5, 1845, Lucinda Teeter, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (LaBar) Teeter, of Lansing, N. Y. They had no children, but adopted two, the children of his deceased brother, Lewis Jefferson Drake.

Adopted children of Henry B. and Lucinda (Teeter) Drake:

1047. John, b. Jan. 31, 1869.
1048. Jennie N., b. Jan. 4, 1871.

760. William Drake (*Freeman*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born April 2, 1823; died on or about Oct. 14, 1906; married Sept. 12, 1849, Mary Elizabeth LaBar, daughter of William and Margaret (Collins) LaBar. He resided in Lansing, N. Y.

Children of William and Mary Elizabeth (LaBar) Drake:

1049. Emma Adell, b. ——.
1050. Isabelle, b.——.
1051. William Henry, b. ——.

768. Francis Henry Drake (*Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 2, 1815; married Nov. 20, 1842, Eliza Ann Hubbell, born Oct. 14, 1820, in Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y., daughter of Deodatus and Celia (Littlefield) Hubbell. Living in Monroeville, O., in 1900.

Children of Francis Henry and Eliza Ann (Hubbell) Drake:

1052. George Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1843.
Byron Hubbell, b. June 14, 1846; d. July 16, 1846.
1053. Celia Zitella, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Heman Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1850, in South Hanson, Plymouth Co., Mass., son of Levi and Phebe Crocker (Tillson) Thomas. Children: *Henry*, b. Sept. 19, 1877, and *Lewis Francis*, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
Minerva, b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 21, 1851.
1054. Datus Henry, b. June 6, 1854.
Anna May, b. May 14, 1859; d. Aug. 29, 1861.

769. George Washington Drake (*Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1818; died May 10, 1870; married Jan. 28, 1847, Jemima Wilcox, born June 4, 1827, in Franklin, Pa., daughter of Jacob and Martha (Flemings) Wilcox, of New Jersey. They lived in Franklin, Pa.

Children of George W. and Jemima (Wilcox) Drake:

1055. Lewis Cass, b. Aug. 6, 1848.
1056. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. July 4, 1876, in Centre Moreland, Wyoming Co., Pa., Royal Gary Kishbaugh, b. May 17, 1848, son of Nathan and Jemima (Kishpau) Kishbaugh, of New Jersey. Children: *Howard Morton*, b. June 28, 1877; *Archer Artemus*, b. Oct. 21, 1878; *Lewis Nicholas*, b. Mar. 15, 1880; *Ernest Croton*, b. Feb. 10, 1882.
1057. Irving Oscar, b. Feb. 4, 1857, in Eaton, Wyoming Co., Pa.

773. Solomon (Salmon) Drake (*Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born April 9, 1827; died April 3, 1877; married June 17, 1851, Cynthia Dickey, born Dec. 28, 1823; died Dec. 15, 1890, at Hillsboro, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Myers) Dickey. They lived in Ridgefield, Huron County, O.

Children of Solomon and Cynthia (Dickey) Drake:

1058. Eliza Jane, b. July 5, 1852.
1059. Hiram Dickey, b. July 7, 1854.
1060. Charles W., b. May 7, 1856; m. June 24, 1890, Lina (Bishop) Fay, b. Apr. 15, 1849, dau. of William Augustus and Mary Ann (Cadwell) Bishop.
1061. Emmagene, b. Apr. 29, 1858.
1062. Jay Omer, b. Mar. 6, 1861.
1063. Georgianna, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Hervy Cook Roadarmel, b. Dec. 26, 1860, in Ridgefield, O., son of Jefferson and Rebecca (Kelley) Roadarmel of Pennsylvania.
1064. Sterry A., b. Mar. 19, 1864; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Blanche F. Adriance, b. May 17, 1866, in Bronson, O., dau. of Jacob and Maria (Snyder) Adriance of New York.
Ira, b. Oct. 4, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1872.

774. Lorenzo Drake (*Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 21, 1828; married April 6,

1851, Olive Richardson of Huron County, O., born April 19, 1833. Living in Michigan (1900).

Children of Lorenzo and Olive (Richardson) Drake:

1065. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1874, Albert D. Lasbang. Lived in Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.
1066. Harriet Leonard, b. Apr. 18, 1855.
1067. Hiram Asaph, b. May 22, 1857.
1068. Almon L., b. Feb. 19, 1859.
1069. Freeman H., b. Mar. 22, 1861.
Lorenzo, b. Feb. 7, 1864; d. May 19, 1865.
1070. David Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
1071. Frank Richard, b. Dec. 13, 1868.
1072. Lucy Jane, b. May 30, 1871.
1073. Caroline Hulda, b. July 20, 1874.
George H., b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. Apr. 7, 1876.

775. Ulysses Drake (*Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born June 26, 1812; married Oct. 16, 1844, at Delhi, N. Y., Grace Stewart, born March 20, 1818, daughter of Charles and Isabel (Gordon) Stewart, of Scotland.

Children of Ulysses and Grace (Stewart) Drake:

Mary Jane, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1861.
Homer Ulysses, b. July 7, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1861.
1074. Sanford William, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1894, Ella Ward, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. June 4, 1894, *dau. of Thomas and Maria (Lydecker) Ward.

776. Louisa Maria Theresa Drake (*Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1815, in Croton, N. Y.; died Feb. 7, 1862, in Franklin, N. Y.; married Oct. 10, 1838, at Croton, Alanson Knapp; died June 30, 1848, in South Franklin, N. Y.

Children of Alanson and L. Maria T. (Drake) Knapp, born in South Franklin, N. Y.:

I. Henry Mynard, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. Marilla Houghtaling.
II. Frances Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Hartson L. Wheat. Four children.

*Record of H. B. D.

III. Charles Gorse, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Elizabeth A. Gay.
IV. Eleanor Louise, b. July 21, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Jason Kelly.

777. Abial Drake (*Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1816; died Oct. 7, 1891; married Jan. 7, 1846, at Croton, N. Y., Cordelia Elizabeth Wheat, born Oct. 8, 1818; died Nov. 28, 1887, daughter of Silas and Eunice (Dowey) Wheat, of Connecticut.

Children of Abial and Cordelia E. (Wheat) Drake:

1075. William Abial, b. Jan. 29, 1848.
1076. Dwight Benson, b. Nov. 11, 1850.
1077. Ella Emilie, b. Oct. 27, 1853; unm. An artist residing in New York City. A member of the Art Students League.
1078. Frances Lemira, b. Mar. 4, 1857; m. May 21, 1884, Rev. Harold James Frothingham, b. May 5, 1858, at Spencer Academy, Indian Territory, son of Rev. James and Chloe Dexter (Hazeltine) Frothingham. He was graduated from Harvard College and Auburn Theological Seminary. Children: *Ruth Hazel*, b. Oct. 20, 1886; *Harold U.*, b. June 11, 1900; d. Mar. 2, 1901.

780. Francis Drake (*Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1823; married July 8, 1854, at Croton, N.Y., Eunice Rogers, of Sidney, Delaware County, N. Y., born Oct. 4, 1820, daughter of Rufus and Polly (Cunningham) Rogers.

Children of Francis and Eunice (Rogers) Drake:

1079. Emma Augusta, b. June 6, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. George Addison Silver of Windsor, N. J., b. Apr. 16, 1861, in Hightstown, Mercer Co., N. J., son of David and Catherine Vannest (Cubberley) Silver.
1080. Burton Harris, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

781. Helen Fanny Drake (*Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July 4, 1831; married April 23, 1856, Albert Payne, born Nov. 23, 1856, son of Isaac and Lucretia (Barnes) Payne.

Children of Albert and Helen Fanny (Drake) Payne:

I. Fanny Louise, b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. June 11, 1879.
II. Eleanor Lucretia, b. Nov. 19, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1868.
III. Charles M., b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Oct. 25, 1861.
IV. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Feb. 13, 1889.
V. Arthur Melvin, b. Feb. 11, 1865. Graduated with high honors from Hamilton College, in 1894.
VI. Howard Cantine, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. Apr. 2, 1883.
VII. Luella Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. June 22, 1869.
VIII. Walter Albert, b. Mar. 10, 1872.

782. Mary Ann Drake (*Aaron*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 19, 1824; married Oct. 4, 1843, at Somerset, N. Y., Elijah Waldo Rising, born Oct. 8, 1823.

Children of Elijah Waldo and Mary Ann (Drake) Rising:

I. Mary Augusta, b. June 30, 1844.
II. Sarah Lodema, b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. Nov. 3, 1865, John Harman.
III. Ellen Phidelia, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

783. Aaron Alonzo Drake (*Aaron*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 17, 1825; married March 18, 1852, at Somerset, N. Y., Julia E. Holt, born 1829.

Children of Aaron Alonzo and Julia E. (Holt) Drake:

1081. Frank D., b. Aug. 12, 1860.
1082. Lincoln A., b. Dec. 8, 1863.
1083. Millie F., b. Feb. 17, 1869.
1084. Edward A., b. Feb. 9, 1890.

785. Sophronia Elethere Drake (*Aaron*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1829; married May 27, 1849, at Richfield, Mich., Zelan Dibble, born 1820.

Children of Zelan and Sophronia E. (Drake) Dibble:

I. Alonzo, b. Feb., 1851; d. 1889; unm.
II. Mary, b. Oct., 1858; m. Quincy Stark, and had one child.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

788. Sydney Brewster Drake (*Abial*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Abial*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Clarion County, Pa., Oct. 19, 1850; died March 17, 1915, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; married Nov. 15, 1883, at Titusville, Pa., Mary Selden, born April 13, 1858, daughter of Charles and Maria (Canfield) Selden. Sydney Drake was the manager of the Standard Oil Company in Grand Rapids, for many years.

Children of Sydney B. and Mary (Selden) Drake:

1085. Marjorie Selden, b. Aug. 19, 1890, in Cleveland, Ohio; m.—— Shank.

Sydney Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1899, in Grand Rapids; d. Apr. 26, 1899.

801. Elijah Holcomb Drake (*Henry*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 6, 1841, in Southwick, Mass.; died at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1903; married Nov. 25, 1861, at Westfield, Elvira T. Spencer, born Dec. 9, 1839, in Feeding Hills, daughter of George and Sally (Barker) Spencer.

Elijah H. Drake was a cigar manufacturer. He left his Knights Templar regalia to his wife.

Children of Elijah and Elvira T. (Spencer) Drake:

1086. Nellie Elvira, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Sept. 21, 1881, at Westfield, John Wesley Welcome; b. May 9, 1858, son of John A. and Almira (Granger) Welcome, of Southwick. Son, *Carl Elijah Wesley Welcome*, b. Feb. 6, 1883, paymaster for the H. B. Smith Co., member of Mt. Moriah Lodge of Masons, Knights Templar. Married Sept. 19, 1905, Mary Ethelind Harries, b. Nov. 26, 1884, at Willimantic, Conn., dau. of James and Isadora (Mitchell) Harries. Their son, Carl Harries Welcome, was b. Oct. 4, 1909.

1087. Ernest Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Feb. 14, 1920, Flora A. MacKinnon at Westfield, Mass.

802. Arthur Nelson Drake (*Lyman*[8], *Amos*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1858;

married (1) Minnie R. Gates, of Hartland, Conn. She died Jan. 18, 1885, aged 24. He married (2) May 6, 1886, at Cleveland, O., Lilla Slade, born Oct. 22, 1860. Arthur N. Drake now resides in Springfield, Mass. Lilla (Slade) Drake died Mar. 11, 1931. They had no children.

803. Stella Cornelia Drake (*Lyman*[8], *Amos*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1864, in Suffield, Conn.; married April 29, 1886, Edgar W. Frost, born June 9, 1864; died Aug. 11, 1899, son of Levi Dwight and Cornelia (Thorpe) Frost, of Marion, in Southington, Conn. Stella (Drake) Frost is now living in Springfield, Mass. She was graduated from the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn., in the class of 1882.

Children of Edgar W. and Stella C. (Drake) Frost:

I. Lyman Dwight, b. Oct. 14, 1887, in Marion, Conn., m. Hazel Hutton.

II. Lucille Josephine, b. Mar. 28, 1892, in Marion; m. Russell Johnson Woodward, res. Montana.

808. Lucius Perry Drake (*Lucius M.*[8], *Rufus*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Lexington, O., Sept. 1, 1852; married in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 2, 1872, Adelia Jane Brace. She was born May 12, 1856, in Torrington, daughter of Wallace and Fidelia (Miller) Brace.

Lucius P. Drake lived in Harwinton, Conn. He was a carpenter.

Children of Lucius P. and Adelia J. (Brace) Drake:

1088. Luella Agnes, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Feb. 4, 1891, David Scoville of Harwinton, Conn.

1089. Gertrude Adelia, b. Dec. 5, 1874, in Torrington.

Gouldie Rhoda, b. Nov. 14, 1876; d. Aug. 21, 1878.

1090. Rufus Harlem, b. Aug. 8, 1880.

1091. Morgan Lucius, b. Jan. 8, 1890, in Harwinton.

1092. Addie Mabel, b. Dec. 31, 1891; m. Archibald L. Garner, of Torrington, Feb. 15, 1911. He was born in England, age given as 24 at the time of his marriage.

809. Miner Merwin Drake (*Lauren*[8], *Rufus*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1855, in Winchester, Conn.; died Oct. 25, 1899, aged 44 years, 8 months, 11 days; married Dec. 27, 1876, at Winchester, Ida Julia Elmore, born May 1, 1858, daughter of George W. and Julia A. (Johnson) Elmore, of Torrington, Conn.

Children of Miner Merwin and Ida Julia (Elmore) Drake:

1093. Marion Humphrey, b. May 28, 1878, in Torrington, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Walter Stephen Fyler, b. Mar. 14, 1873, son of Carlton and Louise Roxy (Barber) Fyler of Torrington, Conn. Son, *Miner L.*, b. July 27, 1903, at Torrington, Conn.

1094. Elma J., b. Nov. 16, 1882; m. Frederick H. Baldwin, Apr. 16, 1907.

810. George Wetmore Drake (*Lauren*[8], *Rufus*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 12, 1856, in Winchester, Conn.; married April 20, 1879, Harriette Carrie Elmore, born Jan. 21, 1862, daughter of George Washington (of Canaan, Conn.) and Julia N. (Johnson) Elmore, of Torrington, Conn.

George Wetmore Drake was a wagon maker.

Children of George Wetmore and Harriette C. (Elmore) Drake:

1095. Lena Estella, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

1096. Hattie Ida, b. July 6, 1891; m. George I. Dayton, aged 25, Mar. 29, 1910, at Torrington.

1097. Elmore Lorrain, b. Jan. 21, 1895.

Francis Miner, b. June 27, 1896, died July 28, 1896, aged 30 days.

836. Charles W. Drake (*Butler S.*[8], *Warner*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 12, 1848, at New Haven, N. Y.; married Jan. 20, 1869, at Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y., Carrie Baldwin, born Jan. 14, 1850, in Oswego; died Oct. 18, 1912; daughter of Harvey Allen and Susan (Keyes) Baldwin. Charles Drake resided at Englewood, N. J.

Children of Charles W. and Carrie (Baldwin) Drake born at New Haven, N. Y.:

Edmund Sherman, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. July 16, 1881, at New Haven, N. Y.

1098. DeForest Allen, b. Mar. 31, 1878.

842. Daison* Delos Drake (*Orrin G.*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1837; died July 20, 1910, at Johnstown, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1859, at Cincinnati, O., Rachel Jane Campbell, born Nov. 25, 1837, in Greenfield, O.; died Dec. 5, 1916, at Johnstown, N. Y., daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (Johnson) Campbell, of Paris, Ky.

Daison Delos Drake was a physician and druggist.

Children of Daison Delos and Rachel J. (Campbell) Drake:

1099. Kate Elizabeth Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1859, in West Point, Mo.; d. Jan. 21, 1918, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1884, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Charles Edward Purrington, b. July 11, 1861, in Parish, N. Y., son of Benjamin Charles and Rosanna (McLymond) Purrington, of Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y., Kate Elizabeth Lydia Drake was a graduate in June, 1880, of Hamilton Female Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y. Children: *Rachel Purrington; Daison Drake Purrington*, b. May 26, 1886, in Central Square, N. Y., *Benjamin Charles Purrington*, b. Oct. 25, 1894, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1894.

1100. Frank Chester, b. Oct. 21, 1861, in Topeka, Kansas.

843. Horace Leander Drake (*Orrin G.*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married Julia Elizabeth Forsyth, born in Vermilion, N. Y. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Horace L. Drake was a physician and practised at Coughdenoy, N. Y. He was buried at Central Square, N. Y.

Children of Horace L. and Julia E. (Forsyth) Drake:

1101. Horace B., b.——.

1102. Carrie J., b.——.

*Spelled Dason also.

845. Anson Lemuel Drake (*Lyman F.*[8], *Anson*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 27, 1839; married May 27, 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Susan (Jewell) Gray. She was born in Demorasfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. At the age of five, she was adopted by an English couple by the names of John and Charity Best, and lived with them in Picton, until she was seventeen years of age. Her father died when she was three. He was born in France. Her mother was of English and Scotch descent, her father, Ebenezer Jewell, was an English soldier. All of the children were born in New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y., except those recorded elsewhere.

Children of Anson L. and Elizabeth (Gray) Drake:

1103. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1833, Uriah Utter; b. Nov. 21, 1863, son of George Henry and Mary Jane (Slocomb) Utter. Children: *George Lemuel*, b. Aug. 8, 1884; *Charles Lew*, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

1104. Anson Horace, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. May 9, 1886, Isadora Alveretta Austin, b. Nov. 30, 1869, dau. of Daniel Windsor and Adeline Elizabeth (Sherman) Austin. Children: *Gordon Austin*, b. Jan. 10, 1887, d. Aug. 3, 1887; *Florence Adeline*, b. July 10, 1888.

Rachel Jane, b. May 14, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1864.

1105. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 7, 1865, in Seaforth, Canada West; m. Sept. 26, 1885, Nellie Watson, of Oswego, b. Nov. 12, 1866, dau. of George and Bridget (Gilligan) Watson.

1106. George Albert, b. May 2, 1867, in Goodrich, Canada West; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Ida Irene Fairchild, b. Oct. 4, 1868, in Holmesville, Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of Charles Benjamin and Adelia (Gray) Fairchild.

David Andrew, b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. Jan. 26, 1869.

1107. Willis Henry, b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1887, Grace Celia Halsey, b. Mar. 23, 1872, dau. of Charles Henry and Sarah Charlotte (Andrews) Halsey. Children: *Charles Anson*, b. Nov. 4, 1889; *Elizabeth Charlotte*, b. July 12, 1891.

Florence Isabel, b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. Mar. 6, 1876.

1108. Frederick Lues, b. May 29, 1875.

Carrie Adele, b. July 10, 1877; d. Aug. 18, 1877.

1109. Franklin Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1881.
1110. Lew Burdet, b. June 10, 1885.
1111. Bertha May, b. Jan. 13, 1891.

865. Wallace C. Drake (*DeWitt C.*[8], *Chester*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 28, 1855; married June 11, 1885, at Lodi, O., Fannie S. Warren, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1863, daughter of John and Mary (Cutler) Warren.

Wallace C. Drake was educated in the public schools of Ohio, and after studying at Oberlin College, he entered the drug business at Lodi. In 1890, he was employed by the Barber Asphalt Paving Company, and remained with them until 1900. He was a druggist at Cleveland, O., from 1901 until 1910, when he retired and took up his residence at Berea, O., where in 1920, he resided.

Children of Wallace C. and Fannie S. (Warren) Drake:

1112. Robert Warren, b. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Elizabeth Winifred Bramhall, b. Feb. 6, 1892, in Albany, N. Y., dau. of John Tobias and Harriet (Wetzel) Bramhall. Daughter: *Elizabeth Fannie*, b. Feb. 17, 1926, at Chicago, Ill. Robert Warren Drake was at one time Chief Electrical Engineer and Steam Engineer at the McCormick Works, International Harvester Company, Chicago, Ill.

874. Charles Patterson Drake (*Elam*[8], *Elizur*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 5, 1841; married Jan. 19, 1864, Sarah Reese, born 1837, either in Montgomeryshire, Wales, or London, Eng., daughter of Edward and Mary Reese.

Children of Charles Patterson and Sarah (Reese) Drake:

1113. Homer, b. Dec. 6, 1864, in Columbus, Ohio. Living in Chicago, Ill., in 1895.
1114. Rosa Ella, b. July 24, 1867; m. June, 1893, George Kurt Zolts. Daughter, *Margaret.*
1115. Raymond, b. Oct. 26, 1869; m. Dec. 1891, Hattie Parks. Children, *Vinuil*, *Vernon.*
1116. Blanche, b. Apr. 7, 1872.

875. Douglas Case Drake (*Elam*[8], *Elizur*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 4, 1846; married Nov. 23, 1871, at Columbus, O., Elsie Weathers Moore, born June 2, 1853, in Columbus. Her parents were natives of France and died when she was very young.

Douglas Drake was educated in the common schools and Central College of Ohio. He was a farmer's son, but later became a brick layer, as was his father and his father's father. He served in the Civil War, and later became a commercial traveler.

Children of Douglas C. and Elsie Weathers (Moore) Drake:

1117. Kate, b. Dec. 2, 1872, in Columbus.
1118. Guy B., b. Apr. 19, 1875, in Columbus.
1119. Ralph, b. Aug. 8, 1882, in Galloway, Ohio.
1120. Clyde, b. July 6, 1889, in Columbus.
Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1892; d. Mar. 2, 1892.
1121. Harold, b. Feb. 22, 1893, in Columbus.

881. Frederick H. Drake (*Ralzemon*[8], *Caleb*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1878-9; married (1) May 31, 1902, at South Windsor, Conn., Isabel Wilson, of Manchester; married (2) Sept. 4, 1920, Etta M. Clough of Southington, aged 37, daughter of Marcus and Fidelia (Davis) Jacobs.

Children of Frederick and Isabel (Wilson) Drake:

1122. Inez May, b. Feb. 16, 1903, in South Windsor.
1123. Evelyn Irene, b. Mar. 1, 1905, in South Windsor.
Althea I., b. Apr. 15, 1906; d. Sept. 14, 1906, at Manchester.

882. Almon Drake (*Ziba*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Massachusetts; living in Rutland, N. Y., in 1870; married (1) Hattie Gamble, of Brownville, where he lived for 5 years; married (2) Esther Hare, and removed to Wilna, where he died.

Children of Almon and Hattie (Gamble) Drake:

1124. Andrew Z., b. Dec. 4, 1836.

1125. Malissa, aged 8
1126. Susan, aged 6
1127. William, aged 4
George, aged 2/12
} U. S. Census of 1850
1128. Martin J., b. Jan. 3, 1853.
1129. George E., b. May 4, 1856.

883. Josiah Drake (*Ziba*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 21, 1812. He married (1) Nancy D., daughter of Sardis and Mehitable (Lewis) Little. She died March 25, 1848, aged 39 years, 6 months, 17 days. Josiah Drake married (2) Sarah Bigelow. She died Oct. 12, 1892, aged 71 years, 6 months and 12 days. Josiah Drake died at Rutland, N. Y., March 26, 1887, aged 74 years, 11 months, 7 days. They are buried at Felts Mills, N. Y.

Children of Josiah and Nancy D. (Little) Drake:

Helen A., age 14 in 1850 U. S. Census.
1130. Gratia P., age 10 in 1850 U. S. Census.
Pharcellus J., b.——; d. May 31, 1848, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
1131. Louisa J., age 5 in 1850 U. S. Census.

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Bigelow) Drake:

1132. Charles J., b. July 11, 1855; m. Abigail Wyeth.
1133. Fred N., res. Rockford, Ill.

886. Charles Drake (*Josiah*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 22, 1821; married Feb. 12, 1846, Amanda Maria Perkins, daughter of Marvin and Sophia (Jones) Perkins, born March 18, 1825; died May 26, 1906.

Children of Charles and Amanda M. (Perkins) Drake:

1134. Ella Minerva, b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. Orville A. Lewis, son of Silveus and Isabella H. Lewis. She d. ——, 1919.
1135. Frank Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

888. Roxana Drake (*Josiah*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1829; died

June 20, 1904; married Feb. 20, 1851, Wells Hawley Green, son of —— and Fannie (Fowler) Green. He was born 1822 and died 1888.

Children of Wells Hawley and Roxana (Drake) Green:

I. Alvin W., b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Dec., 1884, Emily Hilton.

889. Maria Drake (*Josiah*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 19, 1832; died March 10, 1913; married May 13, 1854, Roswell Peabody Maine.

Children of Roswell Peabody and Maria (Drake) Maine:

I. Ida May, b. Mar. 21, 1855; m. 1875, John Russell. Children: *Josie May, Lester.*

910. Wesley Drake (*Ashley*[8], *Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1831, probably in New York state. In 1850, was living with his father in Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He married Jan. 25, 1850, Melvina Link, born Nov. 10, 1831, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Hank ?) Link.

Children of Wesley and Melvina (Link) Drake:

1136. Arminta Albina, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Frank L. Klock, b. Sept. 1, 1850, son of Fleason F. and Laura J. (Wicks) Klock, of Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children: 1 *Henry C.*, b. Dec. 21, 1871; 2. *Lillian E.*, b. June 8, 1873; 3. *Arden S.*, b. June 14, 1875.

1137. Eugene, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. July 3, 1878, Amerette Sophia Rice, b. July 17, 1854, in Charlotte, N. Y., dau. of Amos and Henrietta A. (Nichols) Rice. Children: 1. *Alice Belinda*, b. Sept. 3, 1879; 2. *Nelson Amos*, b. May 18, 1887; 3. *Jessie*, b. Aug. 28, 1892, d. Oct. 3, 1894.

1138. Martha, b. June 10, 1856, in Dayton, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1875, in Charlotte, N. Y., Casper Charles Bloomfield, b. Feb. 17, 1853, d. Aug. 2, 1880, son of Richard H. and Ruhamah (Miles) Bloomfield, of Vermont. Child: *Wesley R.*, b. Jan. 7, 1878, in Stockton, N. Y. She m. (2) Jan. 29, 1881, in Springboro, Pa., Isaac W. Pond, M.D., son of Isaac W. and Maxala (Hollembeck) Pond, of Vermont.

1139. Philip Ashley, b. June 30, 1860; m. Apr. 10, 1888, in Utica, Neb., Anna Rose Boon, b. Sept. 24, 1866, dau. of John Alpheus and Hannah (Ruckman) Boon. Children: 1. *Julia Geraldine*, b. Nov. 16, 1889; 2. *Page O.*, b. Apr. 8, 1892; 3. *Phyllis Mildred*, b. Sept. 23, 1893; 4. *Eyleda Queeche*, b. 1896.

1140. Julia Geraldine, b. May 19, 1862; m. —— Burnham.

1141. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. —— Luttle.

1142. Martin Lime, b. Oct. 25, 1867.

911. Isaac Ashley Drake (*Ashley*[8], *Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 22, 1836, in Stockton, N. Y.; died Jan. 11, 1887. He married (1) June 9, 1859, in Ellery, N. Y., Mary Augusta Worden, born Sept. 9, 1841; died Dec. 31, 1867, at Mayville, N. Y., daughter of Albert and Clarissa (Denton) Worden.

Isaac Ashley Drake married (2) June 9, 1868, in Charlotte, N. Y., Sophronia Elizabeth Torrey, daughter of Harry and Louisa (Maine) Torrey, of Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children of Isaac Ashley and Mary A. (Worden) Drake:

1143. Omar Wesley, b. May 20, 1861, in Ellery, N. Y. m. May 20, 1885, in Sinclairville, N. Y., Elizabeth Shannon.

DeForest, b. June 13, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1862.

1144. Ada Belle, b. June 8, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1882, in Brandon, Buchanan Co., Iowa, Wilbur F. Burke, b. Apr. 12, 1861, in Harrison, Benton Co., Iowa, son of Archie Thomas and Ellen (Rozell) Burke, of Indiana. Children: 1. *Charles Evert*, b. Sept. 21, 1883; 2. *Lee Warren*, b. May 2, 1887; 3. *Effie May*, b. July 13, 1892.

Albert Worden, b. June 6, 1867, in Stockton; d. June 28, 1882, in Charlotte, N. Y.

Child of Isaac Ashley and Sophronia E. (Torrey) Drake:

1145. Dexter Merrie, b. Dec. 8, 1869, in Mayville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1890, in Cassadaga, N. Y., Carrie Louisa Wait, b. Sept. 10, 1871, in Stockton, dau. of Adelbert Elisha and Louise Melissa (Bailey) Wait of Chautauqua, Co., N. Y. Child: *Ruth Adell*, b. Sept. 4, 1894.

913. Dexter Martin Drake (*Ashley*[8], *Jehiel*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 23,

1845; died Dec., 1877, at Sinclairville, N. Y.; married Sept. 1, 1869, Helen Veonetta Kirk, born June 29, 1844, in Sinclairville, daughter of Henry A. and Roxanna M. (Yaw) Kirk. They were pioneers in Stockton, N. Y.

Children of Dexter M. and Helen V. (Kirk) Drake:

MATTIE E., b. June 13, 1871; d. ae 3 mos.

HENRY C., b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Mayville, N. Y. His early life was spent in Sinclairville. He graduated from the Jamestown Business College, and engaged in newspaper work in Jamestown and Fredonia. During the World War he was chief clerk on Draft Board No. 1., of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Ada F. Tate of Fredonia.

917. EDWIN L. DRAKE (*Lyman*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), known as Col. E. L. Drake, born in Greenville, Greene County, N. Y., March 29, 1819; died Nov. 20, 1880, at Bethlehem, Pa. He had a common school education. At the age of 19, he started out to make his fortune. He found employment at Buffalo, N. Y., first as clerk on a steamer, then in a hotel. Later he returned to his parents in Vermont. He married (1) Philena Adams, born May 18, 1821, daughter of Capt. Milton and Lodice (Mather) Adams, of Marlboro, Vt. In 1850, they were living in Chicopee, Mass. Philena died March 28, 1854, at Port Chester, N. Y. He entered the employ of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. A friend induced him to buy 500 shares of Pennsylvania Rock Oil Co. In 1857, he moved to Titusville, Pa., and was employed to drill the first artesian well for oil. This was known as Drake's Well. It was begun in May and completed in August, 1859, with a depth of 834½ inches, and pumped for about a year, 20 to 30 barrels of oil a day. *Drake's foremost contribution to the oil industry was the use of pipe driven to bedrock to prevent the overburden of clay and quicksand from filling in the drill hole. He failed, however, to patent the idea.

The years after Mr. Drake left Titusville were burdened with financial difficulties. In 1873, the Legislature granted him a pension of $1,500 a year which he enjoyed until his

*Dictionary of American Biography, Vol. V.

death. Edwin L. Drake married (2) Laura Clarissa Dowd, born June 5, 1835, daughter of Capt. Alfred Giles and Harriet (Scranton) Dowd.

Children of Edwin L. and Philena (Adams) Drake:

ARTHUR M., b.——; d. age 7 yrs.

*GEORGE L., b——; d. Sept. 19, 1856.

Children of Edwin L. and Laura C. (Dowd) Drake:

1146. ALFRED LEE, b. 1857; m. Alice V. Carey. Two children.

1147. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1861.

1148. MARY LAURA (LOUISA), b. 1865; m. 1884, Harry O. Emory.

918. ROBERT R. DRAKE (*Alvin B.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1816, in Castleton, Vt.; married Feb. 29, 1844, Nancy E. Tottingham, born April 26, 1816, daughter of Joseph Tottingham, of Pittsford, Vt. Mr. Drake carried on a mercantile business in Pittsford, Vt.

Children of Robert R. and Nancy E. (Tottingham) Drake:

1149. ELLEN A., b. June 2, 1845; m. June 23, 1870, Herman P. Schuyler.

1150. ROBERT HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1847.

CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1850.

1151. EMILIE H., b. May 1, 1852.

GRACIE, b. Mar. 1, 1854; d. Mar. 15, 1854.

JAMES BUCHANAN, b. Aug. 20, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1857.

1152. NORMAN T., b. Sept. 16, 1858.

921. ROBERT EMMETT DRAKE (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 21, 1817; died Nov. 23, 1886; married Sarah Jane Craditt, born May 25, 1829; died about 1907, daughter of Henry Craditt (formerly McCraditt ?).

Children of Robert Emmett and Sarah Jane (Craditt) Drake:

1153. JAMES CHARTER, b. July 15, 1850.

---

*The records of Chicopee, Mass. have the death of Arthur L., son of Edwin S. and Lucina A. Drake, Aug. 18, 1849, aged 3 mos., 25 days.

Emergene Adella, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1853.

1154. Ella Augusta, b. Aug. 20, 1855, in Leoni, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1877, in Hamlin, Mich., Charles Henry. Freeland, b. Mar. 19, 1855, in Leoni, Mich., son of Audsen Jackson and Matilda (Welsh) Freeland. Children: *Benjamin Jay* and *Edith May*, twins, b. Mar. 24, 1888.

1155. Edith May, b. Aug. 1, 1858, in Leoni, Mich.; d. Sept 24, 1880, in Leoni; m. July 3, 1876, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., William Byron Webb, son of Edward K. and Permella (Adset) Webb. Child: *Frank George*, b. May 22, 1879.

1156. Harry Emmett, b. May 26, 1861; m. June 20, 1891, Priscilla (Palmer) Rafferty. Children; *Harry Joseph*, b. May 22, 1892; *John*, *Emma*, *Anna*, *Bessie*.

Ada Belle, b. June 8, 1864; m.—— Roberts.

Adeline Frances, b. May 18, 1868; m. Fred Robert.

Julia Eva, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. unm. 1892.

922. Sarah Ann Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 4, 1820, in Castleton, Vt.; died Dec. 17, 1814, at Rockford, Ill.; married March 12, 1844, at Fair Haven, Vt., Ransom Beecher, born Jan. 22, 1821, at Putnam, N. Y., son of Isaac and Minerva (Gorham) Beecher.

Children of Ransom and Sarah Ann (Drake) Beecher:

Edgar Willis, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1872.

1157a. Editha, b. Dec. 6, 1846, at Kendall, Ill.

1157b. Inez, b. May 30, 1855, at Winnebago, Ill.

923. Polly Maria Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 6, 1826, in Castleton, Vt.; died Feb. 20, 1875; married 1846, Selah Hart Langdon, born April 6, 1806; died March 31, 1884, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Stocking) Langdon.

Children of Selah Hart and Polly Maria (Drake) Langdon:

I. John Jay, b. Aug. 3, 1850; m. July 17, 1875, Maria P. Morgan, b. May 9, 1858. Children; 1. *Lena M.*, b. July 16, 1876; 2. *Minnie*, b. Apr. 9, 1878; 3. *Henry N.*, b. May 21, 1880; 4. *Laura L.*, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

II. Julius, b. ——.

III. Fannie Augusta, b. July 17, 1856; m. (1) Oct., 1888, Truman J. Gault, b. Nov. 22, 1835, d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. (2) Apr. 17, 1895, S. L. Lawrence, b. Mar. 29, 1830, d. Feb. 14, 1911.

IV. Joseph, b.——.

V. Edward H., b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Alice G. Graham, b. Dec. 21, 1864.

925. Mary Jane Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 11, 1827; died Jan. 10, 1883; married Nov. 10, 1850, in Kendall, Ill., Dr. Daniel Ira Beecher, born May 13, 1828, in Pembroke, N. Y., son of Isaac and Minerva (Gorham) Beecher, of Fairfield, Vt.

Children of Dr. Daniel Ira and Mary Jane (Drake) Beecher:

I. Elva Isadore, b. Nov. 9, 1851, in Kendall, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1857, in Bolivar, Missouri.

II. Minerva, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Till (?) Hilton.

III. Francis Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1857, in Bolivar, Mo. where he d. Oct. 10, 1857.

IV. Laura Bell, b. Oct. 6, 1859, in Winnebago, Ill.; d. Sept. 5, 1876; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Andrew Huff.

926. Grace Cordelia Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1833, in Castleton, Vt.; died June 30, 1878; married March 14, 1854, at Castleton, Vt., Robert Jay Humphrey, of Poultney, Vt.

Children of Robert Jay and Grace Cordelia (Drake) Humphrey:

I. William F., b. Apr. 16, 1856, in Greenville, Miss.; m. May 4, 1881, Ida Franc Goff, at Geneva, N. Y., b. July 24, 1857, at Prattsburg, N. Y., dau. of David Hiram and Ann (Bean) Goff, of Yorkshire, Eng. Child: *Robert Elroy*, b. Oct. 23, 1886, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1902, Marjorie Louise Guilford, b. Apr. 27, 1884, Child: Eleanor Frances, b. July, 1903.

II. Eva E., b. June 9, 1858; d. in infancy.

III. John C., b. Oct. 21, 1860, Middle Granville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1910, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1887, Carrie Hopson Monroe, b. at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 18, 1862. Children: 1. *Clarence Monroe*, b. Aug. 2, 1889; 2. *Molly Goodrich*, b. Aug. 3, 1891; 3. *Robert J.*, b. Mar. 25, 1895; 4. *Harriet Field*, b. May 19, 1898; 5. *William Francis*, b. Sept. 17, 1904.

IV. Ada, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. in infancy.

V. George H., b. July 2, 1863; m. Lettie Ransom. Children: *Alice, Maude, Grace Elizabeth.*

VI. Flora, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. in infancy.

VII. Louis H., b. Sept. 12, 1867.

1158. Charles W., b. Jan. 1, 1870.

IX. Albert Drake, b. June 15, 1871; d. Jan. 5, 1891.

X. Harold J., b. Jan. 2, 1876; m. (1) Minnie Chapin, b. South Poultney, Vt., June, 1875; m. (2) Winnifred Ryan, b. Dec. 23, 1878, at Hornell, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Clancy) Ryan.

927. Francis Augustus Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1835, in Castleton, Vt.; died Jan. 28, 1888, at Jackson, Mich.; married Feb. 18, 1857, Mary Abaline Craditt, born Jan. 28, 1838, in Jackson, Mich., daughter of Henry and Hannah (Emery) Craditt, of New York and New Jersey.

Children of Francis A. and Mary A. (Craditt) Drake:

1159. Emery Julius, b. Feb. 4, 1858.

1160. Ernest Middleton, b. June 4, 1866, in Jackson, Mich.

Joseph Herbert, b. Mar. 22, 1869; d. unm. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 22, 1889.

1161. Merton Byron, b. May 31, 1879, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

928. Julia Octavia Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1837, in Castleton, Vt.; died March 19, 1915, at Beaver Dam, Wis.; married Feb. 22, 1855, Richard E. Thomas, of Poultney, Vt., born Dec. 24, 1833, at Benson, Vt., son of John H. and Sarah Esther (Taylor) Thomas.

Children of Richard E. and Julia O. (Drake) Thomas:

I. Jennie May, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Mar. 1, 1860.

II. George Henry, b. July 17, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Anna S. Esser. Children: 1. *Julia Grace*, b. Apr. 2, 1885; 2. *Zay Barbara*, b. Dec. 10, 1889; 3. *Lester Frank*, b. June 19, 1892.

III. Frank Nelson, b. Mar. 3, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1893.

929. William H. Drake (*Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 17, 1842, at Castleton, Vt.; died Feb. 17, 1892; married Feb. 13, 1865, Abigail Minerva Wheeler, born Aug. 18, 1847; died Aug. 9, 1910, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Reed) Wheeler.

Children of William H. and Abigail (Wheeler) Drake:

1162. Emmett Francis, b. Jan. 12, 1866.

1163. Eli Julius, b. May 22, 1867.

1164. Clayton James, b. Aug. 20, 1868.

1165. Lena Belle, b. June 22, 1875; m. Sept. 4, 1895, John S. Harrington, b. Jan. 12, 1875. Children: 1. *William John*, b. Sept. 24, 1899; 2. *Gerald Earl*, b. Apr. 2, 1909.

1166. Thomas Enoch, b. Apr. 6, 1878.

934. George Nelson Lindsley Drake (*Joel Bartlett*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1826, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married July 18, 1849, at Middlefield, N. Y., by the Rev. Thomas Steniker, Jane A. Ferns, born Dec. 25, 1830, in Middlefield, N. Y.

George Nelson Lindsley Drake was a private in Co. G, 121st Regt. N. Y., in the Civil War, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, May 10, 1864.

Children of George N. L. and Jane A. (Ferns) Drake:

1167. Georgianna, b. Oct. 19, 1850, in Cherry Valley; d. Aug. 1, 1872, at Fly Creek, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1869, George D. Chapman. s.p.

1168. Alphonso Grosvenor, b. Apr. 13, 1853, in Cherry Valley.

Mary Estella, b. Oct. 9, 1855, in Cherry Valley; d. Jan. 20, 1856.

1169. Lenora Franeelia, b. June 5, 1858, in Cherry Valley.

935. Mary Louisa Drake (*Joel B.*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 4,

1830, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died at Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1900; married Jan. 1, 1855, at Cherry Valley, Platt Banker Shearer, born in Oppenheim, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1823; died at Oneonta, July 24, 1888.

Children of Platt B. and Mary L. (Drake) Shearer:

I. George Benton, b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. at Laurens, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1879, Carrie W. Gartsee Steere, b. in Oakesville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861. Children: 1. *Henry Platt*, b. July 31, 1882, in Oneonta, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1904, Emeline R. Bartow. 2. *Louise Gartsee*, b. Oct. 6, 1883, in Oneonta. 3. *Carl Leslie*, b. Oct. 4, 1885, in Oneonta; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Jennie May Shove, b. May 18, 1884. 4. *Flora Inez*, b. July 9, 1887, in Oneonta. 5. *Carrie Ruthie*, b. Oct. 16, 1888; d. June 15, 1889. 6. *George Benton*, b. Jan. 11, 1890, in Oneonta. 7. *Helen Mayre*, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

II. Flora Allenia, b. Mar. 5, 1861, in Cherry Valley; m. Sept. 12, 1905, at Oneonta, Dr. Dorman Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1848, in North Blenheim, N. Y., res. Jamestown, N. D.

III. Seymour Bartlett, b. Mar. 23, 1864, in Cherry Valley, res. Los Angeles, Cal.

IV. Mary Elmina, b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Cherry Valley, res. Oneonta, N. Y.

936b. Danverse Dana Henry (*Electa*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 13, 1838, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died May 26, 1904, at Oneonta, N. Y.; married (1) Jan. 14, 1864, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Susan Victoria Clinton, born in Cooperstown, Feb. 12, 1846; died at Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1869, daughter of Andrew Beers and Hannah (Montgomery) Clinton. He married (2) 1878, at Davenport, N. Y., Della Banner, daughter of Elbert and Anna B. Banner.

Children of Danverse Dana and Susan V. (Clinton) Henry:

I. Eva Clinton, b. Apr. 24, 1866; m. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 30, 1895, Dr. Wilmer Austin Frins, b. Bloomfield, O., Oct. 12, 1863. Child: *Wilmer Clinton*, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

II. Emma, b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Kortright, N. Y.; m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1900, Charles Goss, b. Hiram, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1865.

III. Nellie, b. Aug. 12, 1869, in Clintonville, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1878, in Clintonville.

Child of Danverse Dana and Della (Banner) Henry:

IV. Effie D., b. Dec. 11, 1883; m. at Davenport, N. Y., Burt Winnie of Charlotteville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Danverse Henry Winnie*, b. Nov. 22, 1905, in Davenport, N. Y.; 2. *Ruth Winnie*, b. July 13, 1906, in Oneonta, N. Y.

936c. Ann Henry (*Electa*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 1, 1842, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married Nov. 5, 1858, at Cherry Valley, Westle J. Hamilton, born Feb. 14, 1832. He died at Cooperstown, N. Y., March 11, 1897; Ann died at Cooperstown, Nov. 3, 1887.

Children of Westle J. and Ann (Henry) Hamilton:

I. Kittie E., b. Nov. 1, 1860, at Cherry Valley; m. at Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1884, Edward Webster, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1859. Child: *Eunice Webster*, b. Jan. 27, 1888, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

II. William, b. Oct. 16, 1864, at Cherry Valley.

III. Sheriden, b. June 17, 1866, at Cherry Valley; m. Feb. 28, 1898, at Jersey City, N. J., Katherine Groer. Child: *Sheriden Hamilton*, b. June 22, 1907, at Jersey City.

IV. Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1869, at Cherry Valley.

V. George, b. Jan. 12, 1872, at Cherry Valley.

VI. Walter, b. Feb. 15, 1875, at Cherry Valley; m. Apr. 3, 1907, at Granby, Mass., Mary McMonigal, b. Feb. 3, 1887, at Holyoke, Mass.

VII. Joseph Hayes, b. Mar. 11, 1877, at Cherry Valley; d. Apr. 15, 1879, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

936d. Nancy Emily Henry (*Electa*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1845, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died March 14, 1902, at North Kortright, N. Y.; married Oct. 17, 1866, Myron Dougherty McIlwain, born Feb. 10, 1842.

Children of Myron D. and Nancy E. (Henry) McIlwain, born in North Kortright, N. Y.:

I. Jessie Snyder, b. May 26, 1867.

II. John Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1869.

III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Alva Odell, b. Jan. 25, 1863, in North Kortright. Children: 1. *Frederick Dayton Odell*, b. Feb. 2, 1892; 2. *Hazel Augusta Odell*, b. Dec. 7, 1893; 3. *William Ralph* and 4. *Charles Raymond Odell*, b. Sept. 1, 1896; 5. *Alice Emily Odell*, b. Mar. 11, 1900; 6. *Marion Dorothy Odell*, b. May 5, 1906. All born in North Kortright.

IV. Orrin Granger, b. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Margaret Ellsworth, b. in Hobart, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1879. Children: 1. *Edna May McIlwain*, b. Nov. 19, 1899; 2. *Elsa Marguerite McIlwain*, b. May 15, 1902; 3. *Inez Ruth McIlwain*, b. Aug. 31, 1904; 4. *Mildred Dorrine McIlwain*, b. July 25, 1906.

V. William Danverse, b. June 14, 1874; m. at Delhi, N. Y., Lena Hand, b. Mar. 9, 1883. Children: 1. *Maurice John McIlwain*, b. July 4, 1901; 2. *Ethel Frances McIlwain*, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

VI. Anna Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1902, at North Kortright, Edmund Leal Graff, b. Aug. 24, 1870. Child: *Harriet Emily Graff*, b. Nov. 22, 1903.

VII. Lydia Scott, b. July 18, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1902, in North Kortright, Robert Henderson Mackey, b. Feb. 18, 1875. Children: *Frances Emily Mackey*, b. Aug. 3, 1905; *Myron Ferdinand Mackey*, b. Apr. 13, 1907; *Robert Mackey*, b. June 23, 1908.

VIII. Fannie Electa, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

IX. Alice Adelia, b. Apr. 12, 1882.

X. Charles Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1885.

XI. Robert Monteith, b. Mar. 20, 1887; d. Dec. 10, 1894.

936e. Eunice Henry (*Electa*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 12, 1847, in Troy, N. Y.; died May 3, 1903, at Jersey City; married Oct. 8, 1865, Jerry Duly, born March 4, 1842, in Jersey City, N. J.

Children of Jerry and Eunice (Henry) Duly:

I. George Walter, b. Jan. 10, 1875, in Jersey City, N. J.

II. Maxwell, b. July 30, 1881, in Jersey City.

937. Mary Ellen Drake (*William*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 22,

1844, in Onondaga, Mich.; died March 9, 1903, at Aurelius, Mich.; married Aug. 23, 1863, at Mason, Mich., William Ellsworth Henry, born Feb. 16, 1838, in Leone, Jackson County, Mich.

Children of William Ellsworth and Mary E. (Drake) Henry:

I. Carrie May, b. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1885, at Aurelius, Mich., John Henry Hyatt, b. at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1863. Children: 1. *Hazel May*, b. June 24, 1889, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; 2. *Roy Henry*, b. July 5, 1891, in Eaton Rapids; 3. *Frederic*, b. Mar. 9, 1906, in Brookfield, Mich.

II. William Albert, b. June 29, 1866, in Onondaga, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1890, at Mason, Mich., Charlotte Cross, b. Dec. 11, 1871, in Liberty, O. Children: 1. *Meda Belle*, b. Aug. 29, 1894, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; 2. *Lewis Ellsworth*, b. Mar. 5, 1898, in Eaton Rapids; 3. *Nellie May*, b. Jan. 13, 1904, in Hamlin, Mich.

III. Albert Ellsworth, b. Mar. 14, 1869, in Onondaga, Mich.; m. Mar. 2, 1892, at Mason, Mich., Maude E. Battley, b. Jan. 2, 1873, in Onondaga. Children: 1. *Lysle Dayton*, b. June 30, 1893, in Onondaga; 2. *Harold Battley*, b. Apr. 28, 1897, in Aurelius, Mich., d. Apr. 18, 1899; 3. *Muriel Marie*, b. Oct. 23, in Aurelius; 4. *Marian A.*, b. June 7, 1903, in Onondaga, Mich.

IV. Frederic Lewis, b. Sept. 19, 1879, in Aurelius, Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, at Aurelius, Augusta J. Lundberg, b. Mar. 11, 1880. Children: 1. *Vern Lewis*, b. Nov. 10, 1905; 2. *Ivan William*, b. Jan. 1, 1907; 3. *Carl Augustus*, b. Nov. 10, 1908. All born in Aurelius, Mich.

938. Salmon Drake (*William*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1846, in Aurelius, Mich.; married April 25, 1871, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Effie Olive Stoddard Follett, born Nov. 2, 1847, in Mendon, St. Joseph County, Mich.

Children of Salmon and Effie O. S. (Follett) Drake:

1170. Julia Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1872, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

1171. Jennie Effie, b. June 19, 1873, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

1172. Minnie May, b. Aug. 20, 1876, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Mabel Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1878, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Nov. 5, 1880, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

940. Cornelia Ann Drake (*Albert*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1839, in Sharon, N. Y.; married Nov. 19, 1864, William R. Barrett, born Jan. 4, 1838, in Canajoharie; d. June 1, 1892, at Canajoharie, N. Y.

Children of William and Cornelia A. (Drake) Barrett:

I. Albert, b. Jan. 15, 1870; m. Nov. 1, 1894, at Palatine, N. Y., Ida May Dillenbeek, b. in Palatine, Jan. 20, 1878, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Warren) Dillenbeek.

II. Garey Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1872, in Canajoharie; d. Dec. 13, 1892.

III. Isabella, b. Jan. 17, 1874, in Canajoharie.

IV. Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

941. Melvin David Drake (*Albert*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 17, 1841, in Cherry Valley; married June 25, 1865, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Elizabeth Ferguson, born Jan. 26, 1839, in East Springfield, N. Y., daughter of James K. and Eliza Ann (Roosa*) Ferguson, of East Springfield.

Melvin David Drake was a carpenter and joiner.

Children of Melvin David and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Drake:

Jane Sanford**, b. Apr. 27, 1867, in Tonia, Mich.; d. Dec. 6, 1867, at East Springfield, N. Y.

1173. Adelaide Roosa*, b. Jan. 31, 1870, in East Springfield, N. Y.

1174. Harriet Ferguson, b. Feb. 4, 1873, in East Springfield, N. Y.

943. Walter Knelon Drake (*Albert*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 13, 1847, in Sharon; married May 8, 1872, at Center Valley, N. Y., Ellen Engell, born July 29, 1853, at Center Valley; died 1911, daughter of Adam and Eliza (Planek ?) Engell. His residence was the old Drake homestead, seven miles from Cherry Valley, and half a mile from Leesville, Town of Sharon.

*H. B. D. gives the name Rose.

**H. B. D. gives the name, James Sanford.

Children of Walter K. and Ellen (Engell) Drake:

FLORENCE ENGELL, b. Sept. 15, 1873, in Center Valley, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

1175. LILLIAN ENGELL, b. July 31, 1880, in Center Valley, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1903, at Sharon Springs, Bertrand Albert Browne. Child: *Iona Lillian*, b. May 10, 1904, at Yonkers, N. Y.

1176. DELPHA ALVIRA, b. July 13, 1884; m. Oct., 1901, at Sharon Springs, N. Y., Paul Bernhard Mertching, b. July 23, 1873, in Brandenburg, Germany, son of August and Karoline Mertching.

944. MARY VIOLETTA DRAKE (*Albert*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 29, 1855, in Sharon, N. Y.; married Feb. 5, 1874, Wesley C. Ough, of Sprout Brook, N. Y., born April 20, 1854.

Children of Wesley C. and Mary Violetta (Drake) Ough:

I. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1880, in Sharon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Gifford J. McFree, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1879; d. Apr. 27, 1908. One child: *Wesley I.*, b. July 1, 1901; d. Jan. 19, 1902.

II. ANGIE C., b. Nov. 29, 1881, in Sharon Springs, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Romaine Hone, of Sharon Springs, b. Mar. 20, 1881. Children: 1. *Raymond Wesley*, b. Dec. 30, 1903; 2. *Blanche Helen*, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

III. BLANCHE S., b. Apr. 23, 1890, in Sharon, N. Y.

945a. JOSIE ROSETTA BARBER (*Sarah Anna Drake*[8], (*Barber*), *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Mar. 10, 1841, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died June 7, 1870, at St. Joseph, Mich., aged 29 years; married July 25, 1860, at Camden, N. Y., Evan Theodore Roberts, born Feb. 4, 1838, in Utica, N. Y., son of Owen and Catherine (Jones) Roberts.

Children of Evan Theodore and Josie R. (Barber) Roberts:

I. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1861, in Camden, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1871; bur. St. Joseph, Mich.

II. WALTON GRANT, b. Aug. 27, 1867, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1890, at Lincoln, Neb., Mollie Barwick, b. Dec. 21, 1867, dau. of Joseph Sidney and Sarah (Means) Barwick. Children: 1. *Genevieve Roberts*, b. Dec. 12, 1894; 2. *Walton Barwick Roberts*, b. Aug. 27, 1898. Both born in Lincoln, Neb.

945b. Sarah Emily Barber* (*Sarah Anna Drake*[8] (*Barber*), *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 13, 1847, in Clinton, N. Y.; married Nov. 26, 1871, at Gilbert Mills, N. Y., Nicholas Robert Bell, born at Roosevelt, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1847, son of Robert and Jane (Cline) Bell.

Children of Nicholas R. and Sarah E. (Barber) Bell:

I. Howard Robert, b. Oct. 14, 1878, at Gilbert Mills, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1903, at Gilbert Mills, Ida Rosetta Snyder, b. Nov. 25, 1876, in Syracuse, dau. of Henry and Mary Eva (Halles) Snyder.

II. Bertha Emily, b. Mar. 17, 1883, in Syracuse; m. Nov. 29, 1909, at Syracuse, Dr. John Charles Benz. b. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1872, son of George S. and Sophia (Copple) Benz.

945c. Cyril Danverse Barber (*Sarah Anna Drake*[8], (*Barber*), *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 29, 1853, in Clinton, N. Y.; married Jan. 25, 1882, at Whitehall, Mich., Mary Estelle Bush, born June 27, 1862, daughter of Rev. John L. and Sophia Bush.

Children of Cyril D. and Mary E. (Bush) Barber:

I. Gladys Sophia, b. July 27, 1883, in Whitehall, Mich.; m. June 11, 1902, Frank R. Joslyn, of Maneelona, Mich., b. Jan. 14, 1880. Children: 1. *Malcom Frank Joslyn*, b. May 4, 1903, in Maneelona; 2. *Kathleen Merieede Joslyn*, b. Aug. 12, 1906, in Alanson, Mich.

945d. Ellen Carolyn Barber (*Sarah Anna Drake*[8], (*Barber*), *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 11, 1854, in Camden, N. Y.; married Aug. 18, 1872, at Parish, N. Y., Arthur Francis Clement, born Oct. 4, 1848, in Lowell, Mass., son of Benjamin and Phidelia (?) (Bachelor) Clement.

Children of Arthur F. and Ellen C. (Barber) Clement, all born at Hastings, N. Y.:

I. Eugenia Mae, b. June 1, 1873; m. June 29, 1898, at Hastings, N. Y., Milo Albert Graves, b. Apr. 19, 1874, in Palermo, N. Y., son of Albert and Mary (Post)

*Sarah Emily (Barber) Bell compiled the record of the descendants of Salmon Drake of Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Graves. Children, b. in Mexico, N. Y.: 1. *Howard Milo Graves*, b. Mar. 26, 1903; 2. *Dorothy Eugenia Graves*, b. Dec. 30, 1905; d. Jan. 1, 1906; 3. *Donald Arthur Graves*, b. June 3, 1908, twin with 4. *Wesley Albert Graves*, b. June 3, 1908.

II. Gertrude Blonde, b. Feb. 9, 1879; d. Apr. 9, 1880.

III. Bertha Gertrude, b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. June 20, 1906, Glenn David Trimble, b. Feb. 5, 1883, in Palermo, N. Y., son of Guerdon and Eva (Jones) Trimble.

945e. Lillian Ayres (Agnes) Barber (*Sarah Anna Drake*[8], (*Barber*), *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 7, 1862, in Camden, N. Y.; married Nov. 11, 1885, at Chicago, Ill., John Chase McNeal, born Oct. 8, 1864, in Barnstead, N. H., son of Dr. Woodbury and Adelaide (Moulton) McNeal.

Children of John C. and Lillian A. (Barber) McNeal:

I. John Wallace, b. Sept. 6, 1886, in Chicago, Ill.; d. May 11, 1888.

II. Earl, b. Mar. 17, 1888, in Chicago.

III. Ruth, b. Mar. 15, 1891, in Lincoln, Neb.

IV. Ida Lillian, b. Aug. 6, 1893, in Chicago; d. Oct. 22, 1894.

945f. Anna Maude Barber (*Sarah Anna Drake*[8], (*Barber*), *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 17, 1865, in Camden, N. Y.; married Oct. 16, 1884, at Oswego, N. Y., Edwin Sumner Colman, born Nov. 25, 1863, in Milton, N. Y.; died Nov. 2, 1891, at New Rochelle, N. Y., son of Sumner O. F. and Anna (Newman) Colman.

Children of Edwin Sumner and Anna Maude (Barber) Colman:

I. Edwin Sumner, b. Dec. 10, 1885, in Syracuse, N. Y.

II. Harry Hudson, b. Sept. 26, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.

947. William Leander Drake (*Salmon*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), at one time President of the Troy Stove Works, born Feb. 27, 1849, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died March, 1916, at Troy, N. Y.;

married Nov. 16, 1870, Isabel Farling, born Sept. 4, 1849, in Troy, N. Y.

Children of William L. and Isabel (Farling) Drake:

1177. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1872, in Troy; m. June 7, 1899, Frederic Wetmore, b. Aug. 1, 1872. Child: *Harlow Wetmore*, b. June 19, 1903 (5), in Troy.

1178. William Oliver, b. Mar. 2, 1874 (1873), in Troy; m. Oct. 16, 1907, at Elmira, N. Y., Anna M. Griffith, b. Aug. 18, 1876, in Elmira, dau. of David H. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Griffith. Appointed City Engineer of Corning, N. Y., 1911.

948. Ida Nancy Drake (*Salmon*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 15, 1852, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1868, George Webster, of Cooperstown, N. Y., born Sept. 16, 1848. She died Dec. 22, 1912.

Children of George and Ida Nancy (Drake) Webster:

I. Louis Elmer, b. July 25, 1871, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1892, Anna Fay of New York City. One son, *Edward Garey Webster*, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

II. William Howard, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Cooperstown; m. Apr. 27, 1908, at New York City, Maria Shannon, of New York.

950. Emma Sabina Drake (*Salmon*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 27, 1856, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died May, 1921, at Troy, N. Y.; married March 27, 1881, William Bumstead, born Feb. 20, 1848, in Troy, N. Y.

Children of William and Emma S. (Drake) Bumstead:

I. Bertha May, b. July 13, 1884, in Troy; d. Oct. 22, 1918.

II. Ethel Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

III. Howard William, b. July 7, 1890, in Troy.

IV. Mary Naomi, b. Dec. 7, 1892, in Troy.

951. Percival Eugene Drake (*Salmon*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 29, 1858, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married May 25 (27), 1879, at Troy, N. Y., Mary Jane Farling, born Sept. 9, 1858.

Children of Percival Eugene and Mary Jane (Farling) Drake, all born in Troy, N. Y.:

1179. Charles Belding, b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. Sept. 12, 1906, at Troy, Harriet Elizabeth Warren, b. July 15, 1872, in Wolcott, Vt., dau. of George Edward and Mary Rhoda (Hakes) Warren. Child: *Warren Anderson Drake*, b. New York City, Feb. 6, 1908.

1180. Ida Belle, b. Sept. 1, 1882; m. Jan. 19, 1904, James Breecher, of Troy.

1181. Florence Eugenia, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

1182. William Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

1183. Elsie Vivian, b. Apr. 7, 1889.

1184. Mary Estella, b. May 21, 1891.

1185. Eugene Percival, b. July 13, 1893.

957. Zeba Lyman Drake (*Zeba Lyman*[8], *Justus*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June, 1842; married May 13, 1864, Emma Adelia Bennett, born in 1843. She died Dec. 22, 1920. They lived a number of years in Oxford, N. Y. In 1923, Zeba L. Drake was living with his youngest daughter, in Union, N. Y.

Children of Zeba Lyman and Emma A. (Bennett) Drake:

1186. Ellen Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Fred Fox.

1187. Carrie, b. July 27, 1868; m. —— Delstine.

1188. Clarence Edward, b. 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1922.

1189. Anna Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1880; m. —— Burleson.

1190. Ernest Leon, b. June 26, 1883.

Three children d. in infancy.

966. Martha Maria Drake (*Levi*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 23, 1836, at Tolland, Conn.; married March 15, 1855, at Rockville, Conn., Gardner Webster, born May 13, 1831. He died June 15, 1909. He was the son of Milton and Sarah (Eddy) Webster.

Martha Drake was educated in the Public School in Tolland. She was a farmer's wife, a great worker in the Church, of sterling character, and loved by all who knew her. Martha Drake Webster died Feb. 2, 1916, at Tolland.

Children of Gardner and Martha Maria (Drake) Webster:

I. Jennie Eveline, b. Nov. 20, 1858; d. May 22, 1860.

II. Alice Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. John L. Steel, of Tolland.

III. Ida Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. David Amos Brown, Mar. 24, 1886. She d. Aug., 1910.

IV. Adelena Gertrude, b. Jan. 19, 1866; d. Apr. 24, 1873.

V. Eva May, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. Walter Pearson, Apr. 21, 1897; res. Hartford, Conn. Children: 1. *Mildred Inez*, b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. Edward Mason; one dau. 2. *Everett Webster*, b. July 4, 1904; m. Mildred Champion; one son.

968. Charles Drake (*Levi*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 21, 1840, in Tolland, Conn.; married July 27, 1863, at Tolland, Mary Frances Webster, born Aug. 28, 1844; died June 15, 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Webster. Charles Drake married (2) Helen Smith, of Holyoke, Mass. She died March, 1919, in Excelsior, Minn. Charles Drake was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He died May 30, 1894, at Manchester, Conn.

Children of Charles and Mary F. (Webster) Drake:

1191. Minnie G., b. July 2, 1864, in Somers, Conn.; m. Edwin E. Norman, of Boston, Mass. Three children.

1192. Levi Henry, b. May 7, 1868, in Holyoke, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1895, in Holyoke, Annie A. Clancy, b. Nov. 16, 1868, in Holyoke. Children: 1. *Louis Irving*, b. Feb. 22, 1899, in Holyoke; d. Aug., 1901, in West Cornwall, Conn. 2. *Vera Electa*, b. Mar. 11, 1904; d. Mar. 19, 1904, in West Cornwall. Three sons did not live. Levi Henry Drake was an electro plater, living in Ansonia, Conn., in 1919.

971. Levi Drake (*Col. Levi*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 13, 1847, in Tolland, Conn. At the age of sixteen, he entered the employ of Walter A. Loomis, who conducted a general store at South Coventry, Conn. In 1867, he went to Manchester, Conn., and for several years was in the Union Store of George A. Parker, as clerk and then as partner. In 1876, he formed a partnership with Jasper A. Fitch, and was located in the Bissell Block, until the disastrous fire of 1898. In 1899, Mr. Drake moved to Hartford, Conn., and for a number of years

was at the head of the firm of Drake and Phillips, who conducted a grocery store on Windsor Avenue. The later years of Mr. Drake's life were occupied with the care of real estate and building. He was a member of Manchester Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and of the Immanuel Congregational Church, Hartford.

Levi Drake married, May 25, 1871, Julia Pease, daughter of George and Elizabeth (McFall) Pease. She is living (1933) at their home, 49 Kenyon Street, Hartford. Mr. Drake died at Templeton, Mass., where he had gone with Mrs. Drake to spend the summer, July 9, 1922.

To quote from his obituary notice "He was a fine type of Christian gentleman. Endowed with optimism, he was always cheerful."

Child of Levi and Julia (Pease) Drake:

EDITH, b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Manchester, Conn.; m. Rev. Henry Quimby, rector of St. John's Church, Lowell, Mass. Their dau., *Edith Salisbury*, b. June 2, 1904; d. Sept. 19, 1905, is buried in the family lot in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford.

972. MARY A. DRAKE (*Lester H.*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), aged 12, in U. S. Census of 1850, Tolland, Conn.; died 1933, in her 95th year. She married Silas Ryder, son of Zelotes and Lydia (Bill) Ryder, born Oct. 29, 1832, of Tolland.

Children of Silas and Mary A. (Drake) Ryder:

CARRIE L., b. ——; ae. 9, U. S. Census of 1870; m. Frank Wood.

ELLEN M., b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. John Bowers; son, *Frank*.

ADA F., b. ——; ae. 2, Census of 1870; m. —— Kennedy.

MARIAN, b. ——; m. Robert Doyle, res. Tolland.

972a. ROXANNA JULIA DRAKE (*Lester*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1840; married July 11, 1861, Joseph Webster, born March 1, 1833, son of Milton and Sarah (Eddy) Webster, of Stafford, Conn. She died Feb. 5, 1872.

Children of Joseph and Roxanna Julia (Drake) Webster:

I. Lillian Irene, b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. Oscar Spencer.

II. Jennie Verneda, b. June 22, 1867; m. (1) Frank Rood; 3 children; m. (2) Clarence Risley.

III. Estella Roxanna } b. Feb. 4, 1872. d. July 25, 1872.

IV. Adella Julia } b. Feb. 4, 1872. d. Aug. 1, 1872.

984. Charles Eugene Drake (*Henry S.*[8], *Franklin N.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 1868; married March 15, 1892, Isabel Walker Hayt, daughter of Stephen T. Hayt, of Corning, N. Y. Mr. Drake moved to Tulsa, Okla., where he was living in 1932.

Children of Charles E. and Isabel W. (Hayt) Drake:

I. Isabel Townsend, b. ——; educated at Westover School, Middlebury, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1921, in Westbrook, Conn., the home of her uncle, John Fisk, Lieut. Charles Edward Calderari, M.C., son of Count Calderari of Milan, Italy. Lieut. Calderari served with distinction during the World War, and received the British Military Cross for numerous acts of bravery. He was a student at Marlborough College, Eng. In the year 1932, he was living with his wife, Isabel, and two sons, *Thomas* and *Donald*, in Richmond, Surrey, Eng.

II. Priscilla Hayt, b. ——; m. James Suydam Polhemus, of New York. They have one son, *Peter*, and are living in Tulsa, Okla.

993. Rolla LeRoy Drake (*Cecil*[8], *Charles C.*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 12, 1879, in Humboldt County, Cal.; married at Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1902, Ellen Palfreeman, daughter of Richard and Maria (Cory) Palfreeman.

Mr. Drake was educated in California, and is a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He was in service at the capture of Manila, in 1898. He is at present employed in the U. S. Mint in San Francisco, Cal., where he resides.

Children of Rolla LeR. and Ellen (Palfreeman) Drake:

1193. Hazel, b. Nov. 24, 1902, in San Francisco.

1194. Dorothy, b. July 10, 1903, in Trumbull Co., O.

1195. John, b. May 5, 1906, in Green Township, Trumbull Co., O.

1196. Cecil, b. Sept. 9, 1908, in Green Township, Trumbull Co., O.

1197. Margaret, b. Oct. 22, 1911, in Sonora, Cal.

1198. Marion, b. Feb. 22, 1916, in Santa Rosa, Cal.

1007. Francis Bela Drake (*Adna*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 27, 1855, at Montville, O.; married May 24, 1882, in Cleveland, O., Mary Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 23, 1856. He died in Lakewood, O., June 20, 1903.

Children of Francis B. and Mary E. (Miller) Drake:

1199. Roy Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1885; d. Mar. 20, 1904.

1200. Caroline Cornelia, b. July 19, 1886; d. Nov. 4, 1911.

1201. Floyd Adna, b. Feb. 4, 1889; m. May 1, 1901, Jean Kerr.

1202. Leigh Francis, b. June 29, 1890.

Everett Haywood, b. Dec. 3, 1892; d. Dec. 14, 1893.

1203. Donald Henry, b. May 20, 1894; m. Doris Clara Northrop.

1008. Willis A. Drake (*Ara B.*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 25, 1859, in Montville, O.; married Nov. 19, 1884, at Winsted, Conn., Martha E. Andrews, born Aug. 26, 1866, in Norfolk, Conn.

Willis A. Drake was living in Waterbury, Conn., in 1921.

Children of Willis A. and Martha E. (Andrews) Drake:

1204. Burton Willis, b. Feb. 6, 1886, in Winsted.

1205. Beatrice E., b. Jan. 26, 1890, in Winsted; m. Sept. 14, 1912, at Waterbury, Irving D. Wallace, b. Mar. 9, 1887, at Waterbury.

1014. Wilton Ernest Drake (*James*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 12, 1859, in Concord, O.; married Elsie Bruno.

Child of Wilton Ernest and Elsie (Bruno) Drake:

1206. Clay, b. ——.

1015. Walter Henry Drake (*James*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 25, 1863, in Concord, O.; married Evaline M. Kennedy, born in Buffalo, Ia., Nov. 27, 1866.

Walter H. Drake is an inventor and manufacturer, having invented an Acetylene burner and "The Drake Process" for making seamless containers from pulp. His son is associated with him in "Drake Process, Incorporated," Cleveland, O.

Children of Walter Henry and Evaline M. (Kennedy) Drake:

1207. James J., b. Nov. 22, 1885, in Riverton, Neb.; m. Myrtle Job. Son, b. Dec. 17, 1919.

1208. Josephine E., b. Mar. 13, 1889, in Russell, Neb.; m. Charles Bradley. Dau., *Evaline*, res. Cleveland, O.

1016. Alice Lucelia Drake (*James*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1864, in Concord, O.; married Jacob Groshong, and died at Woodruff, Kan., Jan. 23, 1894.

Children of Jacob and Alice Lucelia (Drake) Groshong:

I. Albert, b. ——.

II. Alfred, b. ——.

1018. Myrtle A. (or Myrtie) Drake (*James R.*[8], *William*[7], *John E.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1873, at Concord, O.; married at Kearney, Neb., Dec. 27, 1909, William Darnell, born July 30, 1879, son of Daniel and Matilda Darnell. He grew up on a farm in Butler County, Neb. Living in Sterling, Colo. He was employed in a warehouse, dealing in the goods of Green Brothers, Denver, Colo.

Children of William and Myrtle A. (Drake) Darnell:

I. Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1911, in Colo.

II. Theresa, b. July 25, 1913, in Neb.

1025. Chauncey Newell Drake (*Francis*[8], *Ovid*[7], *Clinton*[6], *Ovid*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 23,

1876; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1899, Anna L. Duggleby, daughter of Henry H. and Martha (Ellis) Duggleby.

Children of Chauncey N. and Anna L. (Duggleby) Drake:

1209. Francis, b. July 12, 1900; m. Lucy Wilsie; have a son, *Stanley*, b. June 17, 1921.
1210. Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1902.
1211. Ovid, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
1212. Ellis, b. June 27, 1905.
1213. Oliver, b. Sept. 29, 1906.
1214. Clifford, b. Sept. 7, 1908.
1215. Dorothy, b. Jan. 28, 1911.
1216. Ira, b. July 12, 1912.
1217. Louise, b. June 8, 1914.
1218. Edma, b. July 3, 1916.
1219. Blanche, b. May 25, 1919.
1220. Paul, b. July 24, 1921.

1028. Alpheus David Drake (*David*[8], *David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 8, 1846; died Jan. 30, 1922; married (1) Jan. 12, 1870, at Westfield, Ellen Minerva Jones, born Jan. 12, 1845, at Mundale, daughter of Seldon and Minerva (Wilcox) Jones, of Canton, Conn., died Aug. 4, 1904, at Westfield, Mass. He married (2) Mrs. Belle (Temple) Lewis; divorced; married (3) Aug. 31, 1908, at Enfield, Lillian J. Beddell, daughter of Tabor J. and Zella S. (Page) Thomas.

Children of Alpheus and Ellen M. (Jones) Drake:

Lena Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. Sept. 22, 1877.
1221. Arthur Alpheus, b. Oct. 16, 1880; m. Lillis Margaret Good.

1029. Austin C. Drake (*David*[8], *David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born March 31, 1848, in Westfield, Mass.; married Dec. 18, 1877, at Westfield, Julia Isabel Loomis, born in Springfield, May 3, 1859, daughter of Thomas Benton and Lucy J. (Rawson) Loomis. Austin Drake died June, 1906. He lived in Somerville, Mass.

Child of Austin C. and Julia Isabel (Loomis) Drake:

1222. Nellie Etta, b. ——.

1031. Frederick Enoch Drake (*David*[8], *David*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 23, 1854, in Mundale, Mass.; married Jan. 13, 1881, at Westfield, Abigail Frances Bush, born Dec. 28, 1853, in Westfield, daughter of Franklin and Harriet Charlotte (Phelps) Bush. He was a tin peddler. He died Feb. 15, 1930, aged 75 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Children of Frederick Enoch and Abigail Frances (Bush) Drake:

Ethel Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1884; d. Mar. 1, 1897.

1224. Grace Irene, b. July 2, 1888; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Stephen Franklin Bates, of Bridgeport, Conn. Son: *Gordon Stephen Bates*, b. June 27, 1918.

1225. Ruth Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1915, Samuel Wellington Childs, of Deerfield, Mass. Dau.: *Barbara Ruth Childs*, b. Nov. 24, 1917.

1226. Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1898; m. Sept. 27, 1918, Harold George Parker, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

2045. Edward G. Drake (*Francis E.*[8], *Guy*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), married Adella Bullens Stebbins, born July 15, 1856, daughter of Albert William and Martha A. (Bullens) Stebbins. They reside in Massachusetts.

Child of Edward G. and Adella B. (Stebbins) Drake:

1223. Albert, b. ——.

1046. Frank Augustine Drake (*Francis E.*[8], *Guy*[7], *Elihu*[6], *Augustine*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), married Martha Emma Allen, daughter of Hubbell F. and Sarah A. Allen. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children of Frank A. and Martha (Allen) Drake:

1227. Frank S., b. ——.

1228. Anna, b. May 22, 1884, in Columbus, O.

1052. George Francis Drake (*Francis H.*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1843; married Nov. 27, 1867, Josephine Antoinette Zahn, born Dec. 25, 1846, daughter of Lewis and Ellen (Lemmon) Zahn. Lived in Monroeville, Huron County, O.

Children of George Francis and Josephine A. (Zahn) Drake:

1229. Ella Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
1230. Walter Francis, b. July 24, 1882.

1054. Datus Henry Drake (*Francis H.*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born June 6, 1854; married Oct. 10, 1878, Laura Fish, born Sept. 10, 1856, daughter of Sidney Dole and Harriet Eliza (Sherman) Fish. Lived in Kendallville, Ind.

Children of Datus Henry and Laura (Fish) Drake:

1231. Harry Sidney, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
1232. William Datus, b. May 14, 1885.
1233. Florence Eliza, b. Aug. 30, 1893.

1057. Irving Oscar Drake (*George W.*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1857, in Eaton, Wyoming County, Pa.; married Oct. 6, 1887, in Orange, Luzerne County, Pa., Susie Casterlin, born March 16, 1862, in Dallas, Luzerne County, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Mary E. (Rosencrans) Casterlin, of Sussex County, N. J.

Children of Irving Oscar and Susie (Casterlin) Drake:

1234. Lizzie Ethel, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

1058. Eliza Jane Drake (*Solomon*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July 5, 1852; married Aug. 5, 1883, George Klopfenstein, born March 20, 1847, in Bowling Green, O., son of Peter (born in France) and Henrietta (Moore) Klopfenstein, born in Mogadore, Summit County, O.

Children of George and Eliza Jane (Drake) Klopfenstein:

I. Ira Lea, b. Aug. 16, 1885; d. Aug. 3, 1887.
II. Mabel Henrietta, b. May 14, 1888.
III. Floyd, b. Jan. 25, 1890.
IV. George Merle, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

1059. Hiram Dickey Drake (*Solomon*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born July 7, 1854;

married March 23, 1887, Blanche Killey, born May 4, 1860, in Marblehead, O., daughter of Robert (born Isle of Man) and Mary (Knapp) Killey, of Vermont.

Children of Hiram D. and Blanche (Killey) Drake:

1235. Lewis Earl, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
1236. Robert Erie, b. Nov. 27, 1892.

1061. Emmagene Drake (*Solomon*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born April 29, 1858; married Dec. 29, 1881, George James Roe, born Oct. 4, 1854, in Ridgefield, O., son of Robert (of Buckingham, Eng.) and Hannah (Davenport) Roe.

Children of George James and Emmagene (Drake) Roe:

I. Loren Drake, b. Dec. 30, 1884.
II. Willard Clare, b. Jan. 25, 1886.
III. Edna May, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

1062. Jay Omer Drake (*Solomon*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born March 6, 1861; married Dec. 16, 1885, Emma May Williams, born April 7, 1886, in Milan, Erie County, O., daughter of Peter and Sarah A. (Schaeffer) Williams.

Children of Jay Omer and Emma May (Williams) Drake:

1237. Hazel Irene, b. Feb. 18, 1887, in Ridgefield, O.
1238. Elnora, b. May 9, 1890, in Berlin, O.
1239. Homer Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1892, in Berlin.
1240. George Hiram, b. July 7, 1894, in Berlin.

1075. William Abial Drake (*Abial*[8], *Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 29, 1848; married Sept. 10, 1873, at Walton, Delaware County, N. Y., Julia Marvin, born Dec. 8, 1851, daughter of George and Martha (Ells) Marvin, of Walton.

Children of William A. and Julia (Marvin) Drake:

I. Martha Marvin, b. July 3, 1874.
II. Nellie Ells, b. July 26, 1876.
III. Dorothy Lois, b. July 27, 1890.

1076. Dwight Benson Drake (*Abial*[8], *Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Nov. 11, 1850; married Jan. 7, 1880, Emily Treadwell, born Dec. 25, 1846, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Merrick) Treadwell.

Children of Dwight Benson and Emily (Treadwell) Drake:

I. Mary Margaret, b. Nov. 26, 1881.
II. Grace Cordelia, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

1080. Burton Harris Drake (*Francis*[8], *Abial*[7], *Abial*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Job*[3], *Job*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1861; married Dec. 2, 1879, Delia Eliza Cramer, of Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y., born July 15, 1857, daughter of Luther H. and Loraine (Jackson) Cramer, of Meredith.

Children of Burton Harris and Delia E. (Cramer) Drake·

I. Emma Eunice, b. May 3, 1885.
II. Frank Luther, b. May 6, 1890.
III. Harry Burton, b. Apr. 23, 1892.

TENTH GENERATION

TENTH GENERATION

1091. Morgan Lucius Drake (*Lucius Perry*[9], *Lucius M.*[8], *Rufus*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 8, 1890; married April 6, 1910, at Harwinton, Conn., Laura Ida Cables, born Aug. 22, 1888. They resided in Harwinton.

Children of Morgan Lucius and Laura Ida (Cables) Drake:

1241. Elmer Wilbur, b. July 30, 1912.
1242. Phyllis Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1919.

1100. Frank Chester Drake (*Dason*[9], *Orrin*[8], *Chauncey*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Oct. 21, 1861, in Topeka, Kan.; married at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1881, Ella F. Bates, born Oct. 19, 1862; died March 17, 1916. Frank Chester Drake is a physician and surgeon in Oneida, N. Y. He was graduated from Syracuse University.

Child of Frank Chester and Ella F. (Bates) Drake:

1243. James Bates, b. Oct. 26, 1886, in Oneida, N. Y.

1124. Andrew Z. Drake (*Almond*[9], *Ziba*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 4, 1836, in Brownville, N. Y.; married March 7, 1858, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Crossett of Rutland, and settled in Felts Mills, N. Y.

On Aug. 17, 1862, he enlisted in Company A, 10th N. Y. H. A. Discharged June 27, 1865. After 1851, he manufactured carriages at Felts Mills, N. Y.

Andrew Z. Drake died Jan. 7, 1911. Mary Crossett, his wife, died Dec. 24, 1888, aged 48 years, 3 months, 13 days (Felts Mills Cemetery).

Children of Andrew Z. and Mary (Crossett) Drake:

1244. M. Viola, b. ——; d. 1887.
1245. Nellie E., b.——;
1246. Carrie L., b.——;
1247. George A., b.——;

1128. Martin J. Drake (*Almond*[9], *Ziba*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1853; married Mary Jane Evers, born Sept. 9, 1856. They lived in Black River, N. Y.

Children of Martin J. and Mary Jane (Evers) Drake:

Carrie E., b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1876.
Bertha May, b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1879.
1248. Lilla Bell, b. Sept. 21, 1880; m. Joel Wesson, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
1249. Evalena, b. May 30, 1885; m. Arthur Van Patten, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
1250. Howard S., b. May 11, 1890.

1129. George E. Drake (*Almond*[9], *Ziba*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Felts Mills, N. Y., May 4, 1856; married at Evans Mills, N. Y., March 17, 1885, Mary Briant, daughter of Henry and Louise Briant, born July 14, 1850; died Dec. 14, 1913.

George E. Drake resided at Evans Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y. (1921).

Children of George E. and Mary (Briant) Drake, born at Evans Mills:

1251. Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
1252. Almond, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
1253. Briant, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

1135. Frank Charles Drake (*Charles*[9], *Josiah*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1857. Frank C. Drake married Sept. 7, 1881, Edith Luella Clark, daughter of Ansel and Hannah (Opel) Clark, born 1864; died Feb. 18, 1883. He married Miss Cora F. Hunt, of Antwerp, Sept. 1, 1889. Mrs. Cora Francelia Drake was the daughter of Joseph and Jane (Graves) Hunt. She was living in Antwerp in 1932. They lived for a time on a farm about a mile outside of the village, but later moved into Antwerp. Mr. Drake was active in the Lodge of Masons of which he was a member, and at the time of his death, was one of the trustees of the organization. Mr. Drake was for a number of years a member of the board of supervisors of his county. Possessed of a

strong character, he worked energetically for the things that seemed to him for the good of the community. His interest in good roads lead him to study the plans which had worked out successfully in other counties and to urge their adoption in his own. His service on the board of supervisors extended over a term of twelve years, and for three years he was elected chairman, refusing to serve beyond that time. As a member of the Republican party, he was actively engaged in serving its interests, not only in Antwerp, but in Jefferson County. He died at Antwerp, April 18, 1922.

1153. James Charter Drake (*Robert Emmett*[9], *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born July 15, 1850, in Kendall County, Ill.; married Dec. 25, 1873, Alice Henrietta Bloss, born Oct. 18, 1845, near Baldwinville, N. Y.; died Sept. 30, 1917.

James Charter Drake has lived in Kendall County, Ill., in Leoni, Jackson, and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of James C. and Alice H. (Bloss) Drake:

1253a. George Frederick, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. Dec. 20, 1906, Mabel Dunham, dau. of Wallace Dunham. Child: *Helen Volera*, b. Sept. 11, 1907.

1254. Lillian May, b. Sept. 28, 1878; m. (1) Levi Hills. Children: *Alice, Ruth, Georgia, Harold.* m. (2) —— Horbeck. Child: *Madge.*

1255. Floyd Emmett, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. Eva Wellman.

1256. Nettie Ethel, b. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Fred Shader. Children: *Margaret, Robert* and *Cleo.*

1157a. Editha Beecher (*Sarah Drake*[9] (*Beecher*), *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1846, at Kendall, Ill.; married at Winnebago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1867, George Hollenbeck, born Jan. 19, 1840, in Schoharie, N. Y.

Children of George and Editha (Beecher) Hollenbeck:

I. William Ransom, b. Sept. 21, 1868, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Mar. 24, 1892, at Burritt, Ill., Jennie A. McLeish, b. July 18, 1866, in Burritt. Children, b. in Rockford, Ill.: 1. *Ransom Beecher*, b. June 29, 1893; 2. *Lila May*, b. July 2, 1896; 3. *Thelma Burnidette*, b. Oct. 4, 1898;

4. *Norma Bernice*, b. Sept. 9, 1902; 5. *Charles William*, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

II. Frank Augustus, b. Sept. 2, 1871, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Apr. 30, 1896, Isabell Kelly, b. Rockford, 1863.

III. Effie Blanche, b. Oct. 9, 1875, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Mar. 16, 1904, at New Milford, Ill., Alexander J. Cameron, b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Rockford.

1157b. Inez Beecher (*Sarah Drake*[9] (*Beecher*), *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 30, 1855, at Winnebago, Ill.; married April 4, 1878, William Tennessee Speaker, born Leaf River, Ill., June 12, 1851.

Children of William T. and Inez (Beecher) Speaker:

I. Clifford Beecher, b. Oct. 4, 1881, Mt. Morris, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1909, Des Moines, Ia., Lulu May Marquart b. Apr. 23, 1886, in Grand Junction, Ia. Children b. in Parkrose, Ore.: *Clifford Drake*, b. Aug. 25, 1913; *Bonnie Rose*, b. Apr. 9, 1915.

II. Sarah Faith, b. Sept. 15, 1883, Mt. Morris, Ill.; m. June 28, 1913, Charles Irwin Jackson, b. Aug. 13, 1883, at Humboldt, Ia. Child: *Charles William*, b. Jan. 15, 1916, at Manson, Ia.

III. Ethel Gertrude, b. Dec. 4, 1889, Manson, Ia.; m. June 19, 1915, at San Diego, Cal., William Austin Goode, b. Bowling Green, Ky., June 29, 1882.

IV. Lelia, b. Nov. 15, 1891, Manson, Ia.; m. Jan. 28, 1915, Chester Wallace Duncan, b. Aug. 30, 1891, in Weatherby, Mo.

1158. Charles W. Humphrey (*Grace Cordelia*[9] *Drake*, (*Humphrey*), *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1870, in Poultney, Vt., fifth son and eighth child of Robert J. Humphrey and Grace Cordelia Drake. Left school at the age of 13 to enter the employ of the "Poultney Journal," which was founded in 1873, by his brother, William F. Humphrey, and his father. Nine years later he went to Geneva, N. Y., as bookkeeper and proofreader in his brother's large printing office there.

He returned to Poultney in 1893 to become assistant postmaster. With change of administration, he returned to the "Journal," and on the death of his father, purchased the newspaper and office in 1902. He relinquished the Editor's

chair in 1924, when he was appointed Postmaster at Poultney by President Harding. He was reappointed by President Coolidge in 1928, and again by President Hoover in 1932.

He is an Episcopalian, for more than 50 years member of the Trinity choir, and for over 30 years organist. He served as secretary of the Vestry for 20 years and is now Senior Warden. In 1932, he was elected President of the Poultney Rotary Club.

He married Oct. 23, 1895, Jennie M. Edwards, born Aug. 29, 1871.

Children of Charles W. and Jennie M. (Edwards) Humphrey:

I. Frances Millicent, b. Aug. 8, 1896; m. George D. Williams.
II. Louise Edwards, b. Apr. 22, 1910.

1159. Emery Julius Drake (*Francis*[9], *Julius*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1858, in Jackson, Mich.; married April 16, 1885, at Oakland, Cal., Jennie Ella Jackson, born Jan. 21, 1865, in Union, Ill.; died Dec. 19, 1912, daughter of George Washington and Matilda J. (Thompson) Jackson, of New York.

Children of Emery J. and Jennie E. (Jackson) Drake:

1257. Nelia Abaline, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
1258. Helen Mildred, b. Aug. 31, 1891.

1160. Ernest Middleton Drake (*Francis*[9], *Julius*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 4, 1866, in Jackson, Mich.; married Dec. 31, 1888, in Oakland, Cal., Alice Grace Glinn, born Nov. 11, 1869, in Stockton, Cal., daughter of William Newton and Victoria Elizabeth (Tripp) Glinn, of Mercer, Pa.

Child of Ernest Middleton and Alice Grace (Glinn) Drake:

1259. Irma, b. May 15, 1898, in Oakland, Cal.

1161. Merton Byron Drake (*Francis*[9], *Julius*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 31, 1879, in Eaton Rapids, Mich; married ——.

Children of Merton B. and —— Drake:

1260. Byron, b. Nov. 21, 1904, in Oakland, Cal.
1261. Howard, b. 1909, in Glendale, Cal.
1262. Deyo, b. Apr. 12, 1915, in Mountain View, Cal.

1162. Emmett Francis Drake (*William H.*[9], *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 12, 1866, in Castleton, Vt.; married Feb. 12, 1890, in Hubbardton, Vt., Ida Rosella Holmes, of Hubbardton, born Feb. 11, 1858, daughter of George and Elmina Abigail (Cobb) Holmes.

Children of Emmett Francis and Ida R. (Holmes) Drake:

1263. Olive Lena, b. Dec. 12, 1890, in Castleton.
1264. Burton Clarence, b. Nov. 6, 1892, in Castleton.
1265. Abbott Wilbur, b. Dec. 22, 1894, in Poultney.

1164. Clayton James Drake (*William H.*[9], *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 20, 1868; married May 20, 1912, May McGregor. They lived in Anacortes, Wash.

Child of Clayton James and May (McGregor) Drake:

1266. Ailene Frances, b. Mar. 3, 1913.

1166. Thomas Enoch Drake (*William H.*[9], *Julius O.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Joel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 6, 1878; married Feb. 20, 1907, Mattie Viola Batease, born in Wells, Vt., daughter of Ira V. and Sarah C. (Wescott) Batease. Thomas E. Drake is a farmer, living in Castleton, Vt.

Children of Thomas Enoch and Mattie V. (Batease) Drake:

Thomas Enoch, Jr., b. June 17, 1907; d. at Castleton Aug. 24, 1907.
1267. Enoch Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1908.
1268. Mattie Violet, b. Nov. 18, 1909.
1269. Abigail Minerva, b. Jan. 31, 1912.
1270. Jane Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1914.
1271. Wesley Rowe, b. Sept. 4, 1916.
1272. Julius Aaron, b. Feb. 6, 1919.
1273. Calvin Coolidge, b. Jan. 12, 1924.

1168. Alphonso Grosvenor Drake (*George N. L.*[9], *Joel B.*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 13, 1853, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; married Sept. 2, 1879, Mary Joslyn of Hartwick, N. Y.

Children of Alphonso G. and Mary (Joslyn) Drake:

Florence, b. Oct. 23, 1882, in Hartwick; d. Sept. 29, 1889, at Fly Creek, N. Y.

1274. Ethel, b. June 15, 1890, in Hartwick.

1275. Mabel, b. June 15, 1890, in Hartwick.

1170. Julia Eliza Drake (*Salmon*[9], *William*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1872, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; married Nov. 9, 1890, at Eaton Rapids, Charles Clay Lease, born Aug. 7, 1866, in Fremont, O.

Children of Charles and Julia E. (Drake) Lease, all born in Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

I. Fannie May, b. Mar. 2, 1892.
II. Donald Otho, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
III. Jesse Vern, b. Feb. 13, 1899; d. Mar. 16, 1900, at Fremont, Ohio.
IV. Roscoe Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1902.
V. Louella Effie Rowena, b. Dec. 6, 1905.
VI. Everett Onley, b. Aug. 17, 1908.

1171. Jennie Effie Drake (*Salmon*[9], *William*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 19, 1873, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; married June 5, 1898, at Eaton Rapids, Claude Amos Sprinkle, born Nov. 16, 1875, in Eaton Rapids.

Children of Claude A. and Jennie E. (Drake) Sprinkle, all born in Eaton Rapids:

I. Carl Royal, b. Apr. 11, 1893.
II. Lois Aleta, b. Aug. 23, 1905.

1173. Adelaide Roosa Drake (*Melvin*[9], *Albert*[8], *Salmon*[7], *Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Enoch*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 31, 1870, in East Springfield, N. Y.; married May 7, 1888, at Richfield Springs, N. Y., Howard Farwell Welch, born Oct. 8, 1866, in Boston, Mass.

Children of Howard F. and Adelaide R. (Drake) Welch, all born in Richfield Springs, N. Y.:

I. Marion Roosa, b. May 4, 1889.
II. Margaret Howard, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

1202. Leigh Francis Drake (*Francis B.*[9], *Adna*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 29, 1890, in Tenafly, N. J.; married Nov. 3, 1916, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Gertrude Loraine Ellis, born Sept. 30, 1895, daughter of Frank Leroy and Gertrude (Pusey) Ellis.

Children of Leigh F. and Gertrude L. (Ellis) Drake:

1276. Janet Gertrude, b. Sept. 24, 1917, in Manlius, N. Y.
1277. Leigh Francis, b. May 7, 1920.
1278. Loraine Ellis, b. May 7, 1920.

1204. Burton Willis Drake (*Willis A.*[9], *Ara B.*[8], *William*[7], *John Easton*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in Winsted, Conn., Feb. 6, 1886; married Sept. 27, 1915, at Torrington, Conn., Hazel Amelia Bissell, daughter of George and Catherine (Strathman) Bissell, born March 19, 1894, in Torrington.

Children of Burton Willis and Hazel Amelia (Bissell) Drake:

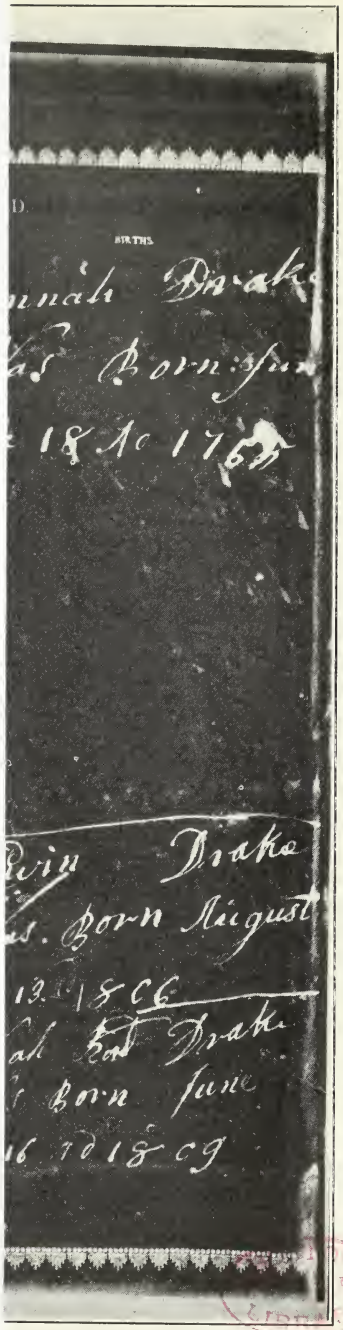
1279. Kenneth B., b. Sept. 5, 1916, in Winsted.
1280. George W., b. Oct. 15, 1917, in Winsted.
1281. Josephine E., b. Feb. 5, 1919, in Torrington.

APPENDIX

Fold Out Here

* * *

Nicole



APPENDIX

DRAKES WHO MAY BE DESCENDED FROM JOHN, OF WINDSOR, BUT WHOSE ANCESTRY HAS NOT BEEN TRACED.

1. Gideon Drake, born May 20, 1758, probably in East Windsor, Conn.; married March 18, 1784, Anna Allen, daughter of Capt. Noah and Anna (Root) Allen, of East Windsor, Conn., born June 18, 1765; died in Westfield, Mass., April 11, 1845, aged 80. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Westfield, 1839.

Dec. 9, 1784, Gideon Drake and Anna Drake deeded land in East Windsor, Conn., to Elihu Allen (Allen property).

Gideon Drake was called, "of East Windsor, Conn.," May 30, 1811, "of Westfield, Mass.," April 21, 1813.

Gideon Drake died at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1831, aged 73.

Gideon Drake was a Pensioner of the War of the Revolution; dates of birth and marriage, taken from Bible Record, filed with his Pension application.

Children of Gideon and Anna (Allen) Drake:

2. Simon, b. ——.
3. Anna, b. ——; m. Aug. 4, 1814, Heman Root, b. 1783, in Westfield, Mass. Heman Root d. Oct. 10, 1858, aged 75. The will of Heman Root requested a marble monument to be placed near his sons. After bequest to his wife, Anna, he left his property in trust, for the benefit of young men who might wish to fit themselves for the ministry. Children: *Van Rensalaer*, b. 1815, d. 1839, aged 24; *Albert G.*, b. 1818, d. 1839, aged 21.
4. Sarah, b. ——; m. Samuel Cowles of Westfield. Son: *Edwin J.*, m. Mar. 12, 1852, Ruth C., dau. of Harvey Morey.
5. Nancy, b. ——; m. Daniel French, as second wife.
6. Chloe, b. ——; m. Daniel French, as third wife, Jan. 30, 1826, at Suffield, Conn.
7. Owen, b. ——; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Hannah Fish.
8. Gideon, b. ——; m. Lucy Hatch.
9. Elihu Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1804.

Edwin, b. ——; d. young.

10. Esther, b. ——; m. Spencer Allyn, of Westfield, Feb. 24, 1820, at Suffield, Conn.
    Edwin 2nd, b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. ——, aged 16 yrs.
11. Noah Root, b. June 16, 1809; d.——, Shutesbury, Mass.
    Son, b. ——; d. June 29, 1816, aged 14 yrs.

2. Simon Drake (*Gideon*), born ——; married Nov. 25, 1813, Clarissa, daughter of Silas and Abigail Simons and widow of Orra Kimball, who died Feb. 20, 1812.

Simon Drake moved to Genesee River, N. Y., then to Jonesville, Mich., where he died.

Children of Simon and Clarissa (Simons) Drake:

12. Emeline, b. 1822, m. 1839 Jabez Briggs.
13. Fanny, b.——.
14. Nancy, b. Sept. 10, 1824, at Lester, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1847, Richard, son of Elijah Starr, b. May 8, 1794.
15. Clarissa, b.——.
16. Lorenzo, b.——.
17. Allyn, b.——.

The U. S. Census of 1850 gives the names of Alonzo Drake aged 21, and with him, Clarissa Drake age 64, born in Conn., in Scipio Tp., Jonesville, Mich.

The Census of Jonesville 1870 gives:

Alonzo Drake	45, farmer b. in Mich.
Mercy Drake	40, b. N. Y.
Sam Drake	12
Agusta	8
Luther	5.

The Census of 1880 gives the ages of Alonzo Drake and his wife Mercy as 49, and the dau. Augusta, 19.

5. Nancy Drake (*Gideon*), born ——; married May 29, 1817, Daniel French. She died Jan. 12, 1823, aged 31.

Daniel French married at Suffield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1826, for his third wife, Chloe Drake, sister of Nancy. Daniel French died March 29, 1846, aged 58, called "Capt. Daniel."

The first wife of Daniel French was Cynthia Frost, to whom he was married Nov. 29, 1811. She died July 4, 1814, aged 25.

The will of Chloe French of East Windsor, Conn., dated June 10, 1852, proved March 31, 1855. She died at East Windsor, Conn., March 20, 1855, aged 62.

Children of Daniel and Chloe (Drake) French:

I. Nancy A., b.——, age 18, in 1846; m. George E. Allen.
II. Daniel E., b.——, age 17, in 1846.
III. Elam, b.——, age 14, in 1846.
IV. Allen D., b.——, age 11, in 1846.

7. Owen Drake (*Gideon*), born probably at East Windsor, Conn.; married Nov. 25, 1829, at East Windsor, Conn., Hannah, born May 8, 1795, daughter of Levi and Susannah (Blodgett) Fish.

Owen Drake died at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1878, aged 80 years and 7 months. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Hannah Drake died at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1888, aged 92 years and 7 months. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Westfield by letter, 1834.

Owen Drake's will, dated April 5, 1876, mentions wife, Hannah; son, Edgar W.; daughter, Mary Jane Weller and children of his brother Gideon Drake, and daughter-in-law, Charlotte, wife of son Edgar.

Children of Owen and Hannah (Fish) Drake:

18. Edgar W., b.——.
19. Mary Jane, b.——; m. —— Weller.
20. Edwin A., b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1855, aged 25, at Hartford, Conn.

8. Gideon Drake (*Gideon*), born ——; married Nov. 26 (Nov. 29), 1829, Lucy Hatch, daughter of Moses and Lucy Hatch, born in Montgomery, Mass. They were married at Westfield, Mass.

Gideon Drake was a Railroad Contractor. He died near Binghamton, N. Y. (From the *Westfield News Letter*, Dec. 22, 1852.) "Died at Triangle, N. Y., Lucy, widow of the late Gideon Drake, aged about 40." (*Westfield News Letter*, Jan. 12, 1853.)

June 21, 1853, the Probate Court at Springfield, Mass., appointed Jabez Stanton, of Norwich, Mass., guardian for the minor children.

Children of Gideon and Lucy (Hatch) Drake:

21. Lucy Ann, b.——; m. at Huntington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1856, Whitman Prentice Williams, son of James

Holland and Mary (Prentice) Williams, of Huntington. He died Sept. 1, 1909, aged 78 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days. Lucy Ann Williams d. at Huntington, Oct. 17, 1914, aged 79 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days. Mr. Williams had a grist mill at Huntington.

22. Franklin G., b.——; m. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 2, 1861, Nellie E. Allen. He died in Westfield, Oct. 5, 1866, aged 29. He was a butcher.

*23. Albert, b. ——.

24. Elizabeth, b.——; d. Sept. 16, 1918. Left a cousin Mattie Moore, of Westfield.

9. Elihu Allen Drake (*Gideon*), born April 10, 1804; married at Westfield, Mass., April 9, 1828, Susan Pelton, daughter of John and Eunice (Beebe) Pelton. He died at Pittsford, N. Y., May 10, 1888. She was born May 25, 1807, and died at Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1898.

Child of Elihu Allen and Susan (Pelton) Drake:

25. Elihu Austin, b. Oct. 12, 1829, at Enfield, Conn.; m. July 22, 1856, Elizabeth Olive, dau. of Horace and Sarah (Pasco) Granger, b. July 17, 1830. They lived at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. He d. Aug. 25, 1907. She d. Nov. 12, 1916, at Pittsford, N. Y. Child: *Francis Homer*, b. Oct. 12, 1869, m. July 29, 1891, Lina E. Green, of Rochester, N. Y. She d. Jan. 26, 1918, aged 51, leaving no children.

10. Esther Drake (*Gideon*), born ——; married Feb. 24, 1820, at Suffield, Conn., Spencer Allen, born June 15, 1795, in Middlefield, Mass. She married (2) —— Carter. She died June 20, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.

Children of Spencer and Esther (Drake) Allen:

I. David, b.——; d. young.
II. Nancy, b.——; d. young.
III. Margaret, b. Mar. 14, 1821, Long Island; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Russell S. Merriman, b. July 31, 1819, in Westfield, Mass.

11. Noah Root Drake (*Gideon*), born June 16, 1809, at East Windsor, Conn.; married Phebe, daughter of Job

*Child of Gideon Drake d. Aug. 28, 1843. Town Records, 1 mo.
*Albert A., son of G. L., d. Aug. 28, 1843. Tombstone, Old Cemetery, 8 weeks.

and Lois (Ray) Briggs, of Shutesbury, Mass. Noah Root Drake died at Shutesbury, April 7, 1863. He was a farmer.

His will dated March 27, 1863, was probated at the request of the widow, Phebe Drake, and the heirs, Owen Drake, of Westfield, Elihu Drake, of New York State, Anna Root, of Westfield, and Esther Carter, of Hartford, Conn. (Greenfield, Mass. Probate Records.)

Phebe (Briggs) Drake died at Shutesbury, Feb. 20, 1893, aged 69 years, 5 months, 5 days. Her estate was apportioned to her brothers and sisters, Laura Barber, Philinda Haughton, Orrin Briggs, Osmyn Briggs, of Athol, the children of Hubbard S. Briggs, the children of Lydia S. Hayden and the son of Lewis R. Briggs, deceased. (Greenfield Probate Records.)

18. Edgar W. Drake (*Owen*[2], *Gideon*[1]), born ——; in Westfield, Mass.; married Charlotte Ellen Clapp, Nov. 26, 1863, at Chicopee, Mass. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Westfield, Mass., in 1864. She died at Westfield, June 17, 1906. Edgar Drake was a farmer. He died April 25, 1908, aged 74 years, 11 months, 25 days.

Frederic A. Ballou was appointed Administrator of the estate of Edgar Drake, May 6, 1908, and Charlotte E. Drake, April 10, 1907.

Children of Edgar W. and Charlotte E. (Clapp) Drake:

Mattie E., b. Feb. 14, 1865; m.—— Root.

Edwin C., b. June 18, 1868, in Westfield, Mass.; m. Elizabeth M. Seeley, of Stockbridge, Mass. Children: *Charles H.*, b. 1903, d. July 25, 1905, in Westfield; *Lillie R.*, b. Dec. 19, 1907, d. July 7, 1908; *Robert Earle*, b. Aug. 2, 1909, d. Sept. 15, 1909; *Shirley Alma*, b. 1914, d. Oct. 15, 1914, aged 6 mos., 28 days.

1. *Joseph Drake, born March 2, 1775, in Connecticut (1850 Census); married Feb. 28, 1804, Rachel Allen, born July 1, 1787; baptized July, 1787, at East Hampton, Conn., daughter of **David and Elizabeth Allen. Rachel Drake died April 9, 1854, aged 67, at Barkhamsted (Hartford Times). Joseph Drake died 1862 (?), Barkhamsted (?); buried in New Hartford (?). Both were living in Barkhamsted in 1850 (U. S. Census).

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Allen) Drake:

2. Allen, b. Dec. 28, 1804.
3. Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1806.
4. Asahel, b. Sept. 17, 1808.
5. Lucretia, b. Jan. 31, 1811.
6. Susan, b. May 9, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
7. Emily, b. June 6, 1815.
8. Hiram, b. Sept. 5, 1817.
9. Almon, b. May 9, 1820.
10. Irena, b. Sept. 29, 1822; d. Dec. 13, 1850.
11. Warren H., b. Aug. 28, 1825.
12. Sarah, b. July 30, 1828.
13. William, b. May 19, 1831; m. ——; a dau. *Ella*, m. Charles E. Barrett in Brattleboro, Vt. in 1888. Living in Lawrence, Mass., 1922. No children.

2. Allen Drake (*Joseph*), born Dec. 28, 1804; married Nov. 27, 1834, Mrs. Martha (Mills) Barnes, born July 3, 1790, at Riverton, Barkhamsted, Conn. Allen Drake died at Tariffville, Conn., March 27, 1892, aged 88.

Mary Jane Drake died at Riverton, March 7, 1887, aged 49, daughter of Hannum and Anna (Norton) Messenger.

---

*Dec. 30, 1816, Joseph Drake, of Windsor, mortgaged land, forty-four acres in Barkhamsted to Amos Curtiss of Barkhamsted. In 1821, Joseph Drake of Barkhamsted quit-claimed this property to Amos Curtiss. This record seems to confirm the statement of the family that they belong to the Windsor Drakes, and we know pretty nearly when they became residents of Barkhamsted.

**"David Allen once lived in Chatham, Conn. He married Elizabeth Goff. They united with the East Hampton church, 1779. Had children: William, Mary, Rachel, Irene and David. They went to Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., about 1804. One daughter is thought to have married a Drake and the family were connected with the Loomis family." Query in "Hartford Times" Genealogical Dept., 3971.

Children of Allen Drake:

14. Allen, b.——.
15. Desiah, b.——.
16. Martha, b.——.
17. Albert, b. abt. 1870; m. Eunice Sage, their dau. *Helen Eunice*, b. in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1908, 4th child.
18. Mary, b.——.
19. Daughter (6th child), b. Aug. 1876, Barkhamsted. (Dau. to Allen and Mary J. Messenger).

3. Eliza Drake (*Joseph*), born Nov. 3, 1806; married Sept. 10, 1826, Noah Barber, born Dec. 4, 1791. Noah Barber died Dec. 20, 1853. Julia Barber died Feb. 2, 1842 (Perhaps Eliza). Lived in Canton, Conn.

Children of Noah and Eliza (Drake) Barber:

I. Julia, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
II. Elam, b. Jan. 11, 1829.
III. Edwin, b. Mar. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1842.
IV. John M., b. June 9, 1833; d. May 21, 1834.
V. Susan, b. July 4, 1835.
VI. Henry M., b. Nov. 30, 1837; d.——.
VII. Sharlot A., b. July 13, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1842.
VIII. Sarah M., b. Feb. 19, 1843.
IX. Louisa R., b. July 28, 1845.
X. Alice Jane, b. July 23, 1849.

4. Asahel Drake (*Joseph*), born Sept. 17, 1808; married (1) July 27, 1832, at Avon, Conn., Mary Ann Rice, born Jan. 6, 1809; died May 27, 1850.

Asahel Drake married (2) June 17, 1850, Pluma Rice, born July 14, 1827, the widow of Felix S. Marquis, to whom she was married Nov. 13, 1845. He died Sept., 1847. One child, Charlotte Marquis, born Nov. 30, 1845.

Asahel Drake was a rule-maker in New Hartford, Conn. He died Sept. 2, 1853.

After the death of Asahel Drake, the widow Pluma Ann married Julius Hinman. Their children were: *Laura Jane*, born Feb. 1, 1857; *Zerah Julius*, born March 3, 1859; *Anna Maria*, born April 2, 1861; *Mary Cornelia*, born Jan. 13, 1866; *Harriet Luella*; *Claribel*. Pluma Ann Hinman died June 3, 1914.

Asahel Drake kept a record of the descendants of Joseph Drake during his own life time; this record was continued by his daughter, Mrs. North. Through her kindness the compiler was allowed to make this copy.

Children of Asahel and Mary Ann (Rice) Drake:

20. Mary E., b. June 23, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1851, Horace Westcott, b. Apr. 29, 1829. Served in the Civil War. Moved to Milwaukee, Wis. Came back to Westfield, Mass. She died ——. No children. He m. (2) —— Jones from Simsbury.
21. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Apr. 3, 1856, George Nelson Pearl, of So. Coventry, Conn., who d. June 12, 1859. She m. (2) Sept. 9, 1860, at Avon, Conn., Hiram Wolcott Dart, b. Jan. 14, 1827, d. Aug. 28, 1883, at Vernon, Conn. She was living in 1898 in So. Manchester, Conn. Five children.
22. Gilbert A., b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. at Rockville, Conn., May 17, 1864, Melinda Pearl, age 17. He m. Oct. 24, 1872, Rhoda E., wid. of Howard Kellogg, dau. of S. D. Chappel. She d. in Bloomfield, Conn., June 6, 1875, aged 34.

Elias B., b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Mar. 6, 1850.

Children of Asahel and Pluma Ann (Rice) Drake:

Irena, b. May 5, 1851; d. May 19, 1851.

23. Annetta Philena, b. July 7, 1852; m. John A. North.

5. Lucretia Drake (*Joseph*), born Jan. 31, 1811; married Nov. 25 (27), 1832, at Turkey Hills, John Vadakin, son of Henry and Tabitha Vadakin, born Aug. 8, 1790, at Chester. Lucretia Vadakin died at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1889. Fanny A., wife of John Vadakin, died at East Granby, Jan. 8, 1832.

Children of John and Lucretia (Drake) Vadakin:

I. Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1833.
II. Frederick, b. Dec. 24, 1835.
III. Appleton, b. Mar. 24, 1838; d. in Southwick, Mass., May 27, 1909.
IV. Artemas, b. Mar. 2, 1842; m. Ellen Chapin.
V. John, b. June 2, 1844, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 22, 1866.
VI. Harriet Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1848, at Westfield, Mass.

6. Susan Drake (*Joseph*), born May 9, 1813; married Sept. 29, 1833, Ralph Seymour, born Dec. 24, 1812. Susan Drake Seymour died Aug. 26, 1849.

Ralph Seymour married (2) at Turkey Hills, Feb. 10 (17), 1850, Irena Drake, sister of Susan, born Sept. 29, 1822. She died Dec. 13, 1850, in New Hartford, Conn.

Children of Ralph and Susan (Drake) Seymour:

I. Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1834; Lived in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Byron O. Hawley of Riverton, Conn.
II. Carlton, b. July 11, 1838.
III. Albert, b. June 25, 1843.
IV. George, b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1849.

7. Emily Drake (*Joseph*), born June 6, 1815; married Dec. 18, 1835, Orrin Root, born May 6, 1809. They lived in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Children of Orrin and Emily (Drake) Root:

I. Emeline, b. Dec. 10, 1837; m. (1) Gideon Wheeler, *Son*, d. young; m. (2) Robert Swanston.
II. Orloe, b. Mar. 12, 1840; m. Emogene ——.
III. Julia Ann, b. June 22, 1842; m. Henry Tucker, of New Hartford, Conn.
IV. Almon, b. Nov. 6, 1845; d. in service in Civil War.
V. Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1847; m. Mary Deming. Children: *Ella, Edward.*
VI. Cashbert, b. May 30, 1852; d. young.
VII. Etta, b. Aug. 11, ——; m. Walter Beeny. Two children.

8. Hiram Drake (*Joseph*), born Sept. 5, 1817; married Dec. 1, 1840, Levina Hart, born Jan. 16, 1822, daughter of William and Lavinia (Mix) Hart. He enlisted in Waterbury, 1st Conn. Cav., in the Civil War. Was a shoemaker in Litchfield, Conn. (1850 Census). He died in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1883. She died in Torrington, May 5, 1894.

Children of Hiram and Levinia (Hart) Drake:

24. Merlin H., b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 8, 1888, in New Hartford, Conn.; m. Harriet S. Pruden. She d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1921.
25. Antoinette, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. unm.
26. Mary Socily, b. Jan. 5, 1846; m. at Winsted, Conn., Dec. 15, 1867, George Jessup, Jr., b. in Adams, Mass.

27. Martha Jane, b. May 13, 1848; m. in Bristol, Conn., July 3, 1871, Charles H. Bradley.
28. Elizabeth (Lillie A.), b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. at Winsted, Conn., Mar. 7, 1874, Frederick A. Wilcox.

9. Almon Drake (*Joseph*), born May 9, 1820 married May 7, 1846, Lucy Bond Davis, daughter of Elias Pike and Elizabeth Davis, born Aug. 11, 1822; died Nov. 29, 1913, at North Adams, Mass. Almon Drake died July 17, 1887, at Springfield, Mass. They were members of the Episcopal Church in North Adams, Mass. Both were buried at Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children of Almon and Lucy (Davis) Drake:

29. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. July 19, 1847; bur. Bellows Falls, Vt.
30. Anna E., b. Feb. 6, 1848.
    Daughter, b.——; Lived one week, buried at Bellows Falls, Vt.
31. Isabelle M., b.——.

11. Warren Hezekiah Drake (*Joseph*), born Aug. 28, 1825, in Barkhamsted, Conn.; married Nov. 1, 1846, at Enfield, Conn., Martha Ann Deming, born in Bloomfield, Conn., June 1, 1829, daughter of Gideon and Lovica (Bidwell) Deming. He died March 29, 1911.

Warren Hezekiah Drake was one of the many who became interested in the prospect of finding gold in California. It is said he walked a greater part of the way across the country. He returned to Connecticut, and was a rule-maker in New Hartford for sixty-two years. He was a member of St. John's Church in Pine Meadow. In point of age, he was the oldest Mason in Connecticut. He was a charter member of Amos Beecher Lodge.

Children of Warren Hezekiah and Martha (Deming) Drake:

Elinor, b. June 21, 1848; drowned June 11, 1853.
32. Frank Warren, b. July 20, 1854; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Virtue A. Jaques, b. in Norwich, Conn. Frank Warren Drake, d. in New Hartford, May 31, 1888. Mrs. Virtue A. Drake, d. June 13, 1919, aged 61 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days. Children: *Nettie Eleanor*, b.

Mar. 30, 1882, m. Henry Roger Jones in Pine Meadow, Conn.; *Warren Frank*, b. May 1, 1887, d. young.

33. Wilbur Earl, b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. at New Hartford, Oct. 27, 1886, Julia E. Wilcox, dau. of William T. and Celestia Lavantia (Pike) Wilcox. He d.——. Children: *Harold Eugene*, b. Apr. 14, 1889, m. June 24, 1920, Lilla May Miller, dau. of Louis J. and Flora M. Miller. Dau. Priscilla b. Apr. 6, 1921. *Son*, b. June 21, 1897. Not living.

* * * * *

Phineas Drake, born ——; married Anna Rockwell; she died at Windsor, Conn., Dec. 26, 1791, aged 37, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Drake) Rockwell.

The will of Sarah Rockwell, dated 1798, mentions "the children of my daughter Anna, wife of Phineas Drake, Jr., now deceased." The distribution was made March 1, 1799.

Children of Phineas Drake, baptized at Windsor:

1. Anna, bapt. Mar. 5, 1781.
2. Frederick, bapt. July 27, 1783.
3. Susanna, bapt. Aug. 29, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1791, aged 20 mos.
4. Axe, bapt. Apr. 30, 1792.
5. Francis, bapt. July 13, 1794, "Grand-son of Phineas."

Phineas Drake, born ——. He enlisted in the year 1775, from Windsor, in the War of the Revolution. He was called "Phineas Drake, 3d." He re-enlisted in 1776, as 2d Lieutenant. He was a Pensioner of 1832, living in Suffield, Conn., where he died Jan. 8, 1839, aged 86. He lived near the Massachusetts line and is buried in the old cemetery at Hastings Hill, Suffield.

Thaddeus King married Lucy Johnson of Suffield, Sept. 20, 1787; he died Jan. 20, 1792. Phineas Drake married the widow, Lucy King. They deeded land in which she had a dower interest. She died Jan. 27, 1846, aged 78.

He was a cooper by trade.

Children of Phineas and Lucy (Johnson) Drake:

1. Nathan, b.——; d. Oct. 21, 1842, aged 43. He willed his property to his mother and to his brother and sisters. Bur. in Suffield.

2. Gilbert, b.——; d. at Southwick, Mass., Mar. 21, 1873, aged 70. He m. Ruth, dau. of Eli and Charlotte (Barnard) Birge, who d. Jan. 25, 1889, aged 73 yrs., 11 mos. Children: *Charlotte,* b. June 12, 1844; m. Matthew N. Malone; *dau,* b. Nov. 10, 1845; *Caroline Elizabeth,* b. ——; m. June 26, 1867, Marcus M. Porter, son of Isaac and Sarah A. Porter. She m. (2) Franklin Burnes, son of William and Mary Burnes. She died Dec. 22, 1897, at Southwick, aged 52. Her dau. Frances Caroline born in Southwick, Oct. 7, 1879; m. Robert McKellar, Nov. 22, 1899.
3. Lucy, b.——; m. Amasa Leavitt, Nov. 20, 1825. He was born Jan. 12, 1803, d. July 25, 1860. Lucy (Drake) Leavitt d. June 15, 1877, aged 78. Children: *David* and *Lucy.*
4. Phebe, b.——; m. Walter Fowler.
5. Mary, b.——; m. Dec. 26, 1832, Russell P. Stratton, of Southwick, Mass. She m. (2) Nov. 30, 1872, Abiatha L. Houghton, son of Samuel and Sarah Houghton, of Vermont. She d. Aug. 30, 1877, aged 64.

* * * * *

Charlotte Elvina Drake (*Gilbert*[2], *Phineas*[1]), born June 12, 1848, at Southwick, Mass. (Southwick says 1844); married Oct., 1871, at Windsor Locks, Conn., Matthew N. Malone, son of Matthew and Ann (English) Malone, born in Ireland. He died Oct. 17, 1919. She died Jan. 30, 1910, at Springfield, Mass.

They lived in Southwick, Mass. Educated at Connecticut Literary Institution, Suffield.

Children of Matthew N. and Charlotte E. (Drake) Malone:

Abby Maude, b. June 25, 1873, at South Manchester, Conn.
Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1875, at South Manchester, Conn.
Elizabeth Jane, b. July 15, 1877, at South Manchester, Conn.

* * * * *

Harry Drake, born ——; died at West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1837, aged 36. He married at Granby, Conn.,

March 19, 1827, Rebecca Brown, born Dec. 6, 1806, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Burr) Brown, of Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, Conn. Widow Rebecca Drake married Oct. 23, 1843, at Hartford, Conn., James Barber Curtiss, born July 19, 1802; died Feb. 18, 1865. They had three children: Mary, Julia and Tyler Curtiss. Widow Rebecca Curtiss died at Occum, in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 27, 1893.

Children of Harry and Rebecca (Brown) Drake:

1. William Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Sept. 27, 1857, Katherine Stove. They had two children who died young. He lived in Michigan, but died at the home of his sister in Ohio.
2. Wadsworth, b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. at Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah J., dau. of Rodolphus and Betsey Nichols of Charlemont, Mass. She died Feb. 4, 1877, at Williamsburg, aged 47 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days. Wadsworth Drake m. at Enfield, Conn., May 7, 1877, Alice Josephine Tower, of Chesterfield, Mass. He died at Williamsburg, Nov. 16, 1896, aged 67–1–2. Son: *Harry Tower* Drake, b. Apr. 8, 1879, m. Dec. 29, 1903, Helen Maria, dau. of Charles Thompson of Pittsfield, Mass. Children: 1. Helen Josephine, b. Nov. 23, 1904; Henry Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1911; Mary Louise, b. May 18, 1914. Helen Maria, wife of Harry T. Drake d. in Williamsburg, Mar. 22, 1918, aged 42–9–16. Harry T. Drake is the proprietor of the hotel in Williamsburg.
3. Mary Lucia, b. June 5, 1832; m. June 5, 1855, Isaac Burrell Heacock. They lived in Lorraine, Ohio. Four children.

* * * * *

James Drake, born Dec. 13, 1817. The inscription on his tombstone says "Of New York," the Census Record says "born in Connecticut." (Members of the Drake family in Windsor, say that he was of their family.)

James Drake came to Suffield, Conn., and April 20, 1843, he married Eunice, daughter of Isaac Pomeroy, of Suffield, born Dec. 13, 1815. She died Sept. 4, 1867.

James Drake was the proprietor of the hotel in West Suffield for a number of years, and was shot by a neighbor in a fit of ill will, Oct. 25, 1862.

Children of James and Eunice (Pomeroy) Drake:

1. Henry James, b.——; d. Sept. 23, 1879, aged 35.
2. Newton Pomeroy, b.——; d. Jan. 19, 1846, aged 6 mos.
3. William Briggs, b. Mar. 14, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1895, at Suffield. He m. Jennie Dencey Loomis, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Loomis, b. Aug. 1, 1840. William Drake was a dealer in tobacco and cigars. Aug. 1, 1898, Warren W. Cooper, born in Lucerne, N. Y. for many years a resident of Suffield, m. at Windsor Locks, Mrs. Jennie D. Drake. He died Sept. 15, 1905. *Cora Loomis*, dau. of William B. and Jennie D. Drake was born in Suffield, Jan. 31, 1870; she m. Apr. 11, 1904, at Suffield, Arthur Dexter Coffin, of Windsor Locks. A son, b. Feb. 12, 1896, d. Feb. 14, 1896. A son Dexter D. Coffin, living in Windsor Locks. Mrs. Cora (Drake) Coffin died at her summer home at Lake Sunapee.

*Edmund Drake (called also Edward), born Aug. 12, 1829; married at Windsor, Conn., March 18, 1849, Eliza Jane Knox. She died ——. He married (2) Jan. 10, 1863, Lucinda Westland, born in Bloomfield, May 20, 1829. She died Jan. 20, 1912. He died Feb. 2, 1913, aged 83 years, 5 months, 21 days. Edmund Drake lived at Windsor Locks, Conn.

Children of Edmund and Eliza (Knox) Drake:

Howard, b. July 7, 1850; d. unm., May 28, 1912, aged 61 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
Fannie Virginia, b. Apr. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
Son, b. July 27, 1853. (Perhaps John who d. June 7, 1858, ae 4.)
James G., b. Jan. 14, 1856.

Children of Edmund and Lucinda (Westland) Drake:

Permelia, b. Feb. 13, 1863.
Charles, b. Apr. 3, 1865.
Ella, b. Dec. 30, 1865.
Fanny Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1868.
George W., b. May 3, 1870.

*The record of Edmund Drake's death says "parents and place of birth unknown." A member of the family thought that Dudley Drake came somewhere in the family back of them.

On the Windsor Locks Records, the mother of Fanny Jane is Cornelia and the mother of George, Cecelia.

James G. Drake (*Edmund*), born Jan. 14, 1856, in Windsor Locks, Conn.; married Jan. 19, 1884, Alice Sperry, of Granby, Conn. He died May 3, 1918, aged 63 years, 3 months, 19 days, at Granby, Conn.

Children of James and Alice (Sperry) Drake:

Edmund James, b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. Aug. 28, 1884, at Windsor Locks.
Carrie E., b. Mar. 12, 1888; m. June 19, 1906, Robert B. Holcomb.
Warren W., b. May 5, 1890.
Harriet E., b. Aug. 18, 1891; m. July 22, 1907, Lucius Allshoues, of Granby.
Rosa Ann, b. Oct. ——; m. Ralph Deming, of Southwick, Mass., Jan. 17, 1906.
Alice H., b. June 3, 1901; m. Harry E. Mercer, of Hartford, Conn.

George W. Drake (*Edmund*), born May 3, 1870, at Windsor Locks, Conn.; married at Agawam, Mass., Sept. 22, 1890, Susan E., daughter of Chester and Mary E. Woodruff (Woodworth), of Enfield, Conn.

Children of George and Susan E. (Woodworth) Drake:

William C., b. Apr. 28, 1891; m. Apr. 30, 1917, Loretta J., dau. of Lawrence Mullaly. She d. Jan. 5, 1919.
Cornelia L., b. Oct. 26, 1892.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1895; m. Normand W. England, of Springfield, Sept. 14, 1918.
Gertrude Susan, b. May 3, 1897.
Daughter, b. June 5, 1899.
Albert James, b. Apr. 30, 1901.
George, b. Jan. 27, 1909; d. July 10, 1909.

* * * * *

Fannie Drake, b. ——; married at Hartford, Conn., April 5, 1837, Watson Goddard, of Windsor. She was called "of Bloomfield." Fannie Goddard, wife of Watson, died Sept. 14, 1869, aged 52.

Ages as given in the Census of 1850:

WATSON GODDARD, aged 37, farmer.
FANNY GODDARD, aged 33.
SARAH J., aged 6.
WATSON D., aged 3.
HENRY W., d. Dec. 16, 1841, age 3 yrs., 6 mos.
ANSON D., d. Dec. 16, 1841, age 9 mos. Windsor cemetery ins.

* * * * *

WILLIAM H. DRAKE, born Dec. 29, 1813; married June 1, 1836, at East Hartford, Conn., Julia Scott Austin, born Jan. 5, 1813. At that time, he gave his residence as New York City.

William H. Drake died June 12, 1847; Julia S. Drake died Aug. 29, 1888. They are buried in the Old Cemetery at East Hartford, Conn.

The will of William H. Drake mentions wife Julia, and daughter, Julia Caroline to whom he left silver marked "A," which belonged to "My mother," and a silver pitcher given my father by the heirs of I. M. Akerly. "My friend William Henry Titus of New York to be guardian to my daughter." Estate probated in New York, also in Hartford.

Child of William H. and Julia S. (Austin) Drake:

JULIA CAROLINE, b.——.

EXTRACTS FROM TOWN RECORDS.

CANAAN, CONN.

ABIEL FELLOWS, born Oct. 29, 1734, at Plainfield, Conn.; married at Canaan, Conn., Jan. 19, 1758, Elizabeth Coe; she died Sept. 26, 1770. There were seven children. Abiel Fellows married June 12, 1771, Rachel Drake.

Children of Abiel and Rachel (Drake) Fellows, born in Canaan:

RACHEL, b. June 12, 1772.
JOHN, b. Jan. 30, 1774.
ERASTUS, b. Apr. 3, 1776.
DRAKE, b. Oct. 31, 1778.
ASAHEL, b. May 6, 1780.
CHLOE, b. May 22, 1782.

COVENTRY, CONN.

Samuel Drake, of East Hartford, Conn.; married Betsey, daughter of Abijah and Huldah (Fuller) Curtis, Dec. 8, 1819. Betsey Drake died Sept. 23, 1880, at Andover, Conn., aged 83 years.

(EAST) GRANBY, CONN.

April 10, 1820, funeral of a child of Elihu Drake's.

Oct. 27, 1820, Mary, the wife of Elihu Drake, daughter of Alson Hoskins. [Probably Elihu son of Elihu and Lucy (Allyn) Drake.]

July, 1796, baptized Friend, son of Worthy Thrall.

Friend Thrall married Nov. 25, 1818, at West Hartford, Jerusha Drake. A child buried at East Granby, Aug. 15, 1828.

ENFIELD, CONN.

May 19, 1829, Andre Avery, son to Rhoda A. Drake.

Aug. 18, 1849, Charles K. Wait married Nancy Maria Drake, both of Chicopee, Mass.

Feb. 26, 1868, Allen Drake died age 68, born in Connecticut; resided at time of death, South Windsor. Married.

EAST WINDSOR, CONN.

Jan. 30, 1797, Sewell Colburn of Leominster, married Chloe Drake (Stiles says "daughter of Abiel Drake").

March 17, 1833, Joseph Hoitt, of Tolland, married Miss Alice Drake, of East Windsor.

Jan. 18, 1834, Widow Moses Drake died aged 80 (Asa Bowe Record). Probably widow of Moses, son of Josiah.

Oct. 26, 1821, A deed from Alexander Rockwell to William Rockwell, Tryphena Drake, Eunice Rockwell, Sarah Rockwell and Augustus Rockwell. (These are probably the children of William Rockwell, of East Windsor. There were six baptized, the name of but one given.)

April 13, 1826, "Attended the funeral of old Mrs. Drake." (Dr. Thomas Robbins' Diary.)

HARTFORD, CONN.

Danforth Rogers, of Hartford, married Sept. 25, 1827, Miss Mary Drake, of East Windsor, Conn. They lived at No. 2 High St., Hartford. He was a mason and brick-layer. They moved to New York State where she died.

Owen Drake married Elizabeth Hodges, at Hartford, Conn., (M. E. Church), May 19, 1825. They lived at No. 2 High St., Hartford. He was a mason. Owen Drake died in Hartford, Nov. 23, 1837, aged 35.

Elizabeth Drake moved to 342 Main Street. Living with her in 1840 were Hiram L. and Harlow N. Drake (Hartford Directory).

Hiram Loren, son of Owen and Elizabeth Drake, born Oct. 23, 1827; died Jan. 28, 1867, aged 39 (North Cemetery, Hartford).

Harlow N. Drake married March 25, 1852, Mary Alice, daughter of Alvah and Elizabeth B. Fenton, born Feb. 28, 1832; died Dec. 1, 1855, at Windsor. (The Newspaper notice asks Western New York and Ohio papers to copy.) A son, Edward Drake, died at Windsor, Jan. 19, 1855, aged 7 weeks.

Harlow N. Drake moved to Chicago, Ill., and was engaged in the flour and feed business. The family according to the Census of 1870 was:

HARLOW N. DRAKE, age 37, b. in Conn.
LUCY F. DRAKE, age 38, b. in Conn.
CHARLES H. DRAKE, age 11, b. in Ill.
ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. in Conn., aged 68, widow of Owen.

Harlow N. Drake's name appears in Chicago Directories in 1859, its last appearance was 1881.

George W. Hoxie, born in Voluntown, Conn.; married at Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1831, Juliann Drake, of Windsor, Conn. He died at Windsor, Nov. 20, 1852, aged 39. Julia Hoxie married Nathaniel Fox, Dec. 5, 1852, at Windsor.

Jan. 1, 1808, Richard Drake, of Hartford, married Hannah Cook, of Hartford.

U. S. Census 1850, Amelia Drake, aged 60, living in Hartford.

KENT, CONN.

Feb. 1, 1821, Rufus Fuller married Elizabeth Drake. By Rev. Asa Blair.

NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

Feb. 22, 1857, a son to William S. and Lydia S. Drake; rule-maker.

SOMERS, CONN.

Nov. 30, 1815, —— Drake, of Winchester, married Lucy Shepherd, of Somers.

STAFFORD, CONN.

March 17, 1841, E. W. Bugbey, married Miss Harriet I. Drake (perhaps daughter of Ziba).

Harriet S., wife of E. Wales Bugbey, born June 21, 1816; died Dec. 25, 1858.

SUFFIELD, CONN.

Sept. 5, 1867, Emma Drake died, aged 53.

Jan. 5, 1883, Hiram A. Drake died, aged 65.

July 20, 1820, Moses Drake married Maria Shepherd.

July 26, 1734, marriage intentions, George Drake and Sarah Copley.

April 6, 1840, Amos M. Drake made a voter. May, 1839, Amos M. Drake admitted to membership in the Congregational Church.

April 1, 1863, Allen Drake admitted voter on certificate.

TOLLAND, CONN.

June 5, 1804, Elihu Drake, of East Windsor, married Anna Benton, of Tolland.

Sept. 10, 1804, Anna, wife of Elihu Drake, in her 22d year (Tombstone).

Feb. 1, 1783, Anna Benton, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Benton, born ——.

TORRINGTON, CONN.

Aug. 27, 1850, Harriet Drake, daughter born to Francis H. and Harriet Drake.

June 15, 1857, Harriet P. Drake, age 25, married Silas P. Crossman, age 22, both of Goshen.

Sept. 1, 1870, Ellen Drake, age 19, married Erastus Eggleston, age 27.

Dec. 29, 1880, Hannah Drake, age 32, married Norman N. Fowler, of Woodbury.

Dec. 31, 1887, Gertrude Drake, age 21, born in Ohio; married Wilbur F. Messenger, age 25, of New Hartford.

WATERTOWN, CONN.

Nov. 18, 1824, Allen Drake, of Watertown, married at Cheshire, Conn., Margratt Williams.

Town of East Windsor, debtor to the town of Watertown from June 18, 1827 to July 15, 1827, for supporting Allen Drake, an inhabitant of East Windsor, also Drake's wife and child, and for the funeral of Drake's child.

WINCHESTER, CONN.

May 18, 1862, Henry Drake, 2d, of Winsted, Conn., married at Colebrook, Conn., Miss Miriam Roberts, of Colebrook. Children born in Winsted: George Frank, born May 12, 1864; Anna Cora, born Sept. 8, 1866.

April, 1856, Francis Drake, died, age 28; born in Winsted; married.

WEST HARTFORD, CONN.

June 8, 1796, Elijah Drake, of Farmington, married Lucy Stedman (Church Records).

April 3, 1798, a child of Elijah Drake, died.

March 1, 1801, an infant of Elijah Drake, died.

Feb. 12, 1807, the wife of Elijah Drake died, aged 39.

Aug. 15, 1810, Elijah Drake, of Hartford, married Hannah Hopkins, of Northington.

April 23, 1813, Elijah Drake and his wife, aged 45, died of the prevailing epidemic.

March 28, 1816, Mary Drake died, aged 12.

Nov. 25, 1818, Friend Thrall, of Granby, Conn., married Jerusha Drake, of Hartford.

Jan. 14, 1837, Henry Drake died, aged 36.

WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

Sept. 14, 1826, James Rhodes, of Wethersfield, married Jerusha Drake.

WINDSOR, CONN.

Nov. 29, 1807, William Drake married Sula Westland (perhaps Sally).

June, 1815, William Watrous (called Waters also), of Hartford, married Nabby Drake, of Windsor (Wintonbury Church Record).

Jan. 17, 1819, James Drake married Roxanna Miller. (Congregational Church Records.)

Jan. 17, 1819, Elijah Bissell married Nancy Drake. (Congregational Church Records.)

Oct. 21, 1820, Elijah Bissell died, aged 41. (Cemetery inscription.)

Feb. 27, 1864, Nancy Bissell, wife of Elijah died, aged 68, "Mother of Hiram."

Aug. 4, 1888, Hiram Bissell died, aged 68.

Sept. 16, 1822, James Drake's child, aged 2 (Filley Record).

Dec. 12, 1837, Eliza Drake, daughter of Bill Dudley, died, aged 17 (Filley Record).

June 2, 1834, Widow Dorothy Drake died, aged 70 (Filley Record).

June 30, 1814, Job Drake died (Wintonbury Church Record).

WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.

Nov. 23, 1866, William Drake died, aged 88 years, widower.

The U. S. Census of 1810, for Windsor gives:

William Drake head of a family of four persons.

William Drake head of a family of nine persons.

William Drake enlisted in Col. Isaac Phelps' Co., Aug. 18, 1814 (Granby).

Elijah Drake of Windsor enlisted in Maj. Daniel Ketcham's Regt., Feb. 14, 1815.

SCIPIO TWP. HILLSDALE CO. MICH.

Census of 1850.

Henry E. Drake, age 32, born in Conn.

Mary A. Drake, age 21, born in Mich.

Charles Drake, age 4, born in Mich.

Alvin Drake, age 3, born in Mich.

Mary J. Drake, age 1, born in Mich.

Census of 1870 Scipio.

H. E. Drake, age 50, born in Conn.

Lydia Drake, age 44, born in N. Y.

Charles Drake, age 24, born in Mich.

Alvin Drake, age 22, born in Mich.
Emma Drake, age 17, born in Mich.
John Drake, age 15, born in Mich.
Henrietta Drake, age 12, born in Mich.

BUFFALO, ERIE CO. N. Y.

Census of 1850.

Lathrop Drake, age 48, joiner, born in Conn.
Maria Drake, age 34, born in N. Y.
Laura Ann Drake, age 17, born in N. Y.
Francis A. Drake, age 14, born in N. Y.
Otis Drake, age 11, born in N. Y.
Mary Drake, age 9, born in N. Y.
Elizabeth Drake, age 6, born in N. Y.

INDEX
OF PERSONS

INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbott, Maria, 115.
Abrams, Althea (Drake), 131.
Charles, 131.
Daniel, 131.
John, 131.
Mary, 131.
Ackley, Akerly, Abigail Jenette, 119.
Charles, 119.
Chloe, 119.
Emmogene, 119.
Henry, 119.
I. M., 280.
Louisa C., 119.
Mary Emma, 119.
Adams, ——, 104.
Betsy, 123.
Ellen E., 192.
Hannah, 56.
John, 56.
Matilda, 104.
Milton, Capt., 231.
Philena, 231.
Adriance, Blanche F., 217.
Jacob, 217.
Maria, 217.
Agard, Joshua, 115.
Lucy, 115.
Maria, 115.
Agler, George, 127.
Hannah (Drake), 127.
Alden, Noah, 54.
Alford, *see also* Alvord.
Jane, 73.
Jeremiah, 19.
Allen, *see also* Allyn.
Ann, 71.
Anna, 265.
Anna (Root), 265.
Anne, 72.
Anson, 108.
Benjamin, Capt., 47.
David, 268, 270.
Elihu, 265.
Elizabeth, 72, 270.
Elizabeth (Goff), 270.
Esther, 268.
George E., 267.
Harriet (Tinker), 127, 128.
Hattie, 204.
Hubbell F., 253.
Irene, 270.
Joseph, 71.
Lucy, 72.
Margaret, 268.
Allen, Martha, 215.
Martha, Emma, 253.
Mary, 82, 270.
Mary Jane, 108.
Nancy, 268.
Nancy A., 267.
Nathan, 71.
Nellie E., 268.
Noah, Capt., 265.
Polly, 72, 105.
Rachel, 270.
Samuel, 67, 105.
Sarah A., 253.
Spencer, 268.
William, 270.
Alley, Frank A., 211.
Mary A., 211.
Allison, Louella, 187.
Allshouse, Harriet E. (Drake), 279.
Lucius, 279.
Allyn, *see also* Allen.
Alexander, 19.
Ann, 71.
Anne, 46.
Benjamin, Capt., 90.
Esther (Drake) 266.
Hannah, 127.
Joseph, 46, 71.
Lucy, 99, 281.
Spencer, 266.
Alvord, *see also* Alford.
Abigail, 41.
Benedict, Benedic, 16, 41.
Elizabeth, 16.
Jane, 16.
Jeremiah, 19.
Josiah, 30, 31.
Mary, 30, 31.
Anderson, Aurel, 121.
Chester, 121.
George, 121.
Horace, 121.
Keziah, 159.
Russell, 121.
Stephen, 121.
Theodosia, 121.
Violet, 121.
Andrews, *see also* Andrus.
——, 80.
Aurelia, 105.
James, 105.
John, 166.
Martha E., 250.
Mary, 80.

ANDREWS—*Continued*
Minerva, 79.
Octavia, 166.
Sarah Charlotte, 225.
ANDRUS, *see also* ANDREWS.
Elisha, 64.
Sarah, 64.
ANTHONY, John, 170.
Josephine, 170.
ARCHER, Benjamin, 33.
Hannah, 33.
Jennie L., 166.
William, 166.
ARNOLD, Mary, 166.
ATWATER, ———, 75.
Hannah (Barber), 75.
AUSTIN, Daniel Windsor, 225.
Isadora Alveretta, 225.
Julia (Scott) 280.

BABCOCK, Eunice, 189.
BACHELOR, Phidelia, 243.
BACON, Catherine L., 117.
Cynthia, 117.
Esther, 101.
William, 117.
BAILEY, Louise Melissa, 230.
Lucy Catherine, 182.
Mary, 166.
BAKER, Celestia A., 137.
Chloe, 120.
Harriet Jessie, 121.
Henry Ward, 121.
Josephine, 120.
Joshua, 120.
Lana, 121.
Leonard Cooley, 120.
Mary, 120.
Mary E., 120.
Mary Wealthy, 121.
Nettie L., 121.
Orrin Sillick, 120.
Reuben Drake, 121.
Rose Chloe, 121.
Wallace C., 120.
Walter E., 120.
Wealthy, 120.
BALCOM, Samuel Lieut. Col., 132.
BALDWIN, Carrie, 223.
Dorman, Dr., 237.
Elma J., 223.
Flora A. (Shearer), 237.
Frederick H., 223.
Harvey Allen, 223.
Susan, 223.
BALLOU, Charles A., 211.
David F., 211.
Frederick A., 269.
Gertrude, 211.
Harry H., 211.
BALLOU, Hattie J., 211.
Hiram, Jr., 211.
Jennie E., 211.
Sarah J., 211.
BANCROFT, Alpheus, 211.
Eliza Jane, 211.
Emeline P., 108.
Harriet, 161.
Orpha (Rose) 211.
William A., 108.
BANNER, Anna B., 237.
Della, 237.
Elbert, 237.
BARBER, ———, 29.
Aaron, 18, 73.
Abigail, 18, 34.
Abiram, 75.
Alice Jane, 271.
Alvin, 75.
Amanda, 92.
Amherst Hill, 92.
Ann, 17.
Anna Maude, 190, 244.
Anna May, 190.
Anne Gillet, 65.
B. W. Gorham, 190.
Benjamin, 19.
Bethuel Merriman, 91.
Charles Wesley, 190.
Clarissa, 73.
Cyril Danverse, 190, 243.
Edwin, 271.
Elam, 271.
Eliza, 271.
Eliza (Drake) 271.
Elizabeth, 19, 33, 60.
Ellen Carolyn, 190, 243.
Emily, 73.
Ephraim, 50, 75.
Eunice Adelaide, 190.
Eunice (Babcock) 189.
Francis Asbury, 190.
Gideon, 65.
Gladys Sophia, 243.
Hannah, 19, 75.
Henry M., 271.
Hiram, 73.
Isaac, 75.
Jane, 18, 73.
Joel, 50, 73.
John, 19, 73.
John M., 271.
Jonathan, 18.
Joseph, 19, 49, 60.
Joseph Babcock, 189.
Joseph Wallace, 190.
Josiah, 18, 34.
Josiah, Lieut., 17.
Josie Rosetta, 189, 242.
Julia, 271.

BARBER—*Continued*
Laura, 269.
Lillian Agnes, 190, 244.
Lillian Ayers, 190, 244.
Louisa R., 271.
Louise Roxy, 223.
Maria, 65.
Mary, 18, 19, 49, 50, 71.
Mary E., 243.
Mary Estella, 190.
Mary Grace, 190.
Matilda, 91.
Merriman, 91.
Mindwell, 19.
Nathaniel, 18.
Olive L., 190.
Phebe, 73.
Rebecca, Rebeckah, 18, 34, 35.
Rhoda, 65, 92.
Romanta, 73.
Rosilla, 75.
Roxy Ann, 73.
Ruth, 18, 19.
Samll., Samuel, 7, 18, 19, 73.
Sarah, 17, 18, 19, 50, 75.
Sarah Anna, 189
Sarah (Drake) 75.
Sarah Emily, 190, 243.
Sarah M., 271.
Sharlot A., 271.
Susan, 271.
Thomas, 18, 189.
Thomas, Jr., 29.
Thomas, Lieut., 17.
William, 19, 73.
William Thomas, 190.
BARKER, Katherine, 108.
Sally, 221.
BARNARD, Charlotte, 276.
BARNES, BARNS, Anna, 110.
Lucretia, 219.
Martha (Mills) 270.
Timothy, 110.
BARNEY, ———, 131.
Caroline (Drake) 131.
BARNUM, *see also* BONHAM.
Mary, 31.
BARRETT, Albert, 241.
Charles E., 270.
Charles Wheeler, 241.
Cornelia Ann, 241.
Ella (Drake), 270.
Garey Edward, 241.
Ida May, 241.
Isabella, 241.
William R., 241.
BARSTOW, Allie, 89.
H. F., 141.
Horace Fremont, 89.
John, 88.
BARSTOW, John G., 89.
Tirzah (Drake) 88, 89.
BARTLETT, Rachel, 132.
Rachel (Johnson) 132.
Samuel, 132.
BARTON, Hannah, 101.
BARTOW, Emeline R., 237.
BARWICK, Joseph Sidney, 242.
Mollie, 242.
Sarah, 242.
BASTIAN, Annetta, 191.
BASYE, Mary, 142.
BATEASE, Mattie Viola, 262.
BATES, Ella F., 257.
Gordon Stephen, 253.
Grace I. (Drake), 253.
Isaac C., 100.
Stephen Franklin, 253.
BATTLEY, Maude E., 240.
BATTY, Edward, 214.
Lauretta, 214.
Lydia, 214.
BAUDER, Ezra, 190.
Mary Grace, 190.
Nancy, 190.
BAYLIES, Fannie, 153.
BEACH, Abigail, 94.
Danforth, 212.
Erastus, 69.
Harriet A., 166.
James Franklin, 166.
Lucelia Florence, 212.
Sarah Sage, 69.
Stella, 95.
BEADLE, Homer, 97, 150.
Nancy, 97, 150.
BEAGLE, David A., 188.
Genevieve Elizabeth, 188.
Maynard Aer, 188.
BEARDSLEY, Byron, P., 161.
Hazel, 161.
Orra D., 161.
Ursula Lekella, 161.
BECKLEY, Adeline, 166.
William, 166.
BECKWITH, John, Capt., 73.
Phebe, 73.
BEDDELL, Lillian J., 252.
BEEBE, Eunice, 268.
BEECHER, Daniel Ira, Dr., 234.
Edgar Willis, 233.
Editha, 233, 259.
Elva Isadore, 234.
Francis Daniel, 234.
Inez, 233, 260.
Isaac, 233, 234.
Laura Bell, 234.
Mary Jane, 234.
Minerva, 233, 234.
Minerva (Gorham), 234.

Beecher—*Continued*
Ransom, 233.
Sarah Ann, 233.
Beeny, Etta (Root), 273.
Walter, 273.
Belding, Emily, 154.
Bell, Bertha Emily, 243.
Howard Robert, 243.
Jane (Cline), 243.
Nicholas Robert, 243.
Robert, 243.
Sarah Emily, 243.
Beman, Esther Ann, 199.
Bemis, Maria, 184.
Benedict, ———, 155.
Clarissa (Brown), 155.
George Wheezner, 155.
Mary Ann (Drake) 155.
Mary S., 155.
Rebecca, 30.
Tary R. (Kishpaugh), 155.
Washington, 155.
Beneway, Bertha Maud, 174.
Eliza Ann, 174.
Henry Adelbert, 174.
Lettie Dora, 174.
Olive, 174.
Paul, 174.
William Anson L., 174.
William L., 174.
Bennett, Emma Adelia, 246.
Harmon, 134.
John, 2.
Benton, Anna, 284.
George, 237.
Jacob, 284.
Mary, 124.
Sarah, 284.
Benz, Bertha Emily, 243.
George S., 243.
John Charles, Dr., 243.
Sophia (Copple), 243.
Best, Charity, 225.
Hannah, 72.
John, 72, 225.
Betts, ———, 69.
Mary, 69.
Bidwell, Lovica, 274.
Bigelow, Asa, 105.
Harriet Aurelia, 105.
Sabra (Drake), 105.
Sarah, 228.
Bill, Lydia, 248.
Birchard, *see also* Burchard.
Matthew, 95.
Rhoda, 95.
Bird, Dorcas, 184.
Birge, Abigail, 20.
Charlotte, 276.
Daniel, 20.
Birge, Eli, 276.
John, 12.
Julius, 98.
Mary Ann, 98.
Pelatiah, 35.
Ruth, 276.
Bishop, Hannah, 49.
Lina, 217.
Mary Ann, 217.
William Augustus, 217
Bissell, Bissel,
———, Goodman, 8.
Alice, 45.
Catherine, 264.
Charles, 45.
David, 37.
Ebenezer, 45, 47.
Eleanor Nelson, 111.
Eli, 45.
Elijah, 285, 286.
Esther, 31, 32.
George, 264.
Hannah, 45, 47.
Hazel Amelia, 264.
Hiram, 286.
Huldah, 45.
John, 2, 10.
Joseph, 17.
Margaret, 45.
Martha, 20.
Mary, 10.
Nancy, 286.
Nancy (Drake), 285.
Sarah, 17.
Sylvester, 111.
Thomas, Tho., 12, 20, 31.
Black, Inez, 196.
Blades, Helen A. (Chamberlin), 156.
Blair, Asa, 283.
Blake, Roxy, 136.
Blakeley, David, 115.
Jane, 115.
Sarah A., 115.
Blanchard, Anna, 140.
Caleb, 152.
Harriet, 152.
Susan, 152.
Bleu, ———, 135.
Nellie, 135.
Blinn, Lucretia, 63.
Solomon, 63.
Bliss, Diantha, 150.
Hannah, 33.
John, 33.
Margaret A., 25.
Blodgett, Bloggett.
Elizabeth (Stiles), 160.
George A., 160.
Iola Annie, 160.

Blodgett—*Continued*
Luella Belle, 160.
Ralph Henry, 160
Susannah, 267.
Bloom, Catharine, 154.
Henry, Gen., 154.
Bloomfield, Martha (Drake), 229.
Richard H., 229.
Ruhamah, 229.
Wesley R., 229.
Bloss, Alice Henrietta, 259.
Samuel, Rev., 186.
Boardman, Deborah, 136.
Joseph, 136.
Orpha, 136.
Boggs, Esther Ann, 159.
John Harris, 159.
Katherine, 159.
Bolles, Maria, 156.
Zipporah, 156.
Bond, Calvin, 188.
Nancy Ann, 188.
Bonesteel, Arunah G., 118.
Arvin Ray, 118.
Betsy, 118.
Chester Henry, 118.
Clarissa Erdelia, 118.
Ellen Almira, 118.
Helen Augusta, 118.
John, 118.
Julia, 118.
Mary Cyrene, 118.
Reuben Cooley, 118.
Sebra Caroline, 118.
Susan Pool, 118.
Bonham, *see also* Barnum
Calvin, 201.
Ellen Caroline, 201.
Horace Jerome, 201.
Boon, Anna Rose, 230.
Hannah (Ruckman), 230.
John Alpheus, 230.
Booth, Dora, 121.
Nettie L., 121.
Warren, 121.
Borschel, Minnie, 119.
Bosworth, Amos, 69.
Elijah T., 135.
Joseph, 135.
Laura, 69.
Levina T., 135.
Tirzah, 135.
Bouge, Francis Drake, 56.
John, 56.
Lois, 56.
Bouton, Lydia, 29.
Viola, 187.
Bowe, Asa, 64, 71.
Bowen, Marinda, 72.
Mary, 140.
Bowers, Ellen M., 248.
Frank, 248.
John, 248.
Brace, Adelia Jane, 222.
Fidelia, 222.
Wallace, 222.
Brackett, Lodeema, 156.
Bradley, Charles, 251.
Charles H., 274.
Elizabeth, 124.
Evaline, 251.
Josephine E., 251.
Martha Jane (Drake), 251.
Bramhall, Elizabeth Winifred, 226.
Harriet (Wetzel), 226.
John Tobias, 226.
Bray, Sally, 101.
Breecher, Ida B. (Drake), 246.
James, 246.
Brewer, David, 78.
Ebenezer, 96.
Julia, 96.
Lois, 78.
Briant, *see* Bryant.
Briggs, Cinderilla, 119.
Emeline (Drake), 266.
Hubbard S., 269.
Jabez, 266.
Job, 269.
Lewis R., 269.
Lois, 269.
Orrin, 269.
Osmyn, 269.
Phebe, 268.
Brightman, Deborah C., 174.
Philip, 174.
Ruth, 174.
Brockway, Anna, 109.
Bronk, ———, 212.
Emma Josephine, 212.
Bronson, Deborah, 60.
Ebenezer, 60.
Olive, 60, 61.
Brook, Brooks, Anna, 134.
Mary (Basye), 142.
Walter S., 141.
Brown, Browne, A., 154.
Bertrand Albert, 242.
Catherine, 91, 147.
Chloe, 144.
Clarissa, 155.
David Amos, 247.
Eunice, 277.
Hezekiah, 277.
Huldah, 73.
Ida A. (Webster), 247.
Iona Lillian, 242.
John, 76, 111.
Joseph, 147.
Lillian Engell, 242.

BROWN—*Continued*
Lucinda, 136.
Lucy, 76, 111, 114.
Mary, 19, 48, 49.
Owen, 76, 111.
Peter, 19.
Porter, 118.
Rebecca, 277.
Sarah, 37.
Sebra Caroline, 118.
Seymour, 146.
BRUCKER, Edna May, 121.
Harriet, 121.
Karl H., 121.
Rosine, 121.
BRUNO, Elsie, 250.
BRYAN, Rosalltra, 124.
BRYANT, BRIANT, Harriet, 202.
Henry, 258.
Louise, 258.
Mary, 258.
BUCHANAN, Michael, 172.
Sophronia Augusta, 172.
BUCKINGHAM, ———, 186.
Margaret, 186.
BUCKLAND, BUKLAND, Damaris, 115.
Elizabeth, 7, 21.
Hannah, 21.
John, 21.
Jonathan, 115.
Jonathan Hiram, 115.
Martha, 21.
Melinda, 115.
Mindwell, 21.
Nicholas, 7, 12, 21.
Norman, 82.
BUCKMINSTER, Marcia A., 214.
BUELL, BUEL, ——, 122.
Adelia P., 122.
Armitta, 130.
Ephraim, 130.
Hannah, 60, 94.
Mary, 19.
BUGBEY, E. W., 283.
E. Wales, 283.
Harriet I., 283.
Harriet S., 283.
BULL, Frederick, 96.
BULLEN, BULLENS, ———, 82.
Lucina (Drake), 82.
Martha A., 253.
BUMSTEAD, Bertha May, 245.
Emma S. (Drake), 245.
Ethel Frances, 245.
Howard William, 245.
Mary Naomi, 245.
William, 245.
BUNCE, Betsey, 97.
Christian, 96.
Edward F., 97.
BUNCE, Elizabeth, 96.
Horace, 97.
Joseph, Capt., 96.
Joseph Pratt, 97.
Laura Ann, 97.
Lucy, 97.
Mary, 62, 96.
Nancy, 97.
Sally, 96.
Sarah, 96.
Sophia Earle, 97.
Thomas, 62, 96.
Zephaniah Webster, 97.
BURBANK, Eleanor, 97.
BURCHARD, *see also* BIRCHARD.
Frances M., 96.
Jedediah, 96.
BURDICK, Sarah, 112.
BURKE, Ada Belle (Drake), 230.
Archie Thomas, 230.
Charles Evert, 230.
Effie May, 230.
Ellen, 230.
Lee Warren, 230.
Thurga, 207.
Wilbur F., 230.
BURLESON, ———, 246.
Anna L. (Drake), 246.
BURNES, *see also* BYRNES.
Caroline Elizabeth, 276.
Franklin, 276.
Mary, 276.
William, 276.
BURNHAM, ———, 230.
Amy, 82, 83.
Daniel, 90.
David, 82.
Esther, 90.
Hannah, 32.
Julia (Drake), 230.
Mary, 23.
Samuel, 32.
Susannah, 90.
Thomas, 23, 35.
BURR, Benjamin, 24.
Eunice, 277.
Hannah, 24,
BURRIT, Anne, 151.
BURTON, Andrew, 190.
Marion Frances, 190.
BUSH, Abigail Frances, 253.
Franklin, 253.
John L., Rev., 190, 243.
Mary Estelle, 190, 243.
Sophia, 190, 243.
BUSHNELL, Abigail, 29.
Hannah, 29.
Horace, Rev., Dr., 146.
BUTLER, Eva, 187.
Lydia, 121.

BUTLER—*Continued*
Olive, 121, 122.
Rufus, 117, 121.
BYRNES, *see also* BURNES.
Charles J., 209.
Charles Joseph, 209.
Helen Louise, 209.
Katherine Florence, 209.
Margaret Drake, 209.
Sarah Marie, 209.

CABLES, Laura Ida, 257.
CADMAN, CADMEN, Abram, 89.
Amanda, 89.
Charles Christopher, 89.
Charles D., 90.
Christopher, 59, 89.
Hannah, 90.
Isaac, 89.
Jacob, 89.
James Prior, 90.
John, 89, 90.
John William, 89.
Lucina, 59.
Lucressa, 59.
Nancy, 90.
Nancy B., 89.
Phoebe, 89.
Polly, 59.
Rosamond, 89.
Sally D., 90.
Sophia S., 89.
Tirzah, 59, 89.
William C., 89.
CADWELL, Mary, 76.
Mary Ann, 217.
CAIN, Lucinda, 169.
Mary Jane, 169.
Thomas, 169.
CALDERARI, Charles Edward, Lieut., 249.
Count, 249.
Donald, 249.
Isabel Townshend, 249.
Thomas, 249.
CAMERON, CAMEROON, Alexander J., 260.
Effie Blanche (Hollenbeck), 260.
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, 224.
Hugh, 224.
Rachel Jane, 224.
CANFIELD, Maria, 221.
Wealthy, 120.
CAPEN, Eliza Melissa, 205.
Henry, 205.
Maria Elizabeth, 182.
Melissa, 205.
CAREY, Alice V., 232.
CARLTON, Aurelia, 110.
LaFayette, 110.
CARLTON, Rowland, 110.
Sophia, 110.
CARRIER, BARBARA, 166.
Betsy, 166.
John Lyman, 166.
CARRINGTON, Laura (Drake), 131.
Richard A., 131.
CARTER, ———, 268.
Abigail Ensign, 106.
Esther, 268.
Roland, 106.
CARVER, Ebenezer, 49.
Esther, 48, 49.
CASE, Anna, 77.
Benjamin, 42, 43, 66.
Clarissa, 73.
Hannah, 42, 43, 66.
Mary, 27, 31, 66.
Rebecca, 66.
Reuben, 67.
Ruth, 67.
Samuel, 30.
Sarah, 86.
Sybil, 100.
Titus, 86.
Zenus, 43, 66.
CASTERLIN, Joseph, 254.
Mary E., 254.
Susie, 254.
CAULKINS, Catherine, 145.
David, 145.
Mary (Polly), 145.
CHAMBERLIN, CHAMBERLAIN, Ann, 156.
Betsey E., 176.
Ermina, 142.
Helen A., 156.
Henry, 156.
Jesse Mark, 176.
Julia, 156.
Lovisa (Drake), 156.
Mary, 156.
Miranda A., 176.
Phineas, 142.
Sarah, 56.
CHAMPION, Mildred, 247.
CHANDLER, Clarissa, 113.
Flora P., 166.
Frank, 166.
Samuel A., 96.
Susan H., 96.
CHAPIN, Ellen, 272.
Mary, 128.
Minnie, 235.
CHAPMAN, Abbie J., 128.
Abigail, 91.
Ann, 72, 91.
Charles, 128.
Charles, Hon., 100.
Charles William, 128.

Chapman—*Continued*
Charles William Evelyn, 128.
Content, 152.
Edmund, 91.
Edwin, 91.
Edwin L., 91.
Frank, 91.
Frederick, 91.
George, 91.
George D., 236.
Georgianna, 236.
Harriet, 128.
Harry Otis, 128.
Kate E., 91.
Phalla Bidwell, 91.
Roxanna, 48, 72, 73.
Taylor, 48, 72, 73.
Thomas Winifred, 128.
Chappel, Rhoda E., 272.
S. D., 272.
Chatham, Annie Kate, 203.
Chauncey, Mary, 22.
Child, Childs, Barbara Ruth, 253.
Henry, 207.
Nellie, 207.
Ruth H. (Drake), 253.
Samuel Wellington, 253.
Chite, Abram, 182.
Christina (De Grauf), 182.
John Dow, 182.
Rose Melinda, 182.
Chubbuck, Austin, 114.
Imogene, 114.
Job, 113.
John, 114.
John Bird, 117.
Mary, 113, 114.
Nathaniel, 114.
Polly, 113.
Rhoda, 114, 117.
Sarah Irene, 114, 117.
Susan, 113.
Walter, 114, 117.
Churchill, Edward, 116.
Mariah, 170.
Sarah, 116.
Sarah Buckingham, 116.
Clancy, Annie A., 247.
Clapp, Charlotte, Ellen, 269.
Elizabeth, 96.
Mary, 96.
Sophronia, 212.
Clark, Ansel, 258.
Daniel, 25.
David, 177.
Edith Luella, 258.
Elizabeth, 25, 26.
Ellen L., 145.
Frances, 24.
Hannah, 161.
Clark, Hannah (Opel), 258.
Henry, 175.
Hosea, 92.
Lucina, 126, 177.
Mary, 25, 92.
Mary (Drake), 126.
Myrtle, 175.
Prudence, 145.
Sally, 92.
Sarah, 92.
Sumner S., 145.
Susannah, 177.
Sylvester, 126.
Clarkson, Anne, 175.
Clary, Abel B., 96.
Electa, 96.
Clayton, Harriet, 142.
Cleaver, Delia, 176.
T. Spencer, Rev., 176.
Clement, Arthur Francis, 243.
Benjamin, 243.
Bertha Gertrude, 244.
Ellen Carolyn, 243.
Eugenia Mae, 243.
Gertrude Blonde, 244.
Phidelia, 243.
Cleveland, Anna (Drake), 126.
Eunice Blodget, 126.
Isaac, 126.
Jerusha Ann, 126.
President, 195.
Silas Drake, 126.
Cline, Jane, 243.
Clinton, Andrew Beers, 237.
Hannah, 237.
Susan Victoria, 237.
Clough, Etta M., 227.
Cobb, Alice, 97.
Elmina Abigail, 262.
Rachel, 130.
Cochrane, Mary, 137.
Coe, Avis, 171.
Elizabeth, 280.
Coffin, Arthur Dexter, 278.
Cora Loomis, 278.
Dexter D., 278.
Coggens, Mary, 18.
Colburn, Chloe (Drake), 281.
Sewell, 281.
Cole, Eunice, 79.
Irena, 79.
Martha L., 209.
Wheeler, 79.
Coleman, Colman, Anna, 244.
Anna M. (Barber), 244.
Edwin Sumner, 244.
Emma L., 175.
Harry Hudson, 244.
Sumner O. F., 244.
Collier, Polly, 101, 112.

COLLIER—*Continued*
Rhoda, 163.
COLLINS, Cynthia, 178.
Lavinia M., 178.
Margaret, 216.
Mary, 126.
William, 178.
COLT, Catherine, 145.
Catherine (Caulkins), 191.
George Robert, 145.
COLTON, Deborah, 24.
Ephraim, 9, 24, 25.
Esther, 25.
George, 24.
Job, 9, 25.
Josiah, 25.
Margaret A., 25.
Mary, 24, 25.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 180.
COMSTOCK, ———, 78.
Laura, 78.
CONKLING, Samantha, 120.
COOK, COOKE, ———, Col., 77.
Alice Emma, 168.
Almon Prescott, 168.
Ann, 36.
Anna Amanda, 118.
Arthur Watson, 168.
Edee, 36.
Elisha, 36.
Elizabeth, 25, 109.
Emma Jane, 141.
Eunice, 112.
Francis, 36.
Frankie May, 138.
Hannah, 36, 283.
Henry Watson, 168.
Jane, 168.
Job, 50.
John, 36.
John Lent, 138.
Joseph, 38, 138.
Josiah, 36.
Judith Louisa, 168.
Laura Jane (Drake), 138.
Letta, 168.
Lizzie Jane, 168.
Lydia, 32.
Mahala Kelsey, 138.
Marietta, 168.
Mehitable, 53.
Moses, 25.
Nash Ellsworth, 168.
Paul De Barr, 168.
Reuben, 53.
Roy Everard, 168.
Sarah, 36.
Sarah Jane, 169.
Susan, 125.
COOK, William, 36.
William Prescott, 168, 169.
COOLEY, Abigail, 80.
Jane Ruth, 152.
Nabby, 80.
Timothy, Rev., 152.
COOLIDGE, President, 261.
COOPER, Cordelia, 140.
Jennie D., Mrs., 278.
Warren W., 278.
COPELAND, Minnie, 193.
COPLEY, Sarah, 283.
COPPLE, Sophia, 243.
COREY, CORY, Cyrus, 198.
Damaris, 115.
Maria, 249.
Olive, 198.
Sophia (Halford), 198.
CORNWALL, Ansell, 132.
Lucy A., 132.
Sarah A., 132.
CORWIN, Betsy Lyon, 182.
Evelyn Neville, 182.
Laura Adelle, 182.
Milo Charles, 182.
Rose Melinda, 182.
William, 182.
COTHREN, ———, 30.
COULSON, Elizabeth Frances, 112.
COVEY, ———, 112.
Lucy, 112.
Sarah, 112.
COWLES, Edwin J., 265.
Ruth, 212.
Ruth C. (Morey), 265.
Samuel, 265.
Sarah (Drake), 265.
COZZENS, Hannah, 122.
CRADITT, Hannah (Emery), 235.
Henry. 232, 235.
Mary Abaline, 235.
Sarah Jane, 232.
CRAIG, Adam, Rev., 194.
Ellen, 194.
Mary Elizabeth, 194.
CRAMER, Delia Eliza, 256.
Loraine, 256.
Luther H., 256.
CRANE, ———, 156.
Helen A. (Chamberlin), 156.
Maria, 173.
CRANSTON, ———, Gov., 23.
CRAWFORD, Alberta, 209.
Bruce, 209.
Earl, 209.
Florence, 209.
Harriet, 209.
Harriet Eliza, 112.
Stephen, 112.
CROSLAND, Mollie, 203.

Cross, Abigail, 79.
Althea, 84.
Caroline, 182.
Charlotte, 240.
Chloe, 84.
Jude, 130, 181, 182.
Lucy, 130, 181.
Mary, 182.
Samuel, 26.
Crossett, Benjamin, 257.
Mary, 257.
Crossman, Harriet P., 284.
Silas P., 284.
Crouse, J. N., Mrs., 123.
Cubberley, Catherine Vannest, 219.
Culver, Naomi, 105.
Cummings, Martha S., 176.
Nathan, 176.
Cunningham, Polly, 219.
Raymond, Rev., 148.
Curtis, Curtiss, ———, 30.
Abijah, 281.
Amos, 270.
Daniel S., 105.
Ebenezer, 87.
Eleazer, 87.
Hannah, 30.
Huldah (Fuller), 281.
James Barber, 277.
Joseph, 88.
Julia, 277.
Laura (Drake), 87.
Louisa (Drake), 87.
Mary, 277.
Rebecca (Drake), 277.
Sally, 88, 89.
Tyler, 277.
Cushman, Abigail, 149.
Caroline, 150.
Charles, 149.
Don Carlos, 149.
Fayette, 149.
Franklin, 150.
Frederick, 150.
Sarah, 149.
Sarah Ellen, 149.
Saxton, 149.
Susan, 149.
Suviah, 149.
Cutler, Mary, 226.

Damon, Clarissa, 181.
Lewis, 181.
Lovina, 181.
Sarah, 181.
Dan, Isaac, 122.
Sophia Ann, 122.
Dana, Alvin, 191.
Emily Alice, 191.
Dana, George Walter, 191.
James, Capt., 132.
Nancy Anna, 132.
Nancy Emily, 191.
Ruth (Gibson), 191.
Walter Hinkley, 191.
Daniel, Elspeth, 94.
Darnell, Daniel, 251.
Matilda, 251.
Myrtle A., 251.
Theresa, 251.
William, 251.
Darrow, Allen, 102.
Samantha A., 198.
Sarah, 102.
Dart, Hiram Wolcott, 272.
Julia Ann (Drake), 272.
Davenport, Hannah, 255.
Davis, ———, 174.
Elias (Pike), 274.
Elizabeth, 72, 274.
Eunice, 131.
Fidelia, 227.
Gerald, 187.
Glen, 187.
Jane Augustus (Sibley), 137.
Jennie, 174.
Jerome B., 137.
Lucy Bond, 274.
Morell, 187.
Sarah Maria, 162.
Dawson, Clarissa, 181.
Day, Ann, 71.
Edmund, 71.
Juliette, 71.
Maria, 71.
Mary Ann, 71.
Sarah, 71.
Dayton, Adeline Lucinda, 136.
Celia Eveline, 136.
Erastus, 136.
George I., 223.
Hattie Ida, 223.
Nellie, 136.
Delap, Albert H., 200.
Ambrose B., 199.
Ambrose C., 199.
Annett, 200.
Annett Esther, 199.
Cassy P., 200.
Cyrus P., 200.
Ermina C., 200.
Eunice Y., 200.
Ina A., 200.
Lovina, 200.
Lovina (Andrus), 199.
Lugene W., 200.
Omri S., 200.
Samuel Porter, Rev., 199.
De Laski, Ada Victoria, 116.

De Laski—*Continued*
John, 116.
Delstine, ———, 246.
Carrie (Drake), 246.
Deming, Demming, Betsy, 130.
Gideon, 274.
James, 130.
Jane, 118.
Lovica (Bidwell), 274.
Lydia, 130.
Martha Ann, 274.
Mary, 273.
Ralph, 279.
Rosa Ann (Drake), 279.
Dennison, Phebe M., 166.
Denton, Almira Amelia, 120.
Clarissa, 230.
Francis Granger, 120.
Laura Louise, 120.
Lewis Burdette, 120.
Nellie, 120.
Truman Augustus, 120.
Derby, Eveline D., 108.
George H., 108.
Devereau, Adeline, 89.
John, 89.
Melvina, 89.
Sophia S., 89.
Dewey, *see* Duey.
Abigail, 24.
Charles, 105.
David, 24.
Frances, 24.
Hannah, 24.
Hepsibah, 105.
Israel, 9, 24.
Joseph, 24.
Russell, 105.
Thomas, 24.
De Wolf, Albert K., 165.
Louie May, 165.
Dezelle, Letta, 168.
Dibble, Debell, Alonzo, 220.
Chloe, 109.
Mary, 220.
Sophronia Elethere, 220.
Thomas, 12.
Zelan, 220.
Dickey, Cynthia, 217.
Elizabeth (Myers), 217.
Thomas, 217.
Dillenbeek, Ida May, 241.
Joshua, 241.
Mary (Warren), 241.
Dimock, ———, 102.
Dinsmore, Jesse B., 162.
Sibil Elvira, 162.
Dixon, Abigail, 137.
Dodge, Anna, 81.
Dowd, Alfred Giles, Capt., 232.
Dowd, Harriet (Scranton), 232.
Laura Clarissa, 232.
Dowey, Eunice, 219.
Doyle, Marian, 248.
Robert, 248.
Drake, ———, 11, 12, 60, 283.
———, Capt., 144.
———, Major, 74.
———, Mr., 86.
———, Mrs., 282.
———, wid., 1.
Aaron, 42, 55, 65, 66, 103, 106, 156.
Aaron Alonzo, 156, 220.
Aaron W., 135.
Aaron Wilson, 85, 134.
Abbie Caroline, 168.
Abbott Wilbur, 262.
Abby (Snow), 88.
Abel, 23, 24, 40.
Abi Strickland, 179.
Abiah, 39.
Abial, 46, 67, 69, 70, 103, 106, 107, 156, 159, 219, 281.
Abigail, 7, 10, 24, 47, 48, 59, 60, 76, 79, 80, 90, 91, 95, 99, 103, 111, 149.
Abigail, Ensign, 106.
Abigail F. (Bush), 253.
Abigail Goddard (Manwaring), 138.
Abigail (Hubbard), 76.
Abigail Jenette, 80, 119.
Abigail M., 207.
Abigail (Manwaring), 139.
Abigail Minerva, 262.
Abigail Minerva (Wheeler), 236.
Abigail (Snow), 88.
Abigail (Wyeth), 228.
Abner, 40.
Ada Belle, 230, 233.
Ada F. (Tate), 231.
Ada Victoria, 116.
Adah J., 109.
Addie Mabel, 222.
Addison, 207.
Addison S., 149.
Adelaide R., 264.
Adelaide Roosa, 241, 263.
Adelbert Augustus, 181.
Adelia Jane, 222.
Adelia P., 122.
Adeline Frances, 233.
Adeline M., 193.
Adella B. (Stebbins), 253.
Aden, 124.
Adin L., 174.
Adna Whiting, 149, 206.
Adonis, 102, 104.
Agnes Elizabeth, 182.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Ahira Enon, 122.
Ailene Frances, 262.
Alanson, 129, 179.
Alanson Theodore, 88, 138.
Alanson W., 182.
Albert, 133, 189, 214, 253, 268, 271.
Albert James, 279.
Albert Nash, 189.
Albert Parsons, 131, 185.
Albert Waldo, 150, 209.
Albert Worden, 230.
Aldis Emily, 142.
Alfred, 89.
Alfred Lee, 232.
Alge L., 85, 135.
Alice, 97, 117, 126, 178, 281.
Alice Belinda, 229.
Alice Ethel, 170.
Alice Grace (Glinn), 261.
Alice H., 279.
Alice Henrietta (Bloss), 259.
Alice Irene, 171.
Alice Jane, 173.
Alice Josephine, 277.
Alice Lucelia, 208, 251.
Alice Mariah, 170.
Alice Marilla, 212.
Alice (Sperry), 279.
Alice V., 232.
Alida, 194.
Aliven Burton, 201.
Allen, 270, 271, 281, 283, 284.
Allyn, 266.
Almeda, 180.
Almira, 79, 87, 131, 134, 135, 143.
Almira G., 143.
Almira Martha, 144.
Almon, 227, 270, 274.
Almon L., 218.
Almond, 178, 258.
Alonzo, 135, 186, 266.
Alpheus David, 211, 252.
Alpheus H., 130.
Alphonso Grosvenor, 236, 263.
Althea, 84, 131, 185.
Althea J., 227.
Alvin, 81, 130, 179, 286, 287.
Alvin B., 130, 184.
Alzina Evelyn, 192.
Amanda, 92, 93, 120.
Amanda C., 122.
Amanda Maria (Perkins), 228.
Amarillus, 151.
Amasa, 40, 41, 63, 64.
Amelia, 92, 93, 114, 283.
Amerette S. (Rice), 229.
Amos, 74, 75, 109, 110.

DRAKE, Amos M., 109, 283.
Amy, 47, 57, 82, 83, 86, 87.
Amy Burnham, 82.
Andre Avery, 281.
Andrew Jackson, 131.
Andrew Z., 227, 257.
Angeline, 151, 177, 213.
Ann, 23, 24, 32, 46, 47, 71, 72, 110.
Ann Eliza, 204.
Anna, 46, 58, 59, 77, 81, 82, 99, 106, 109, 110, 126, 129, 134, 151, 155, 156, 171, 174, 180, 195, 233, 254, 265, 274, 275.
Anna (Allen), 265.
Anna (Benton), 284.
Anna Boon, 230.
Anna Cora, 284.
Anna (Dodge), 81.
Anna E., 274.
Anna (Houghton), 152.
Anna L., 252.
Anna L. (Duggleby), 252.
Anna Louise, 246.
Anna M. (Griffith), 245.
Anna May, 216.
Anna Parsons, 76.
Anna (Rockwell), 275.
Anne, 38, 40, 46, 103.
Annett Esther, 142, 199.
Annetta, Annette, 119, 191.
Annetta Philena, 272.
Annette L., 205.
Annie A. (Clancy), 247.
Annie Elvira, 143, 144.
Annie Marie, 212.
Annis, 52, 77.
Anson, 82, 95, 122, 123.
Anson Horace, 225.
Anson Lemuel, 173, 225.
Antoinette, 273.
Anzolette, 170.
Ara B., 149, 207.
Arabelle, 211.
Arathena, 153.
Arba J., 174.
Archie I., 171.
Archie Laury, 115.
Arminta Albina, 229.
Armitta, 130.
Arnold, 130, 181.
Artemus B., 211.
Arthur Alpheus, 252.
Arthur J., 214.
Arthur L., 232.
Arthur M., 232.
Arthur N., 222.
Arthur Nelson, 163, 221.
Arthur Verrion, 116.
Asahel, 42, 43, 67, 105, 270, 271, 272.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Asahel, Jr., 67, 105.
Asaph Hiram, 155.
Ashley, 130, 183.
Augusta, 266.
Augustine, 42, 65, 99.
Augustine G., 152.
Augustine J., 153.
Augustus, 39.
Aurel, 81, 121, 122, 171.
Aurel A., 174.
Aurelia, 105, 110.
Austin, 71, 80, 130, 178, 181.
Austin C., 211, 252.
Austin Lovell, 116.
Austin Nathaniel, 114.
Austin Sherman, 116.
Avery O., 174.
Axe, 275.
Bathsheba (Williams), 82.
Beatrice E., 250.
Belle (Temple) Lewis, 252.
Benjamin, 23, 32, 38, 40.
Bert T., 115.
Bertha, 161, 174, 175.
Bertha Alice, 172.
Bertha May, 226, 258.
Bertha (Molloy), 175.
Bertrand De Lancey, 215.
Bessie, 233.
Bethia, 62, 63.
Bethia Ameretta, 135.
Betsey, Betsy, 88, 100, 123, 126, 140, 162, 163, 166, 281.
Betsy E., 140.
Betsy Jane, 173.
Betsy Lyon, 182.
Betsey Randall, 88.
Bildad, 56, 60, 93.
Bill Dudley, 286.
Blanche, 226, 252.
Blanche F., 217.
Blanche (Killey), 255.
Brayton, 186.
Briant, 258.
Brigham Carter, 183.
Burton, 89, 141, 142.
Burton Adelbert, 142, 201.
Burton Clarence, 262.
Burton Harris, 219, 254.
Burton Willis, 250, 264.
Butler Simri, 122, 172.
Byron, 262.
Byron Carrier, 167.
Byron Hubbell, 216.
C. B., 207.
Caleb, 82, 127.
Caleb W., 126.
Calvin Coolidge, 262.
Calvin William, 188.

DRAKE, Carlton, 63.
Carlton Fyler, 167.
Caroline, 131, 154, 167.
Caroline A., 100.
Caroline Augusta, 153.
Caroline Cornelia, 250.
Caroline Elizabeth, 276.
Caroline Hulda, 218.
Carrie, 192, 223, 246.
Carrie Adele, 225.
Carrie (Baldwin), 224.
Carrie E., 258, 279.
Carrie J., 224.
Carrie Jane, 139, 197.
Carrie L., 257.
Carrie L. (Wait), 230.
Carrie M., 208.
Catherine, Catharine, 42, 65, 91, 101, 142, 145, 147.
Catharine Ann, 142, 201.
Catherine (Bishop), 186.
Catharine (Bloom), 154.
Catherine (Caulkins), 91.
Catherine I., 155.
Catherine Montgomery, 153.
Catharine (Van Slyck), 141.
Cecelia, 279.
Cecil, 141, 198, 250.
Cecil Minerva, 198.
Celia Eveline, 136.
Celia Zitella, 216.
Charity, 151.
Charles, 72, 95, 124, 179, 192, 228, 247, 278, 286.
Charles Anson, 225.
Charles Belding, 246.
Charles C., 137.
Charles Cadman, 89, 140, 141.
Charles Curtis, 141, 199.
Charles E., 195.
Charles Earl, 214.
Charles Edward, 153, 215, 232.
Charles Elliott, 152.
Charles Eugene, 139, 249.
Charles Francis, 150, 214, 225.
Charles Graves, 182.
Charles H., 269, 282.
Charles Henry, 232.
Charles J., 228.
Charles Knowlton, 184.
Charles Patterson, 177, 226.
Charles Potter, 139.
Charles Sanford, 88.
Charles W., 217, 223, 224.
Charles Warner, 172, 215.
Charles Wellington, 168.
Charlotte, 109, 110, 188, 267, 276.
Charlotte E., 269.
Charlotte Elvina, 276.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Charlotte Powe, 144, 204.
Chauncey, 81, 122.
Chauncey Craig, 194.
Chauncey Langdon, 88, 136.
Chauncey N., 252.
Chauncey Newell, 150, 208, 209, 251.
Chester, 82, 83, 125, 126, 135, 173, 186.
Chester Freeman, 175.
Chester L., 175.
Chester L. (C), 126.
Chester P., 164.
Chester Parsons, 112, 167.
China Arvilla, 135.
Chloe, 76, 80, 84, 99, 103, 106, 120, 129, 144, 151, 180, 210, 265, 266, 267, 281.
Chloe B., 145.
Chlotilde, 103.
Cinthia Louise, 123.
Clara, 120, 139.
Clara Elizabeth, 194.
Clara Josephine, 170.
Clara Priscilla, 136, 193.
Clarence Edward, 246.
Clarissa, 53, 78, 109, 110, 123, 183, 266.
Clarissa Simons, 266.
Clay, 250.
Clayton James, 236, 262.
Clifford, 252.
Climena Jeanette, 161.
Climena Sarah, 161.
Clinton, 63, 97.
Clinton Leonard, 119.
Clyde, 227.
Collins, 177.
Cora Francelia (Hunt), 256.
Cora Loomis, 278.
Cora May, 198.
Cordelia, 80.
Cordelia Elizabeth, 219.
Corinthia W., 128.
Cornelia, 108, 172, 279.
Cornelia Ann, 189, 241.
Cornelia Belinda, 207.
Cornelia E., 206.
Cornelia L., 279.
Cotton, 63.
Curtis Perry, 199.
Cynthia, 87, 106, 217.
Cynthia Estella, 174.
Cynthia T., 207.
Cyrena, Cyrene, 80, 117.
Daison Delos, 173, 224.
Damaris, 67.
Daniel David, 80.
Daniel G., 152.
DRAKE, Daniel Houghton, 152.
Danvers Dana, 133.
Darius, 82, 83, 127, 128.
Datus Henry, 216, 254.
David, 23, 38, 40, 41, 60, 64, 91, 99, 144, 150, 211.
David, Jr., 151.
David Andrew, 225.
David Charles, 218.
David Morris, 88.
David Russell, 167.
David Smith, 139, 196.
David Walter, 214.
Deborah, 37, 56, 57, 173.
Deborah C., 174.
DeForest, 230.
De Forest Allen, 224.
Delia, 93, 192.
Delia Case, 110, 164.
Delia E. (Cramer), 256.
Delight, 56.
Della, 214.
Delpha Alvira, 242.
Desire, Desiah, 72, 271.
De Witt, 175.
De Witt Clinton, 126, 176.
Dexter, 130, 184.
Dexter Charles, 184.
Dexter M., 231.
Dexter Marten, 183, 230.
Dexter Merrie, 230.
Deyo, 262.
Diadama, 130.
Dix Douglas, 119.
Dolly, 175.
Donald Henry, 250.
Dorcas, 33, 34, 53.
Doris Clara, 250.
Dorothy, 196, 249, 252.
Dorothy, widow, 286.
Dorothy Lois, 255.
Dorothy O., 212.
Dorson, 47, 48, 72.
Douglas Case, 177, 227.
Dudley, 34, 278.
Dwight, 177.
Dwight Benson, 219, 256.
Dwight F., 151, 212.
Dyer, 70.
E. L., Col., 231.
Eben, 76, 116.
Ebenezer, 34, 37, 53, 54, 61, 77, 78, 81, 83, 95, 96.
Ebenezer Harrison, 79, 114.
Eddie M., 165.
Edee, Edey, 20, 36, 37, 56, 57.
Edella Emma, 182.
Edgar Eugene, 182.
Edgar W., 267, 269.
Edith, 248.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Edith Lovica, 170.
Edith Luella (Clark), 258.
Edith Martha, 199.
Edith May, 233.
Edith Melinda, 182.
Edma, 252.
Edmund, Edmond, 278.
Edmund James, 279.
Edmund Sherman, 224.
Edmond W., 208.
Edna Eliza, 170.
Edna L., 183.
Edward, 90, 99, 143, 278, 282.
Edward A., 220.
Edward Cole, 116.
Edward Franklin, 181.
Edward G., 214, 253.
Edward Griswold, 100, 153.
Edward James, 159.
Edward Jerome, 214.
Edwin, 131, 265.
Edwin, 2nd., 266.
Edwin A., 267.
Edwin C., 269.
Edwin Covey, 112, 166.
Edwin Forrest, 138.
Edwin Joel, 189.
Edwin L., 231, 232.
Edwin Laurentine, 184.
Edwin Rockwell, 108, 160.
Edwin Yaw, 119.
Effie, 175.
Effie Olive Stoddard, 240.
Elam, 126, 177.
Eleanor, 94, 107.
Electa, 80, 133, 186.
Electra, 124.
Electra Juliana, 183.
Eli, 46, 71, 84, 130, 131.
Eli Goodwin, 71, 107.
Eli Julius, 236.
Elias B., 272.
Elihu, 41, 65, 81, 99, 269, 281, 284.
Elihu Allen, 265, 268.
Elihu Austin, 268.
Elijah, 37, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 87, 88, 99, 109, 285, 286.
Elijah Holcomb, 163, 221.
Elinor, 40, 64, 274.
Elinor M., 215.
Eliza, 107, 108, 114, 185, 270, 271, 286.
Eliza Ann, 80, 107, 174, 188, 216.
Eliza Augustus, 152.
Eliza Denslow, 108.
Eliza Jane, 155, 211, 217, 254, 278.
Eliza Melissa, 205.

DRAKE, Elizabeth, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 18, 21, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 41, 47, 50, 54, 60, 72, 74, 83, 84, 88, 92, 98, 100, 109, 124, 125, 135, 177, 186, 189, 241, 268, 274, 282, 283, 287.
Elizabeth Charlotte, 225.
Elizabeth Fannie, 226.
Elizabeth Jane, 153.
Elizabeth L., 193.
Elizabeth M., 269.
Elizabeth Olive, 268.
Elizabeth (Shannon), 230.
Elizabeth (Warburton), 125.
Elizabeth (Washburn), 89.
Elizabeth Winifred, 226.
Elizur, 82, 126.
Elizur Collins, 126, 177.
Elizur Wolcott, 98, 150.
Ella, 108, 218, 270, 278.
Ella Anna, 254.
Ella Augusta, 233.
Ella Emilie, 219.
Ella F. (Bates), 257.
Ella Harriet, 113.
Ella Maria, 108.
Ella May, 160.
Ella Minerva, 228.
Ella Shepard, 165, 166.
Ellen, 186, 192, 194, 249, 284.
Ellen A., 232.
Ellen C., 183.
Ellen Caroline, 142, 201.
Ellen E., 150, 192.
Ellen Eliza, 246.
Ellen (Engell), 242.
Ellen L., 145.
Ellen M. (Jones), 252.
Ellen Maria, 141.
Ellis, 252.
Elma J., 223.
Elmer, 207.
Elmer Vernon, 116.
Elmer Wilburn, 257.
Elmore Lorrain, 223.
Elnora, Elnorah, 172, 182, 255.
Elon, 129.
Elsie, 250.
Elsie Vivian, 246.
Elsie Weathers, 227.
Elvira T., 221.
Emeline, 126, 172, 173, 185, 266.
Emeline A., 163.
Emeline Maxfield (Lord), 140.
Emeline P., 108.
Emergene Adella, 233.
Emery Agard, 115, 170, 171.
Emery Julius, 235, 261.
Emilie H., 232.
Emily, 136, 270, 273.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Emily Amanda, 139.
Emily (Treadwell), 256.
Emma, 124, 173, 192, 233, 283, 287.
Emma A. (Bennett), 246.
Emma Adell, 216.
Emma Annie, 169.
Emma Augusta, 219.
Emma D., 215.
Emma Elizabeth, 225.
Emma Eunice, 256.
Emma (Goldenburgh), 215.
Emma Josephine, 212.
Emma L., 175.
Emma Louisa, 119.
Emma M. (Williams), 255.
Emma Sabina, 191, 245.
Emma (Taylor), 141.
Emma W., 153.
Emma Warren, 153.
Emmagene, 217, 255.
Emmett Francis, 236, 262.
Enoch, 5, 6, 17, 18, 33, 34, 35, 49, 50, 73, 108.
Enoch Griswold, 108, 161.
Enoch Lafayette, 161.
Enoch Thomas, 262.
Ermina (Chamberlain), 142.
Ernest Henry, 221.
Ernest Leon, 246.
Ernest Middleton, 235, 261.
Erva, 126.
Esther, 10, 26, 31, 32, 58, 82, 83, 90, 119, 127, 132, 143, 227, 266, 268.
Esther Ann (Boggs), 159.
Esther Curtis, 142.
Esther Rosetta, 189.
Ethel, 263.
Ethel Isabel, 160.
Ethel Louise, 253.
Etta M., 211, 227.
Etta Martha, 209.
Eugene, 229.
Eugene Percival, 246.
Eunice, 16, 32, 34, 37, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 64, 74, 97, 98, 144, 219, 277, 278.
Eunice (Davis), 131.
Eunice E., 144.
Eunice (Sage), 271.
Euphemia S., 184.
Eva, 131.
Eva Louise, 178.
Eva (Wellman), 259.
Eveline, Evaline, Evalina, 161 258.
Eveline D., 108.
Evaline M., 251.

DRAKE, Eveline S., 150.
Evelyn Irene 227.
Everett Haywood, 250.
Experience, 40.
Eyleda Queeche, 230.
Fanny, Fannie, 192, 266, 279.
Fanny Jane, 278, 279.
Fannie M., 154.
Fanny (Mynard), 156.
Fannie S., 226.
Fannie Virginia, 278.
Festus, 39, 62.
Fitz B., 151.
Flora, 120, 209.
Flora A., 221.
Flora Bell, 89.
Flora L., 192.
Flora Philecta, 112, 166.
Florence, 161, 177, 209, 263.
Florence Adeline, 225.
Florence Engell, 242.
Florence Eugenia, 246.
Florence Isabel, 225.
Floyd Adna, 250.
Floyd Emmett, 259.
Frances, 107, 135, 170, 171.
Frances Catherine, 98.
Frances (Furniss), 215.
Frances Lemira, 219.
Frances Mary, 139, 214.
Frances Tillotson, 197.
Francis, 1, 20, 37, 41, 63, 64, 89, 95, 98, 99, 107, 141, 149, 150, 151, 156, 192, 204, 209, 219, 252, 275, 284.
Francis, Sir, 39.
Francis A., 287.
Francis Augustus, 185, 235.
Francis Bela, 206, 250.
Francis E., 152, 153, 214.
Francis H., 172, 284.
Francis Henry, 141, 155, 216.
Francis Homer, 268.
Francis M., 183.
Francis Marion, 182.
Francis Miner, 223.
Francis Wheaton, 113.
Frank, 64.
Frank A., 215.
Frank A. T., 138.
Frank Alonzo, 182.
Frank Augustine, 253.
Frank Charles, 228, 258.
Frank Chester, 224, 257.
Frank D., 220.
Frank Forrest, 137.
Frank Hampton, 170.
Frank Luther, 256.
Frank Richard, 218.
Frank S., 253.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Frank Warner, 194.
Frank Warren, 274.
Frank Willard, 160.
Franklin, 177, 180, 196.
Franklin Edward, 226.
Franklin G., 268.
Franklin Kinney, 137.
Franklin Millard, 138.
Franklin Nelson, 88, 138, 139.
Fred Emery, 171.
Fred N., 228.
Frederick, 72, 107, 108, 275.
Frederick Augustine, 101, 153, 154.
Frederick Enoch, 211, 253.
Frederick George, 108.
Frederick H., 178, 227.
Frederick Lues, 225.
Frederick Milnes, 199.
Frederick Richard Seward, 154, 215.
Freeman, 105, 106, 130, 154, 182.
Freeman H., 218.
George, 97, 174, 193, 228, 279, 283.
George A., 257.
George Albert, 225.
George B., 178.
George E., 228, 258.
George Francis, 216, 253, 254.
George Frank, 284.
George Frederick, 259.
George H., 218.
George Hiram, 255.
George L., 232.
George Lewis, 170.
George Lyman, 141.
George Messenger, 181.
George Nelson Lindsley, 186, 236.
George Orley, 173.
George Rix, 137, 194.
George Silas, 125, 174, 175.
George W., 114, 125, 155, 195, 264, 278, 279.
George Walker, 194.
George Washington, 80, 88, 116, 117, 139, 155, 173, 217.
George Wetmore, 168, 223.
George Willis, 196.
Georgianna, 217, 236.
Gertrude, 284.
Gertrude Adelia, 222.
Gertrude Amelia, 166.
Gertrude Loraine, 264.
Gertrude Susan, 279.
Gideon, 32, 47, 48, 72, 265, 267.
Gilbert, 276.
Gilbert A., 272.

DRAKE, Gordon Austin, 225.
Gouldie Rhoda, 222.
Grace, 177, 184, 218.
Grace Celia, 194, 225.
Grace Cordelia, 185, 234, 256 260.
Grace Irene, 253.
Gracie, 232.
Gratia P., 228.
Guy, 100, 152, 153.
Guy B., 227.
H. E., 286.
Hannah, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 66, 67, 72, 75, 82, 84, 86, 95, 103, 113, 115, 122, 127, 135, 136, 267, 283, 284.
Hannah Elizabeth, 142, 200.
Hannah (Fish), 265.
Hannah Frances, 167.
Hannah (Hopkins), 285.
Hannah (West), 82.
Hardy Robinson, 137.
Harlow N., 282.
Harold, 227.
Harold Eugene, 275.
Harriet, Harriett, Harriette, 79, 87, 89, 109, 123, 128, 150, 163, 192, 284.
Harriet (Bancroft), 161.
Harriet E., 279.
Harriet E. (Warren), 246.
Harriet Eva, 201.
Harriet Ferguson, 241.
Harriet (Hall), 155.
Harriet I., 283.
Harriet Jennette, 161.
Harriet Josephine, 152.
Harriet Leonard, 218.
Harriette Lovelia, 167.
Harriet M., 130.
Harriet (Mallory), 142.
Harriett Maria, 197.
Harriet Maria (Roberts), 139.
Harriet N., 155.
Harriet P., 284.
Harriet S., 165.
Harriet S. (Pruden), 273.
Harriet Tinker, 128.
Harriet Tinker (Allen), 127
Harriet W., 208.
Harriet Wheeler, 209.
Harriett Zena, 168.
Harrison, 154.
Harry, 276.
Harry Ainsworth, 171.
Harry Burton, 256.
Harry Emmett, 233.
Harry Houghton, 214.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Harry Joseph, 233.
Harry Sidney, 254.
Harry Tower, 277.
Hassadiah, 181.
Hattie, 115, 204, 226, 227.
Hattie E., 207.
Hattie Ida, 223.
Hattie M., 205.
Hattie Mabel, 212.
Hattie May, 214.
Hattie Walker, 196.
Hawley Barnabas, 149, 207.
Hazel, 249.
Hazel Irene, 255.
Helen, 111, 208.
Helen A., 228.
Helen A. (Gale), 137.
Helen Almira, 205.
Helen Elizabeth, 189.
Helen Eunice, 271.
Helen Fanny, 156, 219.
Helen Irene, 214.
Helen Josephine 277.
Helen Louise, 209.
Helen M., 165.
Helen Maria, 277.
Helen Mildred, 261.
Helen Parmela, 124.
Helen (Parsons), 175.
Helen (Smith), 247.
Helen (Swan), 126.
Helen V., 231.
Helen Valera, 259.
Helen Veonetta, 183.
Henrietta, 71, 72, 287.
Henrietta Augusta, 167.
Henrietta Irene, 113.
Henry, 91, 106, 109, 111, 113, 125, 144, 145, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 192, 204, 285.
Henry, 2nd., 284.
Henry B., 154, 216.
Henry C., 183, 231.
Henry Clinton, 88, 150, 208.
Henry E., 286.
Henry Hanson, 126.
Henry James, 278.
Henry L., 184.
Henry Lewis, 108, 160.
Henry Newton, 163.
Henry Sanford, 139, 195.
Henry Stoughton, 71.
Henry Thompson, 277.
Hepsibah, 8, 26, 66, 104, 105.
Herbert Warner, 139.
Hester, 8, 26, 27.
Hetty Eri, 122.
Hezekiah, 34, 52, 53, 77, 78, 112, 164, 165.

DRAKE, Hezekiah Freeman, 78.
Hiram, 99, 106, 155, 270, 273.
Hiram A., 283.
Hiram Asaph, 218.
Hiram Dickey, 217, 254.
Hiram L., 282.
Hiram Loren, 282.
Hiram Yaw, 119.
Homer, 226.
Homer Boardman, 137.
Homer Ulysses, 218.
Homer Williams, 255.
Hopefull (Wolcott), 81.
Horace, 89, 136, 142.
Horace B., 224.
Horace C., 122.
Horace Leander, 173, 224.
Horace Waldorf, 160.
Howard, 262, 278.
Howard Nevin, 214.
Howard S., 258.
Howell, 80.
Huldah, 59, 60, 62, 76, 92, 93, 106, 111, 112.
Humphrey Nathan, 117.
Ichabod, 95.
Ida, 183.
Ida Belle, 246.
Ida Irene, 225.
Ida Julia, 223.
Ida May, 117, 171.
Ida Mary, 191.
Ida Nancy, 186, 245.
Ida R., 262.
Ida Rosella, 262.
Inez, 196.
Inez Elizabeth, 182.
Inez May, 227.
Ira, 52, 53, 76, 79, 80, 82, 124, 217, 252.
Ira E., 78, 79.
Ira Evans, 79, 115.
Irena, 46, 79, 270, 272, 273.
Irene G., 80.
Irene Hill, 166.
Irma, 261.
Irving Oscar, 217, 254.
Isaac, 34, 53, 79.
Isaac Ashley, 230.
Isaac Harrison, 169.
Isaac Palmer, 114, 169.
Isaac S., 78.
Isabel, Isabelle, 142, 195, 202, 216, 227.
Isabel Farliing, 245.
Isabel Townshend, 249.
Isabel Walker, 249.
Isabella Augusta, 139.
Isabelle M., 274.
Isadora Alveretta, 225.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Jacob, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 42, 43, 65, 67, 101, 102, 104.
Jacob, Jr., 104.
James, 79, 80, 85, 91, 116, 131, 277, 278, 285, 286.
James A., 99.
James Adelbert, 119.
James Arthur, 139, 195, 196.
James Bates, 257.
James Birney, 152.
James Buchanan, 232.
James Charter, 232, 259.
James F., 108, 143, 204.
James Francis, 144, 204.
James G., 278, 279.
James J., 251.
James Leonard, 80, 119.
James Rockwell, 72.
James Ruggles, 149, 207.
James S., 192.
James Sanford, 241.
James Theodore, 159.
James W., 130.
James Wood, 53, 79.
Jane, 114.
Jane A. (Ferns), 236.
Jane Adela, 192.
Jane Ann, 169, 262.
Jane Eliza, 116, 117, 124.
Jane H. (Warren), 153.
Jane Houghton, 214.
Jane J., 184.
Jane Ruth (Cooley), 152.
Jane Sanford, 241.
Janet Gertrude, 264.
Janette (Russell), 141.
Jared, 47, 48.
Jay, 118, 171.
Jay Omer, 217, 255.
Jean, 250.
Jean McKelvey, 214.
Jeannette, 186.
Jehiel, 84, 129, 180.
Jemima, 85, 100, 217.
Jennie, 155, 179.
Jennie D., 278.
Jennie Effie, 240, 263.
Jennie Ella (Jackson), 261.
Jennie Emma, 174.
Jennie N., 216.
Jeremiah, 16, 32, 74, 75, 110.
Jerusha, 34, 46, 50, 52, 70, 281, 285.
Jessie, 229.
Job, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 25, 26, 32, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 50, 65, 66, 67, 100, 104, 286.
Job, Jr., 67.
DRAKE, Job, 2nd., 67.
Job, 3rd., 67.
Job, Dea., 16, 100.
Job, Lieut., 19, 20.
Joel, 55, 84, 131.
Joel B., 186.
Joel Bartlett, 133.
John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 24, 29, 30, 31, 38, 39, 63, 66, 67, 104, 124, 174, 216, 233, 250, 278, 287.
John Bullen, 108.
John E., 95.
John Easton, 61, 95.
John F., 154.
John Fairchild, 88.
John H., 184.
John Harris Boggs, 158.
John Lewis, 114, 141, 169, 170.
John Prescott, 78, 113, 114, 169.
John Vanorman, 114.
John Walbridge, 115, 171.
John Wilder, 168.
John, his wid., 41.
Jonah, 55, 86.
Jonathan, 16, 31, 32, 46, 47, 70, 107.
Jonathan Gaylord, 71.
Joseph, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 23, 37, 49, 50, 60, 61, 74, 75, 105, 109, 270, 272.
Joseph Herbert, 235.
Josepha Gardner, 159.
Josephine, 159, 192.
Josephine A. (Zahn), 253, 254.
Josephine E., 251, 264.
Josephine Husted, 138.
Joshua, 82.
Joshua Caleb, 127.
Joshua L., 126.
Josiah, 16, 35, 54, 55, 84, 129, 178, 179, 228, 281.
Josiah, Jr., 54.
Josiah, Capt., 128, 129.
Judith, 78.
Judith Louisa, 114, 168.
Judith Prescott, 78.
Julia, 80, 116, 118, 139, 148, 248.
Julia Ann, 128, 129, 134, 154, 179, 182, 272.
Julia Ann (Warner), 140, 141.
Julia Anne, 179.
Julia Boardman, 137.
Julia Caroline, 280.
Julia D., 183.
Julia E., 91, 147, 220.
Julia E. (Wilcox), 275.
Julia Eliza, 240, 263.
Julia Elizabeth, 224.
Julia Eva, 233.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Julia Geraldine, 230.
Julia I. (Loomis), 252.
Julia M., 212.
Julia (Marvin), 255.
Julia Minerva, 141, 198.
Julia Octavia, 185, 235.
Julia Sarah, 108.
Julia Scott (Austin), 280.
Julia (Wallace), 129.
Julian Chauncey, 137.
Juliana, 60.
Juliann, 282.
Julius Aaron, 262.
Julius O., 131.
Julius Octavus, 185.
Justing, 39.
Justus, 85, 133, 134.
Justus M., 133.
Kate, 227.
Kate Elizabeth Lydia, 224.
Katherine, 107, 108, 159, 215, 277.
Katie Clara, 194.
Kenneth B., 264.
Kezia, 93.
Keziah (Anderson), 159.
Kittie B., 208.
Laid Verna, 201.
Lathrop, 71, 287.
Laura, 78, 87, 88, 99, 131, 184, 191.
Laura Amanda, 144, 202.
Laura Ann, 287.
Laura Clarissa, 232.
Laura (Fish), 254.
Laura (Huffson), 192.
Laura Ida (Cables), 257.
Laura Jane, 138.
Laura Mary, 138.
Laura Mehitabel, 107.
Laura (Millard), 138.
Laura S., 100.
Laura Sophia, 208.
Lauren J., 115, 170.
Lauren Norton, 113, 167, 168.
Laurena Tryphena, 122.
Lauretta, 214.
Lavinia M., 178.
Leigh Francis, 250, 264.
Lemuel, 37, 59, 60, 90, 91, 204.
Lemuel Spencer, 91, 143, 144
Lena Belle, 236.
Lena Estella, 223.
Lena (Fenn), 137.
Lena Florence, 252.
Lenora Franeelia, 236.
Leon Edgar, 194.
Leon Henry, 137, 194, 195.
Leroy, 191.
DRAKE, Leroy Lewis, 182.
Lester, 192.
Lester H., 135, 193.
Lester William, 141.
Leumon, 108.
Levi, 55, 85, 132, 135, 192, 247, 248.
Levi Henry, 247.
Lew Burdet, 226.
Lewis Cass, 217.
Lewis Earl, 255.
Lewis J., 155.
Lewis Jefferson, 155, 216.
Lewis Ward, 182.
Lilla, 169, 222.
Lilla Bell, 258.
Lilla May (Miller), 275.
Lillian, Lillie, 142.
Lillie A., 274.
Lillian Engell, 242.
Lillian J. (Beddell), 252.
Lillie M., 192.
Lillian May, 259.
Lillie R., 269.
Lillis (Good), 252.
Lina E., 268.
Lincoln A., 220.
Lizzie, 177.
Lizzie Ethel, 254.
Lloyd C., 175.
Lodeema (Brackett), 156.
Lodice, 134.
Lois, 34, 74, 78, 103.
Lois Adeliza, 109.
Lois (Pierce), 75, 83.
Lora, Lorey, 60, 92, 93.
Loraine Ellis, 264.
Loranda, Lorinda, 60, 94, 134.
Lorenzo, 155, 183, 217, 218, 266.
Loretta J. (Mullaly), 279.
Lottie E., 175.
Lottie May, 170.
Louie Gertrude, 170.
Louis Frank, 139, 197.
Louis Irving, 247.
Louis Victor, 116.
Louisa, Louise, Lovisa, 87, 106, 109, 129, 155, 163, 180, 252, 258.
Louisa J., 228.
Louise Jane, 179.
Louisa Maria Theresa, 156, 218.
Louisa Marvin, 108.
Louisa Narcissa, 168.
Louise Sophia, 88, 140.
Louritia, 142.
Lovina, Levina, 60, 94, 123.
Levina (Hart), 273.
Loyal, 88.
Lucelia Florence, 212.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Lucia, 99, 164, 165, 208, 209.
Lucia Boardman, 194.
Lucia Sophia, 137.
Lucia Wade, 112.
Lucina, 59, 82, 177, 183, 192.
Lucina A., 232.
Lucina (Clark), 126.
Lucinda, 88, 103, 154, 169, 216, 278.
Lucinda Abigail (Ensign), 157.
Lucinda (Whittier), 88.
Lucius Morgan, 113, 167.
Lucius Perry, 167, 222.
Lucretia, Lucressa, 59, 63, 270, 272.
Lucy, 41, 52, 65, 67, 76, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 110, 111, 112, 130, 181, 267, 276, 283.
Lucy (Allyn), 281.
Lucy Ann, 267.
Lucy Barnum, 164.
Lucy Bond (Davis), 274.
Lucy Evelyn, 192.
Lucy F., 282.
Lucy (Hatch), 265.
Lucy Jane, 218.
Lucy (Johnson), 275.
Lucy Lucine, 185.
Lucy M., 182.
Lucy P., 115.
Lucy (Stedman), 285.
Lucy (Wilsie), 252.
Luella Agnes, 222.
Luella Belle, 160.
Luna Lavinia, 184.
Lurena P., 193.
Luseba, 184.
Luther, 266.
Luther Symmes, 172.
Lydia, 5, 6, 7, 20, 33, 63, 64, 78, 86, 130, 182, 286.
Lydia A., 173.
Lydia L., 126.
Lydia Menina, 122.
Lydia S., 283.
Lyman, 53, 79, 87, 109, 130, 136, 184.
Lyman, Jr., 79.
Lyman Curtis, 89, 141.
Lyman Francis, 123, 173.
Lyman Hezekiah, 167.
Lyman Joseph, 110, 163.
Lyman Wheeler, 116.
M. Viola, 257.
Mabel, 215, 263.
Mabel Ann, 240.
Mabel (Dunham), 257.
Mabel Gardner, 172.
Mabel Warrington, 171.
DRAKE, Maggie, 198, 199.
Malissa, 228.
Malvina, 130.
Manley, 130, 180, 182.
Marantha, 110, 164.
Marcia A., 153, 214.
Marcus, 32.
Margaret, Margratt, 186, 250, 284.
Margaret Murray, 116.
Margaret Townsend, 196.
Maria, Mariah, 71, 107, 115, 177, 178, 179, 229, 283, 287.
Maria Elizabeth, 182.
Marian, Marion, 250.
Marion Adela, 159.
Marion Frances, 190.
Marion Humphrey, 223.
Marian L., 175.
Marie (Jeffries), 214.
Marietta, Mariette, 172, 182.
Marilla, 151.
Marinda, 72.
Marjorie, 194.
Marjorie Selden, 221.
Marshall Clinton, 116.
Martha, 41, 42, 61, 65, 91, 100, 108, 150, 177, 183, 215, 229, 252, 271.
Martha Ann (Deming), 274.
Martha Caroline, 144.
Martha E., 172, 250.
Martha Fairchild, 88.
Martha (Gaylord), 160.
Martha Hoyt, 196.
Martha Jane, 274.
Martha L., 209.
Martha Maria, 192, 246.
Martha Marvin, 255.
Martha Mills (Barnes), 270.
Martha Moore, 100.
Martha S., 176, 193.
Martha Stedman, 81.
Martin, 111, 129, 151, 179.
Martin J., 228, 258.
Martin Lime, 230.
Martin V., 112.
Martin Van, 110, 164.
Mary, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 62, 64, 65, 69, 70, 73, 79, 80, 86, 96, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 114, 118, 119, 126, 128, 131, 174, 176, 177, 186, 191, 192, 207, 214, 221, 230, 271, 276, 282, 285, 287.
Mary A., 193, 248, 286.
Mary Abaline, 235.
Mary Abbie, 172.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Mary Alice, 282.
Mary Allen, 82.
Mary Ann, 71, 91, 112, 155, 156, 165, 166, 183, 184, 218, 220.
Mary Ann (Rice), 271, 272.
Mary Annie, 144, 204.
Mary Augusta, 141, 198.
Mary Basye (Brook), 142.
Mary Betsey, 114.
Mary Briant, 258.
Mary (Cochrane), 137.
Mary (Collins), 126.
Mary (Crossett), 257.
Mary E., 164, 189, 194, 196, 204, 272.
Mary Eliza, 163, 194.
Mary Elizabeth, 142, 202, 216, 217, 245, 250, 279.
Mary Ellen, 142, 189, 200, 239.
Mary Emma, 126, 176.
Mary Estella, 191, 236, 246.
Mary Etta, 179.
Mary F. (Webster), 247.
Mary Frances, 194.
Mary Francis, 209.
Mary G., 192.
Mary H. Seward, 153, 154.
Mary Hawes, 136.
Mary (Hoskins), 281.
Mary Isabel, 168.
Mary J., 286.
Mary J. (Farling), 245, 246.
Mary Jane, 108, 185, 218, 234, 270.
Mary Jane (Evers), 258.
Mary Jane (Messenger), 270.
Mary Jean, 214.
Mary Jennette, 109.
Mary Joslyn, 263.
Mary Kate, 153.
Mary L., 168, 237.
Mary Laura, 232.
Mary Louisa, Louise, 107, 149, 167, 186, 236, 277.
Mary Lucia, 277.
Mary Lucilla, 89.
Mary Margaret, 256.
Mary Miner, 167.
Mary S., 155, 190.
Mary Seward, 154.
Mary Socily, 273.
Mary Violetta, 189, 242.
Mary Witters, 194.
Mary (Worden), 230.
Matie Louise, 160.
Matilda, 91, 104.
Matison, 114.
Matthew, 70.
Mattie E., 183, 231, 269.
DRAKE, Mattie May, 137.
Mattie V., 262.
Mattie Violet, 262.
Maud Boardman, 137.
Maud Luella, 160.
May, 118.
May McGregor, 262.
Mehitable, 38, 39, 53, 62, 77.
Melinda, 115.
Melinda Matilda, 182.
Melinda Pearl, 272.
Melvin David, 189, 241.
Melvina, 120.
Melvina (Link), 229.
Mercy, 40, 69, 266.
Merlin H., 273.
Mermilla, 124.
Merrill Nelson, 183.
Merritt, 151, 211, 212.
Merton B., 262.
Merton Byron, 235, 261.
Mildred, 204.
Millie F., 220.
Milo L., 151, 212.
Mindwell, 5, 6, 22.
Miner Merwin, 168, 223.
Minerva, 79, 216.
Minnie, 119.
Minnie G., 247.
Minnie Hattie, 201.
Minnie May, 240.
Minnie R., 222.
Miranda, 173.
Miranda A., 176.
Miriam, 84, 284.
Molly, 64, 86, 104.
Morgan Lucius, 222, 257.
Morris, 88.
Moses, 24, 40, 52, 55, 64, 76, 99, 110, 111, 113, 281, 283.
Moses, widow, 281.
Myra, 195.
Myrtle, 175, 251.
Myrtle A., 208, 251.
Nabby, 80, 285.
Nancy, 32, 81, 97, 102, 104, 212, 265, 266, 285.
Nancy Anna (Gary), 133.
Nancy E., 232.
Nancy Emily, 133, 188, 191.
Nancy Gary (Garey), 132.
Nancy Little, 228.
Nancy Maria, 281.
Naomi, 39, 62, 67, 70, 105, 106.
Nathan, 46, 275.
Nathan F., 205.
Nathan Francis, 144.
Nathaniel, 18, 34, 35, 54, 55, 80, 81, 83.
Nathaniel, Jr., 81.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Nelia Abaline, 261.
Nellie, 120, 207, 225.
Nellie E., 257, 268.
Nellie Ells, 255.
Nellie Elvira, 221.
Nellie Etta, 252.
Nellie Leone, 115.
Nelson, 130, 183, 192.
Nelson Amos, 229.
Nettie Edith, 160.
Nettie Eleanor, 274.
Nettie Ethel, 259.
Nettie H., 176.
Newton Pomeroy, 278.
Noadiah, 46, 70, 71.
Noadiah, Mrs., 71.
Noadiah, see also Dyer.
Noah, 34, 51, 52, 76, 77, 112.
Noah Root, 266, 268, 269.
Nora, 172.
Norman T., 232.
Olive, 60, 61, 91, 121, 122, 218.
Olive A., 185.
Olive (Cory), 198.
Olive Eunice, 144, 206.
Olive Lena, 262.
Oliver, 97, 99, 252.
Oliver, Jr., 97.
Oliver Morton, 144, 205.
Oliver Sanford, 108.
Omar Wesley, 230.
Ora Fern, 176.
Orilla, 110.
Orimel Hinckley, 80, 120.
Orimel Keep, 80, 120.
Orlinda, 180.
Orpha, 136.
Orrin, Oren, 79, 80, 115, 122, 127.
Orrin Allen, 115.
Orrin G., 173.
Orsamus Lucius, 108, 161.
Oscar Menso, 115.
Oscar Romanzo, 124.
Otis, 287.
Ovid, 39, 62, 63, 97, 150, 208, 252.
Owen, 70, 265, 267, 269, 282.
Page O., 230.
Pamela, 72.
Patty, 61, 105.
Paul, 252.
Pearl M., 115.
Penelope, 86.
Percival Eugene, 190, 245, 246.
Percy P., 126.
Permelia, 278.
Persis, 99.
Peter E., 189.
Peter Hamilton, 142.

DRAKE, Pharcellus J., 228.
Phebe, 130, 174, 269, 276.
Phebe A., 180.
Phebe (Briggs), 269.
Phebe (Parsons), 131.
Philanda Lorinda, 122.
Philena (Adams), 231, 232.
Philip Ashley, 230.
Phillippa, 115.
Philomela C., 184.
Phina Arvilla, 135.
Phineas, Phinehas, 20, 36, 56, 58, 88, 89, 275.
Phineas, 3d., 275.
Phineas, Jr., 59, 275.
Phineas, Lieut., 275.
Phineas Alonzo, 114, 168.
Phineas Rockwell, 89.
Phoebe Lucena Owen, 193.
Phyllis Irene, 257.
Phyllis Mildred, 230.
Pluma Ann (Rice), 272.
Pluma (Rice), 271.
Polly, 59, 64, 78, 79, 80, 88, 105, 112, 113.
Polly Maria, 185, 233.
Polly T. (Whittier), 87.
Polly (Tambling), 87.
Priscilla, 233, 275.
Priscilla Hayt, 249.
Prudence, 37, 56, 57, 95.
Rachel, 38, 280.
Rachel (Allen), 270.
Rachel (Bartlett), 132, 133.
Rachel Jane, 225.
Rachel Lorinda, 174.
Ralph, 227.
Ralph B., 71.
Ralzemon C., 127, 178.
Ransaler, 180.
Raymond, 226.
Rebecca, Rebeckah, 16, 18, 34, 35, 56, 86, 107, 277.
Rebecca (Lemmon), 155.
Reuben, 53, 55, 80, 84, 85, 131, 185, 186.
Reuben Cooley, 80, 118.
Rhoda, 41, 65, 67, 79, 87, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 109, 114, 117.
Rhoda A., 281.
Rhoda E. (Chappel), 272.
Rhoda Olive, 122.
Rhuby, 110.
Richard, 283.
Richard G., 152, 153.
Richard Griswold, 100.
Richard Willard, 160.
Riley, 95.
Robert Earle, 269.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Robert Emmet, 184, 232.
Robert Erie, 255.
Robert Henry, 232.
Robert R., 184, 232.
Robert Warren, 226.
Roby, 113.
Rodolphus, 85.
Roger, 37, 56, 58, 59, 87, 197.
Rolla LeRoy, 198, 249.
Rosa Ann, 279.
Rosa Ella, 226.
Rosamond, 175.
Rosamond Olivia, 161.
Rose May, 214.
Roswell, 85, 132.
Roswell A., 133.
Roxa, 76.
Roxana, Roxanna, 48, 72, 73, 179, 228.
Roxanna Frances, 110, 163.
Roxanna Julia, 193, 248.
Roxanna (Miller), 285.
Roxcina, 79.
Roy Miller, 250.
Ruby, 79.
Rufus, 77, 105, 113.
Rufus Harlem, 222.
Rufus Norton, 167.
Rumah, 81, 123.
Ruth, 5, 6, 18, 19, 72, 227.
Ruth Adell, 230.
Ruth Harriet, 253.
Ruth Louise, 160.
Rutson Horace, 141.
Sabra, 105.
Sabra Sophia, 193.
Sabrina, 104.
Sabrina (Ingersoll), 156.
Sabrina Melinda, 156.
Sally, Sale, 41, 61, 85, 88, 89, 92, 99, 132, 133, 178, 185.
Sally A., 164.
Sally Ann, 112.
Sally (Curtis), 88.
Sally (Simons), 131.
Sally (Sims), 179.
Sally (Westland), 285.
Salmon, 85, 132, 133, 155, 189, 190, 240, 243.
Salmon, Jr., 186.
Salmon Danverse, 191.
Samuel, Sam., 35, 37, 55, 61, 62, 72, 74, 82, 83, 86, 92, 93, 99, 151, 152, 266, 281.
Samuel D., 206.
Samuel David, 144, 205.
Samuel Jerome, 152, 213, 214.
Samuel Lawren, 169.
Samuel Pierce (Perez), 75, 109.
DRAKE, Sanford William, 218.
Sarah, 17, 18, 23, 26, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 43, 49, 50, 58, 60, 66, 75, 85, 86, 92, 99, 103, 127, 163, 226, 265, 270, 275, 283.
Sarah A., 115.
Sarah Ada, 141, 199.
Sarah Ann, Anna, 64, 98, 133, 185, 189, 233.
Sarah B., 116.
Sarah (Bigelow), 228.
Sarah E., 124.
Sarah Easton, 37, 59.
Sarah Eliza, 253.
Sarah (Higley), 127.
Sarah Hull, 123.
Sarah Irene, 114, 117.
Sarah J., 210, 277.
Sarah Jane, 169, 232.
Sarah Plummer, 152, 213.
Sarah (Ruggles), 155.
Sarah S. (Willis), 139.
Sarah (Sargeant), 131.
Sarah (White), 137.
Seth Carlos, 170.
Seth Chisholm, 142.
Seth Hastings, 122.
Sherman, 110.
Shirley Alma, 269.
Shubael, 54, 81, 82, 83.
Sibble, Sibyl, 50, 73, 108.
Sibyl Sophronia, 108, 161.
Sidney, 91, 145, 146, 147.
Sidney, Sydney Brewster, 159, 221.
Silas, 54, 81, 82, 83, 124, 125, 177.
Silas S., 176.
Silence, 178.
Simeon, 54, 81, 83, 125, 128, 178.
Simeon L., 126, 176.
Simon, Symon, 5, 6, 19, 20, 82, 265, 266.
Solomon, 85, 131, 155, 217.
Sophia, 95, 124, 151, 177, 208, 211.
Sophia A., 135.
Sophia Ann, 122.
Sophia Cynthia, 88, 137.
Sophronia, 126, 185.
Sophronia Elethere, 157, 220.
Sophronia Elizabeth (Torrey), 230.
Sophronia (Ranny), 186.
Stanley, 252.
Stella, 125.
Stella Cornelia, 163, 222.
Sterry A., 217.
Submit, 40, 62, 96.
Sula (Westland), 285.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Susan, 153, 228, 270, 273.
Susan Blanchard, 152.
Susan Cook, 125, 126.
Susan E. (Woodruff, Woodworth), 279.
Susan Maria, 114, 169.
Susanna, 71, 275.
Susie Casterlin, 254.
Sylvester R., 133.
Sylvia, 71, 110.
Sylvia Anna, 152, 213.
Sylvia L., 174.
Teresa (East), 142.
Theda, 149.
Theodore, 58, 88, 173.
Theodosia (Theodotia) 82, 123.
Theron, 182.
Thomas, 23, 24, 40, 64.
Thomas Ashton, 191.
Thomas Enoch, 236, 262.
Thomas Enoch, Jr., 262.
Timothy, 91, 148.
Tirzah, 58, 88, 89, 128, 129, 134.
Tirzah Arona, 135, 193.
Tirzah Kellogg, 135.
Tryphena, 281.
Ulysses, 156, 218.
Ursula, 60.
Ursula Lekella, 160.
Vera Electa, 247.
Vernon, 226.
Villa Mary, 169.
Vinuil, 226.
Viola Jerusha, 170.
Violet Pearl, 201.
Viona, 174.
Vivian Austin, 116.
Volney C., 122.
Wadsworth, 277.
Waitstill, 54, 63, 64, 83.
Wallace, 191.
Wallace C., 176, 226.
Walter, 177.
Walter Francis, 254.
Walter Henry, 207, 251.
Walter John, 171.
Walter K., 242.
Walter Knelan, 189, 241.
Walter S., 115.
Wareham, 99, 100, 153.
Warner, 81, 121, 122.
Warner Washington, 122, 172.
Warren, 125.
Warren Anderson, 246.
Warren H., 270.
Warren Hezekiah, 274.
Warren W., 279.
Wesley, 183, 229.
Wesley Rowe, 262.
DRAKE, Wheeler, 116, 150.
Wheeler Cole, 79, 115.
Wilber C., 176.
Wilbur Earl, 275.
Willard B., 215.
Willard H., 160.
William, 1, 23, 24, 39, 62, 72, 89, 91, 95, 133, 145, 148, 149, 154, 188, 190, 216, 228, 270, 285, 286.
William Abial, 219, 255.
William Alexander, 159.
William B., 124.
William Briggs, 278.
William C., 279.
William Datus, 254.
William H., 185, 236, 280.
William Henry, 145, 149, 153, 216, 246, 277.
William Leander, 244.
William McKendrick, 152, 214.
William Oliver, 245.
William Phineas, 142.
William S., 126, 283.
William Salmon, 189.
William Sherman, 167.
William Warner, 193.
William Wellington, 170.
Willis A., 207, 250.
Willis Henry, 225.
Willis Moore, 167.
Wilton Ernest, 207, 250.
Wolcott, 81.
Zeba, Ziba, 85, 129, 134, 178, 192, 283.
Zeba L., 133, 192.
Zeba Lyman, 191, 246.
Zerviah, 71, 107.
Zilpha, 135.
DRAPER, Frances Mary (Drake), 139.
Frank M., 139.
DUBBEN, Ada, 209.
Albert, 209.
Edith Helen, 209.
Edward Francis, 209.
Flora, 209.
Florence, 209.
Floyd Samuel, 209.
George Henry, 209.
Harriet, 209.
James, 209.
Mary, 209.
Raymond, 209.
Samuel, 209.
Susie, 209.
DUDLEY, Harriet Elvira, 162.
John Franklin, 162.
Laura L., 203.
DUEY, see also DEWEY.

Duey—*Continued*
Abigail, 12.
David, 12.
Israel, 12.
Joseph, 12.
Duggleby, Anna L., 252.
Henry H., 252.
Duly, Eunice (Henry), 239.
George Walter, 239.
Jerry, 239.
Maxwell, 239.
Duncan, Chester Wallace, 260.
Lelia (Speaker), 260.
Dungan, Eva, Mrs., 202.
Dunham, Dellaphine, 187.
Mabel, 259.
Wallace, 259.
Dupont, Maggie, 203.
Duryea, John T., 97.
Laura Ann, 97.
Dutcher, Edith Lovica, 170.
Dutton, Emily, 72.
Dwelley, Abbie Caroline, 168.
George Wilder, 168.
Narcissa, 168.
Dye, Julia, 116.

Earle, Sophia, 97.
East, Chas. R., Rev., 138.
Frankie Mary Cook, 138.
Teresa, 142.
Eastman, George, 174.
Mary, 49.
Sylvia L., 174.
Easton, Joseph, 37.
Sarah, 37.
Timothy, 38.
Eaton, Emeline, 185.
George, 185.
Phoebe Lucena Owen, 193.
Eddy, Sarah, 246, 248.
Edmunds, Austin, 118.
Ellen Almira, 118.
Jane, 118.
Edwards, Harriet, 154.
Jennie M., 261.
Eggleston, Dorcas, 33.
Elijah, 86, 144.
Ellen, 284.
Erastus, 284.
Esther, 33, 52.
Eunice, 144.
Experience, 40.
Francis, 86.
J. G., 147.
Jedediah, 86.
John, 33.
Joseph, 40.
Martha, 144.
Rebecca, 86.
Eggleston, Sarah, 86.
Thomas, Jr., 86.
& Rowley, 148.
Elderkin, ———, 12.
Anne, 13.
Bathshua, Bashua, 12, 13.
Elizabeth, 13.
James, 13.
John, 11, 13.
Joseph, 12, 13.
Eldred, Marietta, 168.
Ellerbe, Martha, 143.
Ellis, Alfred A., 121.
Elisha, 85.
Elizabeth, 121.
Frank Leroy, 264.
Gertrude L., 264.
Gertrude Loraine, 264.
Joseph, 121.
Martha, 252.
Mary Wealthy, 121.
Sally, 85.
William, 85.
Ells, Martha, 255.
Ellsworth, Ann, 72.
Eleanor, 94.
Margaret, 239.
Martin, Maj., 94.
Oliver, Chief Justice, 94.
Phebe, 94.
Samuel Wolcott, 94.
Elmer, Elmore, Daniel, 183.
Delia, 165.
E. Sterling, 112.
Edgar Samuel, 113.
Electra Morgan, 183.
Fred William, 165.
George W., 223.
George Washington, 223.
Harriette Carrie, 223.
Harriet S., 165.
Hattie, 165.
Helen M., 165.
Ida Julia, 223.
John, 112, 165.
Julia A., 223.
Julia N., 223.
Louie May, 165.
Lucia, 165.
Lucia Wade, 112.
Lucy Jane, 113.
Mary Ann, 183.
Phebe, 112, 165.
Sarah, 165.
Sterling, 165.
Emerson, Clarissa, 96.
Electa, 96.
Elihu, 96.
Frances M., 96.
Julia, 96.

EMERSON—*Continued*
Laura, 96.
Martha, 96.
Mary, 96.
Mary P., 96.
Samuel D., 96.
Submit, 62, 96.
Susan H., 96.
William, 62, 96.
EMORY, Harry O., 232.
Mary Laura, 232.
ENGELL, Adam, 241.
Eliza (Planck), 241.
Ellen, 241.
ENGLAND, Mary Elizabeth (Drake), 279.
Normand W., 279.
Sabrina Melinda (Lombard), 156.
William, 156.
ENGLISH, Ann, 276.
Etta Maria, 108.
Henry James, 160.
Iola Annie, 160.
James, 108.
ENO, Mary, 50.
ENSIGN, Abigail, 103.
ESSER, Anna S., 236.
EVERITT, EVERETT, Abi, 101.
Jesse, Dr., 130.
Josiah, 101.
Lucy, 130.
EVERS, Mary Jane, 258.

FAIRCHILD, Adelia (Gray), 225.
Charles Benjamin, 225.
Ida Irene, 225.
FANNING, Rebecca, Mrs., 166.
FARLING, Isabel, 245.
Mary Jane, 245, 246.
FARNSWORTH, Martha, 41.
FAY, Anna, 245.
Lina (Bishop), 217.
FELL, Annie Viola, 202.
Ellen Caroline, 201.
Howard Wilson, 201.
Lillie Letitia, 202.
Marshall Rodolphus, 201.
Thomas Howard, 201.
William Francis, 202.
Wilson Franklin, 202.
FELLOWS, Abiel, 280.
Asahel, 280.
Chloe, 280.
Drake, 280.
Elizabeth (Coe), 280.
Erastus, 280.
Ezra, 39.
John, 280.
Rachel, 280.
Rachel, (Drake), 280.
FENN, Lena, 137.
FENTON, Alvah, 282.
Elizabeth B., 282.
Mary Alice, 282.
FERGUSON, FURGERSON, Eliza Ann (Roosa), 241.
Elizabeth, 241.
James K., 241.
Olive, 174.
FERNS, Jane A., 236.
FERRIER, Emily C. (Ross), Mrs., 204.
FIELD, Anna, 180.
Charles, 181.
Chloe, 180, 181.
Clarissa, 181.
Cynthia (Luce), 180.
David Judd, 181.
Diadama, 180.
John Lucky, 181.
Julia Ann (Drake), 154.
Lovina, 181.
Lydia, 181.
Lydia Judd, 181.
Sarah, 181.
Sarah (Burroughs), 180.
Sarah (Colton), 180.
Sarah (Damon), 181.
William H., 154.
Zenas, 175, 181.
FILER, see FYLER.
FILLEY, Aaron, 52.
Amos, 36.
Dorothy, 52.
Edee, 36.
Edethe, 36.
Esther, 52.
Jerusha, 34, 52.
John, 55.
Josiah, 52.
Kezia, 36.
Loanna, 36.
Mary, 52.
Moses, 52.
Naomi, 36.
Rebeckah, 55.
Samuel, 34, 52.
Sarah, 52.
FISH, Hannah, 265, 267.
Harriet Eliza, 254.
Laura, 254.
Levi, 267.
Lucy, 165.
M., 154.
Martha, 107.
Sidney Dole, 254.
Susannah, 267.
FISHER, Dudley Tyng, 159.
Marion Todd (Garner), 159.
Polly, 155.

Fisher—*Continued*
Thomas T., 205.
Fisk, Fiske, John, 249.
Joseph, 86.
Lydia, 86.
Molly, 86.
Simeon, 86.
Fitch, Alexander, 57.
Betsey, 57.
George, 57.
Isaac, 17.
Jasper A., 247.
Joseph, 56.
Joseph, Jr., 37, 57.
Justus, 57.
Luther, 57.
Mindwell, 17.
Nathaniel, Capt., 17.
Olive, 57.
Prudence, 37, 56, 57.
Sarah, 23.
Fitzpatrick, Olive L., 190.
Flemings, Martha, 217.
Flint, Collins, 105.
Follett, Effie Olive Stoddard, 240.
Foote, Delight, 56.
Emily, 69.
Josiah, 56.
Sarah, 56.
Ford, Amos, 166.
Elias, 112.
Elizabeth Frances, 112.
Emily C., 112.
Eunice, 112.
Francis Drake, 112.
Harriet Eliza, 112.
Harvey, 112, 166.
Helen, 208.
Huldah, 111, 112.
Huldah (Drake), 76.
Mary Ann, 112, 166.
Nelson Drake, 166.
Phebe M., 166.
Rachel M., 166.
Rebecca, 166.
Reuben Fyler, 166.
William, 76.
William Elias, 112.
William Yale, 111, 112.
Forsyth, Emma, 173.
Julia Elizabeth, 224.
Nancy, 173.
William Alonzo, 173.
William B., 173.
Fosdick, Emma (Goldenburgh), 215.
Foster, ———, 129.
Alice Eveline, 180.
Charles Edward, 179.
Edward, 179.
Foster, Eunice 64.
Jane Erwin, 179.
John Chipman, 179.
Judson Elon, 180.
Julia Ann, 129.
Lovisa, 179.
Lydia Louisa, 179.
Mary Josephine, 180.
Phebe, 174.
Ralph, 180.
Sophia, 110.
Fowler, Ann, 22.
Catherine, 22.
Esther, 22.
Fannie, 229.
Hannah, 284.
Norman N., 284.
Phebe, 276.
Walter, 276.
Fox, Ellen E. (Drake), 246.
Fred, 246.
Julia, 282.
Nathaniel, 282.
Francis, Electa, 186.
Harriet, 186.
Samuel, 186.
Franks, Attys, 202.
Attks L.oyd, 202.
Ella, 202.
Emma Vivian, 202.
Isabel, Isabella, 202.
Mary Alice, 202.
Paul, 202.
Seth, 202.
Freeland, Audsen Jackson, 233.
Benjamin Jay, 233.
Charles Henry, 233.
Edith May, 233.
Ella Augusta, 233.
Matilda (Welsh), 233.
French, Allen D., 267.
Chloe (Drake), 265, 266, 267.
Cynthia (Frost), 266.
Nancy (Drake), 265, 266.
Frins, Eva Henry, 237.
Wilmer Austin, Dr., 237.
Wilmer Clinton, 237.
Frost, Cornelia, 222.
Cynthia, 266.
Edgar W., 222.
Hazel (Hutton), 222.
Levi Dwight, 222.
Lucille Josephine, 222.
Lyman Dwight, 222.
Stella Cornelia (Drake), 222.
Frothingham, Chloe Dexter, 219.
Frances James, 219.
Harold James, Rev., 219.
Harold U., 219.
James, Rev., 219.

FROTHINGHAM—*Continued*
Ruth Hazel, 219.
FULLER, Cynthia, 106.
Edward, 106.
Elizabeth, 283.
Huldah, 281.
Jeremiah, 106.
Rufus, 283.
Sarah, 149.
FULTZ, Ida Mae, 171.
FURNISS, Frances, 215.
FURROW, Harvey, 212.
Julia M., 212.
Mary (Fox), 212.
FYFE, Katherine, 215.
William, 215.
FYLER, FILER, Abi, 43, 101.
Bethesda, 101.
Carlton, 223.
Catherine, Katherine, 43, 65, 101.
Erastus, 76.
Esther, 101.
Hannah, 101.
Harlow, 167.
Jane, 101.
John, 101.
Louise Roxy, 223.
Lucy, 76, 101.
Lucy (Drake), 76.
Miner L., 223.
Polly, 101, 112.
Rachel, 101.
Roman, 101.
Sabra, 101.
Sabrina, 110.
Sally, 101.
Shayler, 76.
Silas, 43, 65, 76, 101, 166.
Stephen, 101.
Stephen, Capt., 112.
Water Stephen, 223.
Zerubabel, 101.

GAFFNEY, Mildred, 104.
GAILLARD, see GAYLORD.
GAINS, Cora, 160.
GALE, Helen A., 137.
John D., 137.
Sabrina Boardman (Hine), 137.
GAMBLE, Hattie, 227.
GAMMON, Alfred M., Dr., 195.
Myra, 195.
GANTT, Thomas, 95.
GARDNER, Anna, 174.
Deborah, 24.
Emeline, 172.
GARNER, Addie Mabel, 222.
Archibald L., 222.
Clara Wilber, 159.
Edna Katherine, 159.
GARNER, James Mitchell, 159.
Katherine (Drake), 159.
Laura Josephine, 159.
Marion Todd, 159.
Mary Eleanor, 159.
GARY, GAREY, Gilbert, 132.
Nancy, 132.
Nancy Anna (Dana), 132.
GATES, Eliza Augusta, 152.
Homer Thompson, 152.
Minnie R., 222.
GAULT, Amanda, 142.
D. M., 142.
Esther Curtis (Drake), 142.
Fannie Augusta, 234.
Jessie Harriet, 142.
Lewis Irving, 142.
Truman J., 234.
GAY, Elizabeth A., 219.
Frank B., 31.
Mary, 31.
GAYLORD, GAILARD, GAILLARD, GALARD, GALLARD, ———, Sergt., 12.
Abiel, 71.
Abigail, 13.
Almira, 143.
Ann, 13.
Anne, 13.
Annie E., 204.
Carrie, 205.
Edward, 204.
Edward T., 204.
Eliakim, 160.
Elizabeth, 13, 14.
Ernest, 205.
Hannah, 13.
Hezekiah, 11, 13.
John, 12, 13, 14, 143.
Josiah, 13.
June (Stevenson), 204.
Martha, 108, 160.
Mary, 13, 14, 204.
Mary Annie, 204.
Mary Drake, 205.
Mehitable, 46, 71.
Nathaniel, 11, 12, 13.
William, 13.
William, Jr., 13.
Zerviah, 71.
GEORGESON, Ella L., 198.
Fred, 198.
GEOGHAM, Mary, 179.
GIBBS, ———, 179.
Elizabeth, 51.
Mary Etta (Drake), 179.
GIBSON, Lilla (Brown), Mrs., 204.
GILLETT, Abel, 103.
Abigail, 20, 103.
Alexander, 164.

GILLETT—*Continued*
Amy, 100.
Ann, 50.
Asaph, 164.
Chloe, 103, 106.
Chlotilde, 103.
Cornelius, 20.
Daniel, 50, 100.
Elizabeth, 34, 50, 164.
Jabez, 50.
Jemima, 100.
John, 34, 50.
Jonah, Jr., 67.
Lucy, 50.
Marantha, 164.
Mary, 50.
Prudence, 50.
Rachel, 101.
Sarah, 67.
GILLIGAN, Bridget, 225.
GLAZIER, ———, 123.
GLEASON, Abigail, 60.
David, 60.
Elspeth, 94.
Fisher, 94.
Hannah, 60, 94.
James, 94.
Lovina, 94.
Lucretia, 94.
Martha, 94.
Sally, 94.
Sila D., 94.
Thomas, 60, 94.
Wallis, 94.
William, 94.
GLEN, James, 10.
GLINN, Alice Grace, 261.
Victoria Elizabeth (Tripp), 261.
William Newton, 261.
GODDARD, Anson D., 280.
Fannie (Drake), 279.
Fanny, 280.
Henry W., 280.
Sarah J., 280.
Watson, 279, 280.
Watson D., 280.
GOEBBEL, Daniel, 159.
Josephine (Drake), 159.
GOFF, Ann (Bean), 234.
David Hiram, 234.
Elizabeth, 270.
Ida Franc, 234.
GOLDENBURGH, Edward, 215.
Emma, 215.
John, 215.
GOLEY, Elizabeth, 176.
GOODE, GOOD, Ethel Gertrude (Speaker), 260.
Lillis Margaret, 252.
William Austin, 260.
GOODMAN, John, 177.
Lizzie, 177.
Mary (Wareham), 177.
GOODNOW, Annette L., 205.
GOODRICH, Benedicta, 66.
E. A., 154.
Elijah, 67.
Hannah, 66, 67.
Jacob, 66, 67.
Josiah, 114.
Lucy, 114.
Mary Betsey, 114.
Stephen, 67.
GOODWIN, Anna, 70.
Benedicta, 66.
Dorothy, 70.
Horace, 70.
Horace W., 70.
Israel, 70.
Jerusha, 46, 70.
John, 70.
Levi, 46, 70.
Stephen Buckland, 70.
GORDON, Isabel, 218.
GORHAM, Minerva, 233.
GOSS, Charles, 237.
Emma, 237.
GOWDY, Abi, 98.
GRAFF, Anna Maria (McIlwain), 239.
Edmund Leal, 239.
Harriet Emily, 239.
GRAHAM, Alice G., 234.
Catherine M., 187.
David Abijah, 187.
Harriet, 148.
John, 148.
Lillian, 148.
Sarah Ellen, 149.
William F., 187.
GRANGER, Almira, 221.
Elizabeth Olive, 268.
George Orrin, 188.
Horace, 268.
Marion Francis, 188.
Sarah (Pasco), 268.
GRANT, Daniel, 65.
Ira, 75.
Matthew, 1, 10, 17, 26, 83.
Susanna Munsell, 75.
GRAVES, Albert, 243.
Carrie B., 209.
Donald Arthur, 244.
Dorothy Eugenia, 244.
Eugenia Mae, 243.
Howard Milo, 244.
Jane, 258.
Mary (Post), 243.
Milo Albert, 243.
Wesley Albert, 244.

Gray, Elizabeth, 225.
Harrison, 47.
Peter, 225.
Susan, 225.
Green, Alvin W., 229.
Arthur, 203.
Emily (Hilton), 229.
Hugh, 203.
Lina E., 268.
Minnie Montgomery, 203.
Minnie Scott, 203.
Roxana (Drake), 229.
Wells Hawley, 229.
Wilmore, 203.
Griffin, Benoni, 41.
Ella, 108.
Ella May, 160.
Jane, 160.
Jarvis, 160.
John, 2.
Mary, 41.
Phalla Bidwell, 91.
Griffith, Anna M., 245.
David H., 245.
Elizabeth, 245.
Esther Rosetta, 189.
William, 189.
Griggs, Charles, 98.
Edward, 98.
Elizur Henry, 98.
Frances Catherine, 98.
Louis, 98.
Griswold, David, 73, 91.
George, 26.
Hester, 26, 27.
Huldah, 73.
Lois, 91.
Mary, 26, 65.
Matthew, 43.
Olive, 91.
Samuel, 27.
Sibyl, 73.
Thomas, 10, 26, 27.
Ursula, 43.
Groer, Katherine, 238.
Groshong, Albert, 251.
Alfred, 251.
Alice Lucelia, 251.
Jacob, 251.
Gross, John L., 74.
Grover, Abbie J., 201.
Catherine Ann, 201.
Chester Roland, 201.
Delia Josephine, 201.
Erma Ellen, 201.
George, 201.
George Wilbur, 201.
Gould, 201.
Julaine (Sauzeberry), 201
Lydia, 192.
Grover, Maud May, 201.
Oscar Ernest, 201.
Guerns, Ann, 71.
George, 71.
Guile, Albert E., 174.
Rachel Lorinda, 174.
Guilford, Austen, 181.
Henry, 184.
Luseba, 184.
Maria, 184.
Marjorie Louise, 234.
Guinard, Sarah, 204.
Gunn, Daniel, 27.
Hester, 27.

Hadley, ———, 146.
Hadlock, Bessie Ellen, 142.
Louritia (Drake), 142.
Orville, 142.
Orville Lucius, 142.
Rebecca, 142.
Hagood, Alice Elizabeth, 203.
William Carter, 203.
Hakes, Mary Rhoda, 246.
Hale, Haill, John, 7.
Lois, 78.
Ruth, 147.
Hall, Abel, 155.
Harriet, 155.
Harriet Eva, 201.
Louisa Marvin, 108.
Polly (Fisher), 155.
Halles, Mary Eva, 243.
Halsey, Grace Celia, 225.
Sarah Charlotte, 225.
Hamilton, Alberto P., 108.
Ann (Henry), 187, 238.
Caroline Webb, 142.
David, 142.
Eliza Denslow, 108.
Elizabeth, 188.
George, 238.
Joseph Hayes, 238.
Katherine (Groer), 238.
Kittie E., 187, 238.
Mary (McMonigal), 238.
Sheriden, 238.
Walter, 238.
Wells, 238.
Westle J., 187, 238.
William, 238.
Hammond, C. Baxter, 176.
Virginia, 176.
Hampton, Jane Ann, 169.
Jane Filley, 170.
William Giddings, 170.
Hanbury, Margaret, 120.
Hand, Lena, 239.
Hank, Hanks, Elizabeth, 229.
Lydia, 178.

HANNUM, Abigail, 86.
Caleb, 86.
HARDING, ——, President, 261.
HARE, Esther, 227.
HARGERS, Hannah, 103.
Joel, 103.
Joseph, 103.
HARLEY, Sally, 94.
HARMAN, John, 220.
Sarah Lodema, 220.
HARPER, Jane, 115.
HARRALL, Ada Philips, 203.
Alexander Gregg, 203.
Alexander Pollock, 203.
Alice Elizabeth, 203.
Anna Charlotte, 203.
Annie Laurie, 203.
Carrie, 203.
Carrie (Pemberton), 203.
Charlotte Harrington, 203.
Charlotte P., 203.
Christopher Dudley, 203.
David McGregor, 203.
Edwin, 204.
Emily C., 204.
Francis, 203.
George Prentice, 203.
H. Carter, 204.
Henry Dudley, 203.
Henry Harrington, 203.
Henry William, 204.
J. Edgar, 203.
James Edgar, 203.
James Ernest, 203.
James Presley, 202, 203.
Jane Alexine, 203.
Jennie Marshall, 203.
John Harrington, 203.
Julian Whately, 203.
Kate, 203.
Katherine Harrington, 203.
Laura Amanda, 202, 203.
Laura L., 203.
Laura Pauline, 203.
Laurie Louise, 203.
Lemuel Drake, 203.
Mary Drake, 203.
Mary Ella, 203.
Mary Ella Marshall, 203.
Mollie, 203.
Myrtle, 204.
Pauline, 203.
Rosa, 203.
Thomas Powe, 203.
Walter, 204.
HARRIES, Isadora, 221.
James, 221.
Mary Ethelind, 221.
HARRINGTON, Charlotte P., 203.
Gerald Earl, 236.
HARRINGTON, John S., 236.
Josephine, Mrs., 120.
Lena (Drake), 236.
William John, 236.
HARRIS, ———, 113.
Ann S., 197.
Carrie Jane, 197.
George Rodney, 197.
Harriet Louise, 197.
Isaac Monroe, 197.
Myron W., 197.
Nellie, 113.
Robert Monroe, 197.
HARRISON, Chloe, 103.
Reuben, 103.
Sarah, 103.
Sarah Ann, 171.
HART, B. F., 87.
Cynthia Drake, 87.
Lavinia (Mix), 273.
Levina, 273.
Lyman D., 87.
Orange, 87.
William, 273.
William E., 87.
HARTENSTEIN, John, 128.
Mary, 128.
HARVEY, Ada May, 188.
Douglas Monroe, 188.
Elizabeth, 187.
Ellsworth DeWitt, 187.
Frances Mildred, 187.
Genevieve, 187.
Genevieve Elizabeth, 188.
Harriet Newell, 187.
Harrison Henry, 188.
Herbert Ellsworth, 187.
Louis Elmer, 188.
Tryphena, 183.
HATCH, Lucretia, 59.
Lucy, 265, 267.
Moses, 267.
Timothy, Capt., 59.
HAWES, Mary, 136.
HAWLEY, Byron O., 273.
Cora Elnore, 162.
Eliza (Seymour), 273.
Lucinda, 149.
Mary, 81.
HAYDEN, Abigail, 99.
Anna, 51.
Daniel, 51.
Elizabeth, 51.
Eunice, 34, 51.
Ezra, 51.
H. Sidney, 144.
Hannah, 51.
Isaac, 34, 51.
Lucy, 51.
Lydia S., 269.

HAYDEN—*Continued*
Mabel, 51.
Miriam, 51.
Roxy, 46.
HAYES, HAYS, Charlotte, 109, 110.
Frank, 102.
HAYT, Isabel, 195.
Isabel Walker, 249.
Stephen T., 249.
Steven F., 195.
HAZELTINE, Chloe Dexter, 219.
HEACOCK, Isaac Burrell, 277.
Mary Lucia, 277.
HECKEL, Rosine, 121.
HEITMAN, Charles Otto, 215.
Emma D., 215.
Frederick C., 215.
William L., 215.
HENRY, Albert Ellsworth, 240.
Ann, 188, 238.
Augusta J., 240.
Augustus, 188.
Carl Augustus, 240.
Carrie May, 240.
Charlotte, 240.
Danverse Dana, 188, 237, 238.
Della (Banner), 237, 238.
Effie D., 238.
Electa, 186.
Electa (Drake), 188.
Elizabeth, 188.
Emma, 237.
Eunice, 188, 239.
Eva Clinton, 237.
Frederic Lewis, 240.
Harold Battley, 240.
Ivan William, 240.
Lewis Ellsworth, 240.
Lysle Dayton, 240.
Marian A., 240.
Marion Francis, 188.
Mary, 188.
Mary E. (Drake), 240.
Maud E., 240.
Meda Belle, 240.
Muriel Marie, 240.
Nancy Emily, 188, 238.
Nellie, 238.
Nellie May, 240.
Susan V. (Clinton), 237.
Vern Lewis, 240.
Wells, 186, 188.
William Albert, 240.
William Ellsworth, 240.
William Harrison, 188.
HERNE, Mary E., 204.
Sperry, 204.
HERRICK, Harriet, 211.
Hayden A., 211.
Homer, 211.
HERRICK, John B., 211.
Mary A., 211.
Rufus, 211.
Sophia, 211.
HEUSE, ———, 135.
HICKS, Viola Jerusha, 170.
HIGBY, ———, 172.
Phebe Matilda, 172.
HIGLEY, ———, Capt., 30.
Ann, 17.
Brewster, 17.
Elizabeth, 17.
Hannah, 16, 17.
Hannah (Allyn), 127.
Job L., 127.
John, 16.
John, Capt., 17.
Jonathan, 17.
Joseph, 17.
Kathren, 17.
Lois, 91.
Mindwell, 17.
Nathan, 127.
Samuel, 17.
Sarah, 17, 127.
HILL, ———, Governor, 196.
Betsy, 118.
Charlotte Elizabeth (Mitchell), 140.
Elvin, 140.
Henrietta Irene, 113.
Sarah, 42.
HILLS, Alice, 259.
Chauncey, 101.
Eliza Woodbridge, 143.
Esther, 143.
Georgia, 259.
Harold, 259.
Henry Woodbridge, 143.
Hezekiah, 143.
Levi, 259.
Lillian May (Drake), 259.
Mabel, 143.
Ruth, 259.
Stephen, 143.
Stephen H., 143.
HILLYER, Andrew, 24.
Hannah, 24.
John, 24.
HILTON, ———, 234.
Emily, 229.
Minerva, 234.
HINDES, Maria, 173.
Miranda, 172.
Silas, 173.
HINE, Sabrina Boardman, 137
HINKSON, Mary, 121.
HINMAN, Anna, 58.
Anna Maria, 271.
Claribel, 271.

HINMAN—*Continued*
Elihu, 58.
Harriet Luella, 271.
Julius, 271.
Laura Jane, 271.
Mary Cornelia, 271.
Phema Ann (Rice), 271.
Zerah Julius, 271.
HINSDALE, Abi Cornelia, 111.
Eleanor, 111.
Elisha, Capt., 111.
Fidelia, 111.
Herman, 76, 111.
Isaac, 20.
Julius, 111.
Lauren Martyn, 111.
Lucy, 111.
Lucy (Drake), 76.
Lydia, 20.
Mary, 111.
Moses, 111.
HITCHCOCK, Daniel, 173.
Lydia A., 173.
HODGES, Delia, 164.
Delia Case, 165.
Elizabeth, 282.
Erastus, 165.
Helen Roxanna, 165.
Laura, 165.
Levi, 165.
Lucy, 165.
Lucy Shepard, 165.
HOITT, see also HOYT.
Alice (Drake), 281.
Joseph, 281.
HOLCOMB, Asa, 109.
Betsey, 162, 163.
Carrie E. (Drake), 279.
Cephas, 151.
Charity, 151.
Chloe, 109.
Eli, 51.
Elijah, 51, 162.
Francis, 151.
Harriet, 109.
Lois, 34, 51.
Mary, 26.
Matthew, 34, 51.
Nathaniel, 109.
Robert B., 279.
HOLLENBECK, Charles William, 260.
Editha (Beecher) 259.
Effie Blanche, 260.
Frank Augustus, 260.
George, 259.
Isabell (Kelly), 260.
Jennie A. (McLeish), 259.
Lila May, 259.
Maxala, 229.
Norma Bernice, 260.
HOLLENBECK, Ransom Beecher, 259.
Thelma Burnidette, 259.
William Ransom, 259.
HOLLISTER, Grove, 64.
Martha, 64.
Pierpont, 64.
Rhoda, 64.
HOLLOWAY, Anna, 182.
HOLLY, Alice, 117.
Hannah, 117.
John L., 117.
HOLMES, Asahel, 99.
Chloe, 99, 151.
David, 151.
Elias, 124.
Elmina Abigail, 262.
George, 262.
Ida Rosella, 262.
Jane Eliza, 124.
Lucia, 99.
HOLT, Julia E., 220.
HONE, Angie C., 242.
Blanche Helen, 242.
Raymond Wesley, 242.
Romaine, 242.
HOOK, Mary, 184.
HOOVER, ———, President, 261.
Katherine, 159.
HOPKINS, Hannah, 285.
Stephen, 198.
HORBECK, ———, 259.
Lillian M. (Drake), 259.
Madge, 259.
HOSKINS, Alexander, 32, 53.
Alson, 281.
Elizabeth, 21.
Martha, 144.
Mary, 41, 52, 115, 281.
Robert, 21.
HOSMER, Jerusha, 46.
Prosper, 46.
Robert, 46.
Sally, 46.
HOUGHTALING, Marilla, 218.
HOUGHTON, HAUGHTON, Abiatha L., 276.
Anna, 99, 151, 152.
Philinda, 269.
Sally, 151.
Samuel, 276.
Sarah, 276.
William, 151.
HOUSE, Caroline, 207.
HOVEY, Caroline (House), 207.
Cornelia Belinda, 207.
Sylvanus, 207.
HOWARD, Abigail, 99.
William, 99.
HOWE, Jesse, 118.
Mary, 118.

Howkins, Hawkins, ———, Mr., 6.
Anthony, 10.
Hoxie, George W., 282.
Gideon, 136.
Julia (Juliann), 282.
Mary, 136.
Mary Hawes, 136.
Hoyt, David, 30.
Deborah, 30.
Drake, 30.
Eunice, 30.
Hannah, 30.
John, 30.
Jonathan, 30.
Mary, 30.
Rebecca, 30.
Hubbard, Abigail, 76.
Hannah, 113.
Harriette Lovelia, 167.
Julia Ann, 93.
Mary Cadwell, 76.
Nathaniel, 76.
Sarah, 153.
Trumble, 93.
Hubbell, Celia, 216.
Deodatus, 216.
Eliza Ann, 216.
Hucklebone, ———, 135.
Almira, 135.
Hudson, Fred R., 124.
Helen Amelia, 124.
Laura, 191.
Huff, Andrew, 234.
Laura Bell, 234.
Hughes, ———, Rev., 102.
Huit, ———, Mr., 6.
Ephraim, 5.
Hull, ———, 181.
Eli, 123.
Lovina (Field), 181.
Lucina, 123.
Sarah, 123.
Humphrey, Abigail, 76, 94, 95.
Ada, 235.
Aikins, 95.
Albert Drake, 235.
Alice, 235.
Almina, 95.
Augustus, 75.
Caleb, 172.
Carrie Hopson, 235.
Charles, 172.
Charles W., 235, 260.
Clarence Monroe, 235.
David, 94.
Eleanor Frances, 234.
Eva E., 234.
Flora, 235.
Frances Millicent, 261.
George H., 235.
Humphrey, Grace Cordelia, 234.
Grace Cordelia (Drake), 260.
Grace Elizabeth, 235.
Harold J., 235.
Harriet Field, 235.
Ida Franc, 234.
Isaiah, 94, 95.
Jane, 114.
Jane Eliza, 116.
Jennie M. (Edwards), 261.
John C., 235.
Joseph D., 94.
Laura M., 95.
Lettie, 235.
Loranda, 95.
Louis H., 235.
Louise Edwards, 261.
Lucy, 94.
Marinda, 94.
Marjorie Louise, 234.
Martha E., 172.
Maude, 235.
Minnie, 235.
Molly Goodrich, 235.
Nathan Egbert, 116.
Noah, 76.
Olive Maria, 168.
Robert Elroy, 234.
Robert J., 235, 260.
Robert Jay, 234.
Roman, 95.
Ruby, 95.
Sarah, Mrs., 116.
Sarah Barber, 75.
Sarah Buckingham, 116.
Stella, 95.
Theodosia, 95.
Van Rensselaer, 95.
William F., 234, 260.
William Francis, 235.
Winnifred, 235.
Hunt, Cora Francelia, 258.
Jane (Graves), 258.
Joseph, 258.
Huntington, Elizabeth 32.
Jonathan, 32.
Huntley, Delia, 145.
Lottie E., 175.
Louisa, 145.
Hurlburt, Hurlbut, Loranda, 95.
Nestor, 95.
Husted, Ellen (Quackenbush), 138.
James Byron, 138.
Josephine, 138.
Hutchins, ———, 78.
Clarissa, 78.
Hutchinson, Jonathan, 17.
Mindwell, 17.
Hutton, Hazel, 222.
Huyck, Harvey, 120.

Huyck—*Continued*
Mary E., 120.
Hyatt, Carrie May, 240.
Frederic, 240.
Hazel May, 240.
John Henry, 240.
Roy Henry, 240.
Hyde, Harriet W., 208.
Lewis C., 208.
Hyland, Elnorah, 172.
William, 172.

Ingalls, Eunice, 79.
Ingersoll, Hannah, 69.
Jared, Jr., 69.
Lewis, 95.
Mary, 39.
Sabrina, 156.
Theodosia, 95.
Ingram, Ruth, 174.
Innis, Alice, 178.
Gustavus Swan, 178.
Harry Morrel, 178.
Ives, Betsey, 162.

Jackman, Abi Strickland, 179.
Benjamin, 179.
Mary Jane, 179.
Jackson, Andrew, 127.
Artemeia, 155.
Charles, 136.
Charles Horace, 136.
Charles Irwin, 260.
Cornelia Dacy, 136.
Emily, 136.
George Washington, 261.
Jennie Ella, 261.
Loraine, 256.
Lucius Augustus, 136.
Lyman Drake, 136.
Matilda J. (Thompson), 261.
Roxy, 136.
Sarah Dougherty, 136.
Sarah Faith (Speaker), 260.
Jacobs, Fidelia, 227.
Marcus, 227.
Jaques, Virtue A., 274.
Jeffries, Marie, 214.
Jessup, George, Jr., 273.
Mary Socily (Drake), 273.
Jewell, Ebenezer, 225.
Susan, 225.
Job, Myrtle, 251.
Johnson, Anna Dora, 117.
Charles, 176.
Elizabeth, 224.
Hannah, 140.
Harriet Natalie, 176.
J. Emery, 166.
Julia A., 223.
Johnson, Julia N., 223.
Lucy, 275.
Mary Ann, 166.
Mary Armena, 117.
Mary Caroline, 173.
Rachel, 132.
Jones, ———, 126, 272.
Alice (Drake), 126.
Catherine, 242.
Ellen Minerva, 252.
Emma, 124.
Eva, 244.
Henry Roger, 275.
Louisiana, 208.
Lucy Luzine, 185.
Minerva, 252.
Nellie Eleanor (Drake), 275.
Seldon, 252.
Sophia, 228.
Warren Frank, 275.
William, 185.
Joslyn, Frank R., 243.
Gladys Sophia, 243.
Kathleen Mericede, 243.
Malcom Frank, 243.
Mary, 263.
Judd, ———, Capt., 78.
Jump, Edward, 94.
Lucretia, 94.

Keeler, Nancy, 102.
Keeney, Corinthia W., 128.
George M., 128.
Nancy B., 89.
Keller, Mary E., 189.
Kellogg, Anna, 134.
Chloe, 84.
Ellen, 145.
Howard, 272.
Lewis Adair, 145.
Medad, 134.
Nathaniel, 84.
Rhoda E. (Chappel), 272.
Tirzah, 134.
Kelley, Rebecca, 217.
Kelly, Eleanor Louise, 219.
Isabell, 260.
Jason, 219.
Margaret, 116.
Kelsey, Damaris, 67.
Mahala, 138.
Rebecca, 67.
William, 67.
Kempfer, George, 168.
Lizzie Jane, 168.
Kendall, Annie Elvira, 204.
Berrien Williams, 204.
Charlotte Powe, 204.
Francis Drake, 204.
Henry Turner, Dr., 204.

KENDALL—*Continued*
Lilla, 204.
Louise, 204.
Margarett, 130.
Robert A., 204.
Sarah, 204.
KENNEDY, ———, 248.
Ada F., 248.
Evaline M., 251.
KENNY, Rebecca, 142.
KENT, Amy, 55.
Bers, 181.
Esther, 55.
Lovina, 181.
Samuel, 55.
KERR, Jean, 250.
KETCHAM, Daniel, Maj., 286.
KEYES, Susan, 223.
KILBORN, Sarah L., 69.
KILLEY, Blanche, 255.
Mary, 255.
Robert, 255.
KILLOM, Hannah, 117.
KIMBALL, Clarissa (Simons), 266.
KING, Lucy (Johnson), 275.
Matie Louise, 160.
Thaddeus, 275.
KINGSBURY, Deborah, 46.
Irena, 46.
John, 46.
KIRK, Helen Veonetta, 183, 231.
Henry A., 183, 231.
Roxanna M., 183.
KISHBAUGH, Archer Artemus, 217.
Ernest Croton, 217.
Howard Morton, 217.
Jemima (Kishpau), 217.
Lewis Nicholas, 217.
Mary Elizabeth, 217.
Nathan, 217.
Royal Gary, 217.
KISHPAUGH, Tarry R., 155.
KITTREDGE, Angeline, 213.
Benjamin, 213.
Benjamin Lewis, 213.
Harriet A., 213.
Irvie L., 213.
Lewis H., 213.
Louise, 213.
KLEIN, Jean McKelvey, 214.
John, 214.
Mary, 214.
KLOCK, Arden S., 229.
Arminta A. (Drake), 229.
Fleason F., 229.
Frank L., 229.
Henry C., 229.
Lillian E., 229.
KLOPFENSTEIN, Eliza J. (Drake), 254.
KLOPPENSTEIN, Floyd, 254.
George, 254.
George Merle, 254.
Henrietta, 254.
Ira Lea, 254.
Mabel Henrietta, 254.
Peter, 254.
KNAPP, KNAP, ———, 30.
Alanson, 218.
Charles Gorse, 219.
Eleanor Louise, 219.
Elizabeth A., 219.
Frances Maria, 218.
Henry Mynard, 218.
Louisa M. T., 218.
Marilla, 218.
Mary, 30, 255.
KNECTTLE, Harriette Lovelia, 167.
John, 167.
KNOWLTON, Carrie B., 209.
Charles E., 209.
Harriet Wheeler, 209.
Orville, 209.
KNOX, Elijah, 59.
Eliza Jane, 278.
Huldah, 59.
Nancy, 212.
KOCH, Clara Wilbur, 159.
Ernest, 159.
KUJANECK, Lana, 121.

LA BAR, Catherine, 216.
Margaret (Collins), 216.
Mary Elizabeth, 216.
William, 216.
LA BOYTEAUX, Ann (Wolverton), 202.
Gracie Bell, 202.
Harry, 202.
John, 202.
Mary Elizabeth, 202.
LADD, Sarah, 46.
LAMBERT, Byron, 142.
Gussie Harriet, 202.
Harriet, 202.
Isaac, 142, 202.
Lillian (Drake), 142.
Mary Elizabeth, 202.
Orlando, 202.
Walter Seth, 202.
LAMBSON, Clinton Kellogg, 213,
Lillie, 213.
Minnie Bingham, 213.
Sarah Plummer, 213.
LAMBURTON, Emily, 142.
LANCTON, Rachel, 64.
LANGDON, Alice G., 234.
Ebenezer, 233.
Edward H., 234.
Fannie Augusta, 234.

Langdon—*Continued*
Henry N., 233.
John Jay, 233.
Joseph, 234.
Julius, 233.
Laura L., 233.
Lena M., 233.
Maria P., 233.
Minnie, 233.
Polly Maria, 233.
Polly (Stocking), 233.
Selah Hart, 233.
Lansing, Jacob, Gen., 196.
Lasbang, Albert D., 218.
Mary Ann, 218.
Lathrop, Elizabeth 98.
Elvira Frances, 98.
Moses Craft, 98.
William, 98.
Latimer, Lattimer, Ebenezer, Rev. 93.
Hezekiah, 67.
Latta, ——, 89.
Harriet (Drake), 89.
Laury, John, 115.
Mary, 115.
Phillippa, 115.
Law, Hettie O., 122.
Ormel, 122.
Philanda Lorinda, 122.
Lawrence, Fannie Augusta, 234.
Jonathan, 105.
S. L., 234.
Lea, Nancy Drake, 102.
Orton, 102.
Thomas, 102.
Leaming, Frances, 190.
Mary S., 190.
William, 190.
Lease, Charles Clay, 263.
Donald Otho, 263.
Everett Onley, 263.
Fannie May, 263.
Jesse Vern, 263.
Julia Eliza, 263.
Louella Effie Rowena, 263.
Roscoe Charles, 263.
Leavitt, Amasa, 276.
David, 276.
Lucy, 276.
Lee, Charity, 151.
Dorcas, 184.
Laura, 184.
Noah, Col., 184.
Samuel, 151.
Lemmon, Lemon, Ellen, 253.
Isaac, 127.
Lucinda (Drake), 127.
Rebecca, 155.
Lepper, ———, 131.
Lepper, Eva (Drake), 131.
Levey, Chauncey, 88.
Joseph, 88.
Sally (Drake), 88.
Lewis, Belle (Temple), 252.
Ella (Drake), 228.
Hannah, 37, 56.
Isabella H., 228.
John, 37, 56.
Mehitable, 228.
Orville A., 228.
Silveus, 228.
Libby, Harriett, 193.
Lillie, Alfred F., 213.
Lillie Lambson, 213.
Lindsay, Linsley, Abigail, 85.
John, 85.
Phoebe, 89.
Sarah, 85.
Link, Melvina, 229.
Philip, 229.
Liscomb, Eliz., 129.
John, 129.
Little, Mehitable, 228.
Nancy D., 228.
Sardis, 228.
Littlefield, Celia, 216.
Locey, Jennie, 177.
Lodola, Peter J., 160.
Ruth Louise, 160.
Lombard, ———, 20.
Rachel, 20.
Raphael, 156.
Sabrina Melinda (Drake), 156.
Long, Sarah Louise, 148.
Loomis, ———, 270.
Aaron, 77.
Abigail, 18, 20, 34, 48.
Alvin, 77.
Amasa, 63.
Anne, 151.
Annis (Drake), 77.
Benjamin, 34.
Caleb, 20.
Chloe B., 145.
Damaris, 20.
Daniel, Jr., 19.
Daniel, Sr., 7, 20.
Elizabeth, 19.
Enoch, 19, 20.
Ephraim, 77, 101.
Eunice, 23.
George, 144.
Ham, 151.
Hannah, 19, 23, 36, 42, 144.
Henry, 22, 100.
Isaac, 20.
James, 7, 22, 143, 278.
Jane, 77, 101.
Jedediah, 100.

Loomis—*Continued*
Jennie Dencey, 278.
Joseph, 7, 20, 22.
Joseph, Sr., 7.
Julia Isabel, 252.
Kezia, 93.
Laura, 77, 165.
Lois, 23.
Lucy J., 252.
Lydia, 7, 20, 34.
Mabel, 23.
Martha, 20, 100.
Mary, 14, 22, 23, 66.
Mary Ann, 278.
Matthew, 14, 23, 24.
Melissa, 205.
Mindwell, 7, 22.
Nathaniel, 18, 23.
Norman, 100.
Orrin, 110.
Phebe, 20.
Rachel, 20.
Rebekah, 67.
Reuben, 67.
Rhuby, 110.
Simon, 93.
Sybil, 100.
Thomas, 24, 42, 48.
Thomas Benton, 252.
Timothy, 66.
Walter A., 247.
Lord, A. E., Rev., 106.
Albert, 106.
Elisha, 106.
Emeline Maxfield, 140.
Lucy, 106.
Luce, Cynthia, 180.
Henry, 128.
Lillian I., 128.
Mary E., 128.
Lundberg, Augusta J., 240.
Luttle, ———, 230.
Mary (Drake), 230.
Lydecker, Maria, 218.
Lyman, Daniel, 101.
Phineas, 34.
Richard, 5, 7.
Sally, 101.
Lynde, Emma Louisa, 119.
Uriah C., Dr., 119.
Lyon, ———, Gen., 175.

McCarty, Joseph, 196.
McClave, Alida, 194.
Eliza (Riley), 194.
Michael, 194.
McCollom, Julius, 82, 83.
Waitstill, 82.
Waitstill (Drake), 83.
McCormick, 226.
McCraditt, see Craditt, 232.
McCullough, Alex., 130.
Edward Law, 130.
Frank Alexander, 130.
Malvina, 130.
Margarett, 130.
McDonough, Elizabeth, 187.
McFarran, Edward Seymour, 191.
Margaret Seymour, 191.
Mary Estella, 191.
McFree, Gifford J., 242.
Helen Elizabeth, 242.
Wesley I., 242.
McGarvey, Jane, 168, 169.
McGhee, Edgar Harrall, 203.
Laurie Louise, 203.
Samuel H., 203.
Zach. Henry Dudley, 203.
McGregor, Kate, 203.
May, 262.
McIlwain, Alice Adelia, 239.
Anna Maria, 239.
Charles Edward, 239.
Edna May, 239.
Elsa Marguerite, 239.
Ethel Frances, 239.
Fannie Electa, 239.
Inez Ruth, 239.
Jessie Snyder, 238.
John Henry, 239.
Lena Hand, 239.
Lydia Scott, 239.
Margaret Ellsworth, 239.
Mary Elizabeth, 239.
Maurice John, 239.
Mildred Dorrine, 239.
Myron Dougherty, 238.
Nancy E. (Henry), 238.
Orrin Granger, 239.
Robert Monteith, 239.
William Danverse, 239.
Mack, Esther, 33.
Josiah, 33.
Sarah, 33.
McKellar, Frances Caroline, 276.
Robert, 276.
Mackey, Frances Emily, 239.
Lydia (McIlwain), 239.
Myron Ferdinand, 239.
Robert, 239.
Robert Henderson, 239.
MacKinnon, Flora A., 221.
McLeish, Jennie A., 259.
McLymond, Rosanna, 224.
McMonigal, Mary, 238.
McNeal, Adelaide, 244.
Earl, 244.
Ida Lillian, 244.
John Chase, 244.
John Wallace, 244.
Lillian A. (Barber), 244.

McNeal—*Continued*
Ruth, 244.
Woodbury, Dr., 244.
McNett, Andrew, 183.
Julia D., 183.
Maguiness, Annie (Stanick), 199.
Maggie, 199.
Thomas, 199.
Mahony, ———, 209.
Barbara, 209.
Geraldine, 209.
Mary, 209.
Maine, Ida May, 229.
Louisa, 230.
Maria (Drake), 229.
Roswell Peabody, 229.
Mallory, Anna, 129, 180.
Ella Sylvia, 213.
Fred, 151.
Harriet, 142.
Lucy, 182.
Marilla, 151.
Melissa, 142.
Sylvia Anna, 213.
Thomas, 213.
Tryphena A., 213.
William, 142.
Malone, Abby Maude, 276.
Ann (English), 276.
Charlotte, 276.
Charlotte Elvina, 276.
Elizabeth Jane, 276.
Mary Ann, 276.
Matthew, 276.
Matthew N., 276.
Manchester, Harry S., 207.
Hattie E., 207.
Helen, 207.
Mann, ———, 114.
Betsey E., 176.
Eliza, 114.
Manning, Caroline (Drake), 154.
Thompson, 154.
Manwaring, Abigail Goddard, 138.
Giles, 138.
Sophy (Tinker), 138.
Marion, ———, 203.
Marquart, Lulu May, 260.
Marquis, Charlotte, 271.
Felix S., 271.
Pluma (Rice), 271.
Marsh, Annette L., 205.
Frederick Grove, 205.
Hulda, 93.
Roswell, 93.
Samuel, Lt., 38.
Sidney K., 205.
Marshall, ———, Capt., 6.
Abigail, 22.
Benjamin, 22.
Marshall, Catherine, 22.
Daniel, 22, 34.
Elizabeth, 21, 22.
Eunice, 22.
Hannah, 21, 34.
Ichabod, 22.
John, 22.
Lucy, 94.
Mary, 21, 22, 54.
Mary Ella, 203.
Noah, 22.
Rachel, 22.
Samuel, 12, 22.
Thomas, 21, 22, 26.
Marshfield, Esther, 25.
Martin, Marie, 117.
Martindale, Sally, 124.
Marvin, Addie, 124.
Arba Bradley, 124.
Arba Ulysses, 124.
Elizabeth, 124.
George, 255.
Helen Amelia, 124.
Henry Herbert, 124.
Judson Leslie, 124.
Julia, 255.
Martha, 255.
Mary, 124.
Rosalltra, 124.
Ulysses, 124.
Walter, 124.
Mason, Aurel A., 174.
Edward, 247.
Elsbeth, 169.
George, 174.
Mildred I. (Pearson), 247.
Mather, Hannah, 21.
Julia, 148.
Lodice, 231.
Samuel, 21, 148.
Mathews, Blanche Catharine, 201.
Burton Henry, 200.
Iva Caroline, 201.
Leroy Carlton, 201.
Levi, 200.
Mary, 214.
Mary (Critzer), 200.
Mary Ellen, 200.
Washington, 200.
William, 214.
William Hamilton, 200.
Matson, Elizabeth, 50.
John, 50.
Keziah, 50.
Maxfield, Robert, Dr., 141.
May, ———, 122.
Amanda C., 122.
Anna G., 134.
Franklin, 134.
Lorinda, 134.

MAY—*Continued*
Simon, 134.
MAYNARD, George Lee, 121.
Julius, 121.
Loran, 121.
Mary, 121.
Rose Chloe, 121.
Walter, 121.
MEACHAM, Fidelia, 210.
MEAD, Harriet M., 130.
Read, 130.
Thompson, Col., 134.
MEANS, Sarah, 242.
MERCER, Alice H. (Drake), 279.
MERCHANT, ———, 180.
Alice Eveline, 180.
MERRICK, Margaret, 256.
MERRIMAN, Margaret, 268.
Russell S., 268.
MERTCHING, August, 242.
Delpha Alvira, 242.
Karoline, 242.
Paul Bernhard, 242.
MESSENGER, Anna (Norton), 270.
Gertrude, 284.
Hannum, 270.
Mary J., 271.
Mary Jane, 270.
Rebecca, 67.
Wilbur F., 284.
MILES, Ruhamah, 229.
MILLARD, Celestia A. (Baker), 137.
Clifford Isaac, 136.
George, 137.
Laura, 138.
Lois Drake, 137.
Luther, 138.
Polly (Wright), 138.
MILLER, Edna Eliza, 170.
Elizabeth, 114.
Fidelia, 222.
Flora M., 275.
Irwin, 170.
Lilla May, 275.
Lisa, 170.
Louis J., 275.
Mary Elizabeth, 250.
Matilda May, 162.
Roxanna, 285.
Samuel, 105.
Susan, 113.
MILLS, Alathea, 93.
Alathine, 93.
Amelia, 92.
Anna Theresa, 205.
Candace (Allyn), 206.
Candace Almira, 206.
Celestia, 69.
Charles Webster, 206.
Dorcas, 45.
MILLS, Drake, 69.
Ebenezer, 45, 69.
Edmund Randolph, 69.
Elijah, 55, 92.
Elijah, Jr., 92, 93.
Emily, 69.
Esther, 33.
Florence G., 206.
Frank, Rev., 206.
Frank Van der Meulen, 206.
Fred, 93.
Hannah, 19, 20, 45, 69, 92.
Helen Almira, 205.
Huldah, Hulda, 92, 93.
Jedediah, 45.
Joanna, 45.
John, 45, 69.
Julia Ann, 93.
Kate, 206.
Laura, 69, 93.
Martha, 270.
Mary, 19, 45, 69, 206.
O. H., 93.
Olive Eunice, 206.
Oliver, 93.
Oliver Williams, 93, 205.
Otis, 69.
Peter, 45, 69.
Peter John Drake, 45, 69.
Samuel, 69.
Samuel Drake, 206.
Samuel John, 206.
Samuel Webster, 93, 206.
Sarah, 69, 93.
Sarah Dwight, 93.
Sarah Jane, 69.
Sarah L., 69.
Sarah Sage, 69.
Simon, 19.
Theodore Sedgwick, 69.
Theodosia, 45, 69.
Timothy Dwight, 93.
MINOR, MINER, Israel, 30.
Jerusha, 30.
Josiah, 30.
Mary, 29.
Mary L., 168.
Olive, 30.
Olive Maria, 168.
Preston, 168.
Prudence, 95.
Seth, 30.
Shove, 30.
William F., 95.
MITCHELL, Betsy (Drake), 140.
Charles, 140.
Charles T., 140.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 140.
Cordelia (Cooper), 140.
David Newell, 140.

MITCHELL—*Continued*
Elijah, 140.
Elizabeth, 140.
Elizabeth (Whitman), 140.
Emily E., 140.
Frances Mary, 214.
Frank DeWitt, 140.
Hannah Johnson, 140.
Isadora, 221.
MIX, Lavinia, 273.
MOLLOY, Bertha, 174.
J. J., 174.
Lydia Ann, 174.
MONNETTE, Orra E., 2.
MONROE, Carrie Hopson, 235.
MONTAGUE, Cornelius, 156.
Helen A. (Chamberlin), 156.
Henry, 156.
MONTGOMERY, Hannah, 237.
MOORE, MORE, Abigail, 60, 90.
Abijah, 60, 90.
Allen, 90.
Almira, 90.
Augusta Belle, 162.
Bertha L., 162.
Caroline, 167.
Charles Skiffe, 162.
Clark, 162.
Clifton J., 162.
Cora Elnore, 162.
Deborah. 37.
Doris Ernestine, 162.
Edward, 108.
Elihu, 161.
Elsie Weathers, 227.
Erma Ernestine, 162.
Ernest H., 162.
Frank Drake, 162.
Guy Ernest, 162.
Hannah, 5, 51, 161.
Harriet Elvira, 162.
Hazel Marie, 162.
Henrietta, 254.
John, 5, 10, 41.
John, Sr., 7.
Joseph, 37.
Julia Sarah, 108.
Kezia, 93.
Lucian Stanley, 162.
Lucretia, 90.
Lydia Webb, 98.
Mabel Florentine, 162.
Martha, 41, 42.
Martin Leroy, 162.
Mary, Mrs., 41.
Mary Jane, 162.
Matilda May, 162.
Mattie, 268.
Nancy, 90.
Nellie Elvira, 162.
MOORE, Nellie M., 162.
Orrin, 90.
Perry, 90.
Phene, 90.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 37, 90.
Sarah Maria, 162.
Sheldon Griswold, 161.
Sibil Elvira, 162.
Sybil Sophronia, 161.
Weltha Ann, 162.
William Ayers, 162.
William Clark, 161.
MOORES, Arabella, 136.
Emily, 136.
Hannah, 135, 136.
Harrison, 136.
Julia Ann, 136.
Maria Ann, 136.
Mary Ann, 136.
Nancy Josephine, 136.
Sophia Allen, 136.
William N., 135, 136.
MORAND, Dorothy O., 212.
Frederick, 212.
Ruth (Cowles), 212.
MOREY, Barton, 118.
Betsey, 118.
Harvey, 265.
Helen Augusta, 118.
Ruth C., 265.
MORGAN, Angie, 163.
Ethel Margaret, 120.
Flora, 120.
Gladys Bell, 120.
James, 120.
Margaret, 120.
Maria P., 233.
Roy Clement, 120.
Walter Clement, 120.
MORRELL, MOREL, MORREL, Joseph B., 108.
Mary Jane, 108.
Sarah, 178.
MORRIS, ———, 30.
Eunice, 30.
James Justin, 203.
Jane Alexine, 203.
MORTON, ———, 81.
Abigail, 59, 60.
Ann, 23.
Hannah, 66.
Jane, 59.
John, 59.
Mary, 23, 66.
Nancy Drake, 81.
Thomas, 66.
William, 23.
William, Sr., 23.
MOTT, Rhoda, 139.

Moulton, Adelaide, 244.
China Arvilla, 135.
Joseph Nelson, 135.
Phina Arvilla, 135.
Mudge, Reuben, 105.
Samuel, 105.
Mullaly, Lawrence, 279.
Loretta J., 279.
Mullison, Delia, 165.
Olin I., 165.
Munross, Hephzibah, 65.
Timothy, 66.
Munrow, Hepsibah, 65.
Timothy, 65.
Munsell, Agnes, 75.
Calkins, 75.
Hannah, 75.
Hannah (Drake), 75.
Jacob, 20.
Levi, 75.
Phebe, 20.
Submit, 75.
Susanna, 75.
Zaccheus, 75.
Murray, Henry, 116.
Margaret, 116.
Myers, ———, 179.
Elizabeth, 217.
Lydia Louisa (Foster), 179
Mynard, Fanny, 156.
Joshua, 156.
Zipporah (Bolles), 156.

Nash, Elizabeth, 189.
Ezra, 189.
Neel, Sarah, 177.
Nelson, Aaron, Jr., 210.
Chloe (Drake), 210.
David A., 210.
Elbert C., 210.
Fidelia, 210.
George, 186.
Mary, 186.
Moses, 210.
Otis, 210.
Rachel, 141.
Riley, 210.
Sarah R., 210.
Sherman, 210.
Winslow, 210.
Winston, 210.
Newberry, Newbury, ———, Capt., 26.
———, Major, 77.
Abigail, 104.
Adonis, 102, 104.
Benjamin, 65, 66, 102, 103, 104.
Josiah, 104.
Mary, 25.
Roger, Col., 90.
Newberry, Sarah, 65, 66, 103, 104.
Newcomb, David, 63.
Newell, Chauncey, 150.
Nancy, 97.
Oliver, 97.
Newman, Anna, 244.
Hopestill, 29.
Newton, Jane, 16.
Nichols, Betsey, 277.
Ciprian, Capt., 38.
Hannah, 90.
Henrietta A., 229.
Rodolphus, 277.
Sarah J., 277.
Noble, Alonzo Ensign, 154.
Anne, 40.
Daniel, 103, 154.
E. A. (Goodrich), 154.
Emily Belding, 154.
Harriet (Edwards), 154.
Linnaeus Patchin, 154.
Lucinda, 103.
Lucinda (Drake), 154.
Lucy, 103.
M. Fish, 154.
M. (Whitmore), 154.
Mark, 40.
P. A. (Wood), 154.
Samuel Burrell, 154.
Sarah (Peet), 154.
Sophronia Maria, 154.
Sylvester Drake, 154.
Thaddeus, Capt., 154.
Norman, Edwin E., 247.
Minnie G. (Drake), 247.
North, Annetta Philena (Drake), 272.
John A., 272.
Juna, 101.
Junius, 110.
Rhuby, 110.
Sabra, 101.
Sabrina, 110.
Northop, Doris Clara, 250.
Norton, Alexander, 163.
Anna, 270.
D., 111.
David, 110, 163.
Edward M., 165.
Helen Roxanna, 165.
Mary Ann, 166.
Rhoda, 163.
Roxanna Frances, 110, 163.
Norville, Abigail, 95.
Abigail M., 207.
Nugent, George, 179.
Jennie, 179.
Mary, 179.

Odell, Alice Emily, 239.

ODELL—*Continued*
Alva, 239.
Charles Raymond, 239.
Cynthia, 117.
Frederick Dayton, 239.
Hazel Augusta, 239.
Marion Dorothy, 239.
Mary E. (McIlwain), 239.
William Ralph, 238.
OLIN, Jane Eliza, 117.
Marie Martin, 117.
William, 117.
OLMSTED, Anna, 70.
Horace Bigelow, 70.
OPEL, Hannah, 258.
ORVIS, Laura, 96.
Noel H., 96.
OSBON, John, 9.
OTIS, Abbie J., 128.
Harrison Gray, 48.
OUGH, Angie C., 242.
Blanche S., 242.
Helen Elizabeth, 242.
Mary Violetta, 242.
Wesley C., 242.
OWEN, OWENS, Asahel, 37, 56, 57.
Carmi, 57.
Deborah, 37, 56, 57.
Elijah, 57.
Hattie, 115.
John, 115.
Patience, 56.
OXLEY, Elizabeth, 121.

PACKER, Hepsibah, 26.
Susanna, 9, 26.
Thomas, 26.
PADDOCK, Cornelia Dacy, 136.
PAGE, Zella S., 252.
PAINE, see PAYNE.
Chandler, 113.
Cynthia, 113.
David, 113.
Eva C., 113.
Jesse, 113.
Julianna, 113.
Louis, 113.
Lyman, 113.
Nellie, 113.
Polly, 113.
Welthy, 113.
PALFREEMAN, Ellen, 249.
Maria (Cory), 249.
Richard, 249.
PALMER, Amy, 100.
G. C., MRS., 123.
Hannah, 173.
Helen Mary (Sibley), 137.
O. E., 137.
Sarah, 19.
PALMER, Stephen, 19.
PARISH, Melvina, 89.
Oliver, 89.
PARKER, Cora May, 198.
Cornelia, 172.
H. C., 198.
Harold George, 253.
Marinda, 94.
Raymond H., 198.
Sarah E. (Drake), 253.
Wayland C., 172.
PARKMAN, Elias, 2.
PARKS, Hattie, 226.
PARSONS, ———, Gen., 78.
Anna, 76, 77.
Anson, 175.
Avery H., 63.
Hannah, 77.
Helen, 175.
Henrietta R., 63.
Hezekiah, 76.
John, 146.
Ludlam, 131.
Marinda, 72.
Martha, 175.
Mary, 64, 131.
Mary W., 63.
Phebe, 131.
Polly, 63, 64.
Poratha, 63, 64.
PARTRIDGE, ———, 96.
Mary P., 96.
PASCO, Sarah, 268.
PATCHEN, Aaron Drake, Dr., 103.
Chloe, 103.
Sarah, 103.
Thaddeus, 103.
PATTERSON, Angeline, 177.
John, 126.
Luther, 177.
Sarah, 177.
Sophronia (Drake), 126.
PAYNE, see PAINE.
Albert, 219, 220.
Arthur Melvin, 220.
Charles M., 220.
Eleanor Lucretia, 220.
Fanny Louise, 220.
Helen Fanny, 219.
Helen Fanny (Drake), 220.
Howard Cantine, 220.
Isaac, 219.
Lucretia, 219.
Luella Caroline, 220.
Mary Emma, 220.
Walter Albert, 220.
PEAK, ———, 30.
Rebecca, 30.
PEARL, George Nelson, 272.
Julia Ann (Drake), 272.

Pearl—*Continued*
Melinda, 272.
Pearson, Eva M. (Webster), 247.
Mildred Inez, 247.
Pease, Allen, 108.
Eliza Denslow, 108.
Elizabeth (McFall), 248.
George, 248.
Julia, 248.
Peck, Mary (Polly), 145.
Peet, Sarah, 154.
Pelton, Eunice (Beebe), 268.
John, 268.
Susan, 268.
Pember, Elizabeth, 54.
Elizabeth (Drake), 83.
Ezekiel, 54.
Pemberton, Carrie, 203.
Perkins, Almira (Drake), 87.
Amanda Maria, 228.
Marvin, 228.
Rhoda (Drake), 87.
Waterman, 87.
Perry, Burwell Spurlock, 199.
Charles Burwell, 199.
Corinne, 199.
Curtis Otis, 199.
Edna Regina, 199.
Ernest Clifton, 199.
Esther Ann (Beman), 199.
Jesse Eugene, 199.
Joseph Henry, 199.
Sarah Ada, 199.
Tamsy O'Nusca, 199.
Peterson, ———, 128.
Harriet, 128.
Mary E., 128.
Petit, Abigail, 62.
Anne, 62.
Ebenezer, 62.
Elizabeth, 62.
John, 62.
Jonathan, 39, 62.
Mehitable, 39, 62.
Pettibone, Mary, 42.
Roxy Ann, 73.
Samuel, 42.
Phelps, ———, 30.
Abigail, 22.
Abraham, 12.
Anna, 70.
Anna Theresa, 205.
Daniel, 21.
Daniel Buckland, 93, 94.
Delia, 93.
Delia (Drake), 93.
Eliza, 107, 108.
Esther, 55.
Harriet Charlotte, 253.
Ichabod, 49.
Phelps, Isaac, 51.
Isaac, Col., 286.
Levi, 107.
Martha, 49, 107.
Mary, 48, 49.
Mindwell, 21.
Phebe, 94.
Rachel, 38.
Ruth, 19.
Salmon, 70.
Timothy, 38.
William, 19.
Zilpah. 49.
Pierce, Pearce, Francis E., 165.
Hattie, 165.
Lois, 74, 75, 83.
Sam, Capt., 77.
Samuel, 74, 83.
Pike, Celestia Lavantia, 275.
Pinkston, ———, Miss, 204.
Pinney, Pinny, Amy, 61.
Humphrey, 12.
Pitcher, Nancy, 140.
Pitkin, Dorothy, 70.
Plato, Nancy, 139.
Polhemus, James Suydam, 249.
Peter, 249.
Priscilla Hayt, 249.
Pomeroy, Eunice, 277, 278.
Isaac, 277.
Pond, Isaac W., M.D., 229.
Martha (Drake), 229.
Pool, Susan, 118.
Porter, Ann, 13.
Anne, 42.
Caroline Elizabeth, 276.
Catherine, 42, 65.
Clarissa, 183.
Frances Caroline, 276.
Hannah, 42.
Isaac, 276.
Joanna, 45.
John, 25, 26, 42, 65.
John, Sen., 17.
Katherine, 26.
Lydia, 42.
Marcus M., 276.
Mary, 25, 42, 65.
Mary (Chamberlin), 156.
Sarah, 17, 18, 42, 170.
Sarah A., 276.
Post, Abigail, 48.
Electra, 123.
Hannah, 33.
Levi, 123.
Lucina, 123.
Mary, 243.
Mary Jane, 179.
Pamelia, 123.
Phineas, 33.

Post—*Continued*
Rumah, 123.
Sarah, 123.
Silence, 123.
Titus, 123.
Powe, Annie Elvira, 143, 144.
Martha, 143.
Thomas, 143.
Powell, Abigail, 103.
Elmer, 180.
James, 103.
Louisa, 129, 180.
Wesley, 129, 180.
William, 180.
Powers, Clarissa, 123.
Hiram, 123.
Pratt, Amy, 61.
Betsy, 118.
Elizabeth, 35.
Louisiana, 208.
Martha, 61.
Mary, 161.
Thomas, 208.
William, 61.
Prentice, Mary, 268.
Prescott, Judith, 78.
Pringle, ———, 204.
Annie Whitehead, 204.
Prior, ———, 12.
Abner, Capt., 99.
Ann, 32, 46, 47.
Bette, 47.
Elinor, 47.
Jerusha, 47.
John, 32, 46, 47.
Mehitable, 47, 71.
Roswell, 46, 47.
Roxa, 47.
Sarah, 47.
Pruden, Harriet S., 273.
Pulver, Mary, 164.
Stanley, 164.
Purrington, Benjamin Charles, 224.
Charles Edward, 224.
Daison Drake, 224.
Kate Elizabeth Lydia, 224.
Rachel, 224.
Rosanna, 224.
Pusey, Gertrude, 264.
Putnam, Chloe, 119.

Quackenbush, Ellen, 138.
Ellen A., 196.
Quimby, Edith, 248.
Edith Salisbury, 248.
Henry, Rev., 248.

Rafferty, Priscilla (Palmer), 231.
Randall, ———, 88, 89.
Randall, Allie (Barstow), 89.
Betsey, 88.
Martha Fairchild (Drake), 88.
Ranney, Betsey, 185.
Sophronia, 185.
Willett, 185.
Ransom, Anna Amanda, 118.
Clarissa Erdelia, 118.
Grace, 184.
Jared Comstock, 118.
Lettie, 235.
Warren Green, 118.
Rawson, Lucy J., 252.
Ray, Lois, 269.
Reed, Angie, 163.
Cornelius, 163.
Jane Antoinette, 163.
Lillis, 163.
Louisa, 163.
Mary, 236.
William B., 163.
Reese, Edward, 226.
Mary, 226.
Sarah, 226.
Reid, Daniel H., 203.
Laura, 203.
Mary Drake, 203.
Mary P., 203.
Remington, Arabelle, Mrs., 211.
Reniff, Chloe, 181.
Diadama, 180.
Louis, 180, 181.
Lucius, 181.
Reynolds, Enoch W., 208.
Laura Sophia, 208.
Rachel (Newell), 208.
Rhodes, Harriet, 148.
James, 285.
Jerusha (Drake), 285.
Rice, Amerette Sophia, 229.
Amos, 229.
Lovina, 119.
Mary Ann, 271.
Pluma, 271.
Pluma Ann, 272.
Richards, John, 10.
Susie, 209.
Richardson, Olive, 218.
Riggott, Nettie Edith, 160.
Rightmire, Brandon Garner, 160.
Edna Katherine, 159.
George W., 159.
Lisa, 160.
William Henry, 160.
Ripley, Mary, 164.
Rising, Elijah Waldo, 220.
Ellen Phidelia, 220.
Emeline A., 163.
Fanny, 163.
Kilbourn T., 163.

Rising—*Continued*
Mary Ann, 220.
Mary Augusta, 220.
Mary Eliza, 163.
Mary Elizabeth, 163.
Nelson A., 163.
Sarah Lodema, 220.
Thaddeus, 220.
Risley, Clarence, 249.
Jennie V., 249.
Rix, Deborah, 136.
Roadarmel, Georgianna, 217.
Hervy Cook, 217.
Jefferson, 217.
Rebecca (Kelley), 217.
Robbins, Betsey, 185.
Oliver, 69.
Theodosia, 69.
Thomas, Rev., Dr., 125.
Roberts, Robert, ———, 233.
Ada Belle, 233.
Adeline Frances, 233.
Agnes Elizabeth, 182.
Catherine (Jones), 242.
Evan Theodore, 242.
Fred, 233.
Genevieve, 242.
Harriet Maria, 139.
Ida May, 242.
John, 207.
Josie Rosetta, 242.
Leon, 177.
Lewis, 139.
Lucy Catherine, 182.
Maria, 178.
Mary, 207.
Miriam, 284.
Mollie, 242.
Nancy, 139.
Owen, 242.
Susan Elizabeth, 177.
Thomas, 182.
Walton Barwick, 242.
Walton Grant, 242.
William, 178.
Robertson, Newton, 155.
Robinson, D. F., 146.
David F., 147.
Dora, 121.
Ermina C., 200.
Fanny, 157.
George L. F., 157.
Lucinda Abigail Ensign, 157.
Nellie M., 162.
Polly, 113.
S. H., 200.
Welthy, 113.
William C., 157.
Rockwell, Abigail, 47, 48.
Alexander, 281.
Rockwell, Amasa, 59.
Ann, 72.
Anna, 59, 275.
Augustus, 281.
Benjamin, 32.
Elizabeth, 32, 84.
Ephraim, 59.
Eunice, 281.
George S., 138.
Hepsibah, 105.
Isaac, 59.
James, 32, 47, 85.
Job, 32.
Joel, 38, 58, 59, 275.
Joseph, 16, 23, 32.
Lucia Adelaide (Sibley), 138.
Lucretia, 59.
Mary, 15.
Nathaniel, 72.
Ruth, 72.
Samuel, 32.
Sarah, 38, 58, 59, 281.
Sarah (Drake), 275.
Sarah Easton, 59.
Silvanus, 59.
Simeon, 105.
Susannah, 59.
Willard, 105.
William, 281.
Rodemore, Henry Christian, 59.
Susannah, 59.
Roe, Edna May, 255.
Emmagene (Drake), 255.
George James, 255.
Hannah, 255.
Loren Drake, 255.
Robert, 255.
Willard Clare, 255.
Rogers, Abigail, 76.
Danforth, 282.
Eunice, 219.
Lucy, 98.
Mary, 282.
Noah, Dea., 76.
Polly (Cunningham), 219.
Rufus, 219.
Rollo, Eveline S., 150.
Ralph, 150.
Sibbel, 150.
Rood, Frank, 249.
Jennie Verneda, 249.
Roosa see also Rose.
Eliza Ann, 241.
Root, ———, 269.
Albert G., 265.
Almon, 273.
Anna, 265, 269.
Anna (Drake), 265.
Cashbert, 273.
Charles, 273.

ROOT—*Continued*
Edward, 273.
Ella, 273.
Emeline, 273.
Emily (Drake), 273.
Emogene, 273.
Julia Ann, 273.
Mary (Deming), 273.
Mattie E., 269.
Orloe, 273.
Orrin, 273.
Sarah, 99.
Van Rensalaer, 265.
RORABACK, Duane L., 166.
Mary Ann, 166.
ROSE, see also ROOSA.
Aaron, 74.
Elisha, 73, 74.
Olive, 74.
Orpha, 211.
Patience, 56.
Sarah, 163.
Sibyl, 73, 74.
ROSENCRANS, Mary E., 254.
ROWLEY, Catherine, 101.
Edward Graham, 148.
Edward Warren, 148.
Helen, 148.
Job, 147.
Julia (Drake), 147, 148.
Julia E., 91, 147.
Lillian, 148.
Phil Warren, 148.
Ruth, 147.
Samuel, 101.
Sara Louise, 148.
Warren, 91, 147, 148.
ROYCE, ———, 61.
ROZELL, Ellen, 230.
RUCKMAN, Hannah, 230.
RUDDY, Alzina Evelyn, 192.
Ernest, 192.
William, 192.
RUGGLES, Eden, 155.
Sarah, 155.
RUICK, Cora, 160.
Jesse, 160.
Murray, 160.
RUSSELL, Anna, 110.
Emma Jane, 141.
Ida May (Maine), 229.
Janette, 141.
John, 229.
Josie May, 229.
Lester, 229.
Rachel M., 166.
Stephen, 110.
William Tubbs, 141.
RYAN, Sarah (Clancy), 235.
Thomas, 235.
RYAN, Winnifred, 235.
RYDER, Ada F., 248.
Carrie L., 248.
Ellen M., 248.
Lydia (Bill), 248.
Marian, 248.
Mary A., 248.
Sillas, 248.
Zelotes, 248.

SACKETT, Chloe, 103.
Dorothy O., 212.
Ezra Davis, 103.
Hiram, 212.
Sophronia (Clapp), 212.
SADD, Mary, 69, 70.
Matthew, 63, 69.
Mercy, 69.
Susannah, 177.
Waitstill, 63, 64.
SAGE, Eunice, 271.
Olivia, 162.
Sarah, 69.
ST. JOHN, John, Capt., 103.
Lois, 103.
ST. (SANT) NICHOLAS, Mr., 11.
SANDERS, ———, 133.
Franklin, 133.
Leonard, 133.
Maria, 133.
Sally (Drake), 133.
Simeon, Jr., 133.
SANFORD, ———, 134.
Abigail, 130.
David, 130.
Deborah, 60.
Lodice, 134.
Lucy, 130.
Mary, 52.
Robert, 52.
SARGEANT, Sarah, 131.
SAVAGE, Betsey, 97.
Franklin Portius, 161.
Ira, 97.
Rosamond Olivia, 161.
SCHAEFFER, Sarah A., 255.
SCHIELD, David, 66.
Hannah, 66.
SCHUYLER, Ellen A., 232.
Herman P., 232.
SCOTT, Alice Marion, 175.
Anna Charlotte, 203.
Anne, 175.
Annie Kate, 203.
Bertha, 175.
Charlton, 203.
Edgar, 203.
Ethel, 203.
George Drake, 175.
H. Wilson, 203.

Scott—*Continued*
Hallie P., 203.
Henry Clarkson, 175.
Hermione Augusta, 198.
Hugh, 175.
Hugh W., 203.
James, 198.
James Harvey, 198.
Lawrence Paul, 203.
Maggie, 203.
Mary Augusta, 198.
Mary Jane, 169.
Mary (Van Kirk), 198.
Minnie Estelle, 198.
Minnie Montgomery, 203.
Nancy Warburton, 175.
Paul, 198.
Pearlette May, 198.
William, 198, 203.
Scoville, David, 222.
Luella Agnes, 222.
Scranton, Electra, 123.
William, 123.
Sedgwick, Aaron Henry, 117.
Abigail Lovina, 117.
Anna Dora, 117.
Catherine L., 117.
Chester Alton, 117.
Chester Harmon, 117.
Chester Keyes, 117.
Chester William, 117.
Cyrene, 117.
George Wilson, 117.
Harriet Eliza, 117.
Harry Alton, 117.
Harry Llewellyn, 117.
Mary Armena, 117.
William Roy, 117.
Seeley, Elizabeth M., 269.
Sila D., 94.
Segar, Segur, Darius, 50, 74.
Elijah, 74.
Eunice, 50, 74.
Hezekiah, 74.
Joseph, 74.
Lydia, 74.
Selden, Charles, 221.
Maria, 221.
Mary, 221.
Seward, Agnes L., 153.
Amos, 153.
Sexton, Delia, 192.
Frances, 107.
George, 192.
Harriet, 192.
John, 192.
Seymour, Albert, 273.
Carlton, 273.
Catherine, 147.
Cynthia, 178.
Seymour, Eliza, 273.
George, 273.
Hannah, 29.
Irena (Drake), 273.
Ralph, 273.
Susan (Drake), 273.
Shader, Cleo, 259.
Fred, 259.
Margaret, 259.
Nettie Ethel (Drake), 259.
Robert, 259.
Shaffer, Mary, 191.
Shank, ———, 221.
Marjorie Selden, 221.
Shannon, Elizabeth, 230
Maria, 245.
Shattuck, Charles, 163.
Emeline A., 163.
Shearer, Carl Leslie, 237.
Carrie Gartsie (Steere), 237.
Carrie Ruthie, 237.
Emeline R. (Bartow), 237.
Flora Allenia, 237.
Flora Inez, 237.
George Benton, 237.
Helen Mayre, 237.
Henry Platt, 237.
Jennie May (Shove), 237.
Louise Gartsee, 237.
Mary Elmina, 237.
Mary L. (Drake), 237.
Platt Banker, 237.
Seymour Bartlett, 237.
Sheels, David, 65.
Hannah, 65.
Sheldon, Shelding, Amy, 86, 87.
Elisha, 36.
Elizabeth, 35.
Epaphras, 35, 36.
Hannah, 18, 35, 36.
Jerusha, 35, 36.
John, 35.
Jonathan, 38.
Mary Elizabeth, 163.
Mehitable, 38, 39.
Rebecca, 87.
Remembrance, 18, 35, 36.
Samuel, 87.
Selah, 86, 87.
Shepard, Shepherd, Ezra, 130.
Hannah, 110.
Jacob, 110.
Jonathan, 64.
Lucy, 110, 283.
Maria, 283.
Mary, 64.
Mary R., 130.
Milford, 130.
Orren, 130.

Shepard, Shepherd—*Continued*
Phebe, 130.
Rachel, 64, 130.
Samuel, 130.
Sherman, Addison, 135.
Adeline Elizabeth, 225.
Elizabeth, 135, 189.
Harriet Eliza, 254.
Shotwell, ———, 179.
Louise Jane, 179.
Shove, Abigail, 29.
Dorothy, 29.
George, Rev., 29.
Hopestill, 29.
Jennie May, 237.
Mary, 29, 30.
Seth, 29.
Seth, Rev., 30.
Shurtleff, Shirtliff, Arthur, 212.
Emma Josephine, 212.
Frank B., 212.
Gladys, 212.
Lovisa, 179.
Viola, 212.
Sibley, Ebenezer, 137.
Fred O., 208.
George Drake, 137.
Helen Mary, 137.
James, 208.
Jane Augusta, 137.
Lucia, Mrs., 208.
Lucia Adelaide, 138.
Lucy, 115.
Silas Beach, 137.
Sophia C., 137.
Sophia Cynthia (Drake), 137.
Sill, Julia, 148.
Mary, 206.
Silver, Catherine Vannest, 219.
David, 219.
Emma Augusta, 219.
George Addison, Dr., 219.
Simmons, Anthony, 182.
Charles Carroll, 140.
Eliza (Grace), 182.
Emma Zulette, 140.
James Frank, 140.
John, 140.
Juliet Russell, 140.
Louise Sophia (Drake), 140.
Marcus Thompson, 140.
Maria Elizabeth, 182.
Nancy, 140.
Thomas, 140.
Simons, Abigail, 266.
Clarissa, 266.
Desire, 72.
Sally, 131.
Silas, 266.
Sims, Lydia, 178.
Sims, Robert, 178.
Sally, 178.
Skaden, ———, 106.
Naomi, 106.
Skiff, John Ayers. 109.
Lois Adeliza, 109.
Skinner, Abijah, 31.
Ann, 31.
Asahel, 49.
Azariah, 31.
Daniel, 31.
Dorcas, 34, 53.
Elizabeth, 31.
Esther, 31.
Eunice, 40.
Hannah, 31, 51, 52.
Hester, 31.
Hezekiah, 53.
Isaac, 34, 51, 53.
John, 31.
Joseph, 31.
Lucy, 53.
Lydia, 31.
Mary, 31.
Nancy, 97.
Parry C., 97.
Roswell, 31.
Sarah, 48, 49.
Slade, Lilla, 222.
Slocomb, Jane, 225.
Smith, ———, Esq., 60.
Almira, 134, 143.
Almira G., 143.
Alonzo, 143.
Alphonso, 119.
Amanda, 134.
Anna, 182.
Anna (Holloway), 183.
Asahel Milton, 135.
Benjamin, 56, 58, 82.
Bertha L., 162.
Caroline, 150.
Catherine A., 214.
Celestia, 69.
Cinderilla, 119.
Diantha Noble, 120.
Drury, Jr., 214.
Elisha, 183.
Elizabeth, 60, 164.
Enod, 84.
Eunice, 37, 57, 58.
Frank D., 212.
Gideon, 60.
H. B., 221.
Hannah, 33, 58, 84.
Hassadiah, 181.
Hattie Mabel, 212.
Hattie May, 214.
Helen, 247.
Ira, 82.

SMITH—*Continued*
Joseph, 37, 56, 57, 58.
Joseph, Jr., 56.
Josiah Holloway, 183.
Lucina, 183.
Lydia, 182.
Mary Elizabeth, 194.
Mary Emma, 119.
Mary R., 130.
Orson, 134.
Orson A., 134.
Polly, 56, 58.
Rebecca, 181.
Ruel, 69.
Russell, 82.
Sophia Ann, 135.
Theodotia (Drake), 82.
William, 119.
Ziba, Zeba, 181, 182, 183.
Zeba D., 134.
SNOW, Abigail, 88.
John, 88.
SNYDER, Ida Rosetta, 243.
Jesse, Mrs., 135.
Maria, 217.
Mary Eva, 243.
SOPER, Rhoda, 109.
Samuel, 109.
SPAULDING, Alonzo Permeneo, 172.
Alva, 171, 172.
Ariel Clark, 172.
Aurel, 171.
Avis, 171.
Charles Orville, 172.
Deborah, 46.
Eli Penfield, 172.
John, 172.
Lydia Lorinda, 172.
Mary Emily, 172.
Phebe Matilda, 172.
Sophronia Augusta, 172.
Wesley Byam, 172.
SPEAKER, Bonnie Rose, 260.
Charles William, 260.
Clifford, Beecher, 260.
Clifford Drake, 260.
Ethel Gertrude, 260.
Inez (Beecher), 260.
Lelia, 260.
Lulu May (Marquart), 260.
Sarah Faith, 260.
William Tennessee, 260.
SPENCER, Cornelia, 206.
David, 173.
Deborah, 173.
Elvira T., 221.
George, 221.
Hannah, 110.
Jane, 173.
Lillian Irene, 249.
SPENCER, Oscar, 249.
Sally (Barker), 221.
Sarah, 37.
SPERRY, Alice, 279.
Carrie Bell (Hotaling), 209.
DeWitt H., 209.
Etta Martha, 209.
Miles, 209.
SPINNEY, Narcissa, 168.
SPRAGUE, Anna (Drake), 155.
Heman, 155.
SPRINKLE, Carl Royal, 263.
Claude Amos, 263.
Jennie Effie, 263.
Lois Aletta, 263.
STANLEY, Sibyl, 108.
STANTON, Jabez, 267.
STARK, STARKS, Ella Shepard, 165, 166.
Flora P., 166.
Flora Philecta, 112, 166.
Harriet A., 166.
Hiram Munsell, 166.
Irene Hill, 166.
Jennie L., 166.
Lincoln Fyler, 166.
Lucius, 166.
Mary, 166, 220.
Mary Ann, 166.
Octavia, 166.
Quincy, 220.
Roger, 166.
Roger S., 165, 166.
Thomas A., 112.
Thomas Allen, 166.
Thomas Drake, 166.
STARR, Elijah, 266.
Hannah, 29.
Nancy (Drake), 266.
Richard, 266.
STEARNS, John Glazier, 123.
Levi, 123.
Lovina, 123.
Silence, 123.
STEBBINS, Adella Bullens, 253.
Albert William, 253.
Della, 214.
Martha A., 253.
STEDMAN, Adelbert H., 200.
Burton M., 200.
Edward W., 200.
Elenor E., 200.
Eugene B., 200.
Francis W., 200.
Hannah Elizabeth, 200.
Lester L., 200.
Lorenzo C., 200.
Lucy, 285.
Maria P. (White), 200.
Marion L., 200.

STEDMAN—*Continued*
Martha, 81.
Myron W., 200.
Myrta M., 200.
Stephen, 81.
STEEL, Alice M. (Webster), 247.
Chloe, 129.
John L., 247.
Levi, 129.
Polly, 129.
STEERE, Carrie W. (Gartsee), 237.
STEINFORTH, Glenn Vaughn, 162.
Nellie Elvira, 162.
Rudolph, 162.
STENIKER, Thomas, Rev., 236.
STERLING, Phebe, 112, 165.
STETSON, Mary, 184.
Merritt, 184.
Philomela C., 184.
STEVENS, Almira (Drake), 131.
Jonathan C., 131.
Julia (Chamberlin), 156.
Lyman, 156.
Melissa, 142.
STEVENSON, June, 204.
STEWART, Charles, 218.
Grace, 218.
Isabel (Gordon), 218.
STILES, STILLERS, STYLES, ———, 11.
Ann, 24.
Ebenezer, 24.
Elizabeth, 160.
Francis, 2.
Hannah, 51.
STILLMAN, Ada May, 188.
Edward Gillete, 188.
Gertrude Irene, 188.
STOCKING, Polly, 233.
STONE, C. W., Mrs., 123.
Lucy, 117.
Sarah Dougherty, 136.
STOUGHTON, Eleanor, 46, 97.
Eunice, 63, 97, 98.
Francis, 98.
John, 23.
Lydia Webb, 98.
Mary Ann, 98.
Oliver, 97.
Sarah, 23.
Timothy, 63, 97, 98.
Wyllis, 98.
STOVE, Katherine, 277.
STOVER, Edna Rose, 214.
Milton Leroy, 214.
Rose May, 214.
STRADER, Dora, 187.
Joseph, 187.
Mary A. (Guernsey), 187.
STRAIGHT, Ezekiel, 182.
STRAIGHT, Mariette, 182.
Rhoda (Potter), 182.
STRATHMAN, Catherine, 264.
STRATTON, Mary, 276.
Russell P., 276.
STRAWN, Mary Ann, 112.
STREETER, Lydia, 78.
Thomas, 78.
STRONG, Abi, 98.
Bethia Ameretta, 135.
Chloe, 151.
Climena Sarah, 161.
Eleazer, 161.
Elizabeth, 41.
Erastus, Maj., 98.
Esther, 31.
Francis Drake, 98.
Hannah, 21.
Jacob, 41.
Landaff, 98.
Lucy, 98.
Lydia Webb, 98.
Martha, 21.
Martin, 63, 98.
Mary (Pratt), 160.
Return, Lt., 17.
Sally, 63.
Samuel, 21.
Samuel Park, 135.
Sarah, 17.
Sarah Ann, 98.
Timothy, 98.
STUART, Sarah, 103.
STUMPF, Catherine, 164.
STURTEVANT, Abigail, 130.
SUNDBERG, C. Fred, 114.
Martha Bell, 114.
SURDAM, Anthony, 172.
Sophronia Augusta, 172.
SWAN, Helen, 126.
SWANSTON, Emeline (Root), 273.
Robert, 273.
SWIFT, Roxy, 139.
SYKES, Mary, 124.
SYMMES, Mary Abbie, 172.
SYMONDS, Francis H., 193.
Henry, 193.
Leonora A., 193.
Tirzah Arona, 193.

TALCOTTE, ———, Mr., 2.
TALLMAGE, Asaph, 120.
Clara, 120.
Charles Dudley, 120.
Diantha Noble, 120.
Grace Melvina, 120.
Horace Kendall, 120.
Laura M., 95.
Millard Drake, 120.
TAMBLING, Abijah, 87.

TAMBLING—*Continued*
Phebe, 87.
Polly, 59, 87.
TANNER, Charles J., Rev., 176.
Delia, 176.
Earle E., 176.
Irene, 176.
Nettie H., 176.
Virginia, 176.
TATE, Ada F., 231.
TAYLOR, Bronson, 145.
Catherine Montgomery, 153.
Emma, 141.
George Edward Meade, 192.
Jane Adela, 192.
John, 29.
Laurestin, 192.
Mary Ann, 145.
Nathan, 134.
Rachel, 141.
Sarah Esther, 235.
Thos. H., 141.
TEETER, Catherine, 216.
Daniel, 216.
Lucinda, 216.
THAYER, Rebecca, 181.
THOMAS, Anna (Esser), 236.
Celia Zilella, 216.
Elizabeth, 245.
Ezekiel, 33.
Frank Nelson, 236.
George Henry, 236.
Heman, 216.
Henry, 216.
Jennie May, 235.
John H., 235.
Julia Grace, 236.
Julia Octavia, 235.
Lester Frank, 236.
Levi, 216.
Lewis Francis, 216.
Phebe Crocker, 216.
Richard E., 235.
Sarah, 33.
Sarah Esther, 235.
Tabor J., 252.
Zay Barbara, 236.
Zella S., 252.
THOMPSON, ———, 73.
Charles, 277.
Charles F., 199.
Cora A., 199.
Edith Ross, 199.
Ella L., 198.
Ernest Prescott, 169.
Frank Wellington, 169.
Helen Maria, 277.
James Franklin, 198.
Josiah, 198.
Julia Minerva, 198.
THOMPSON, Lewis Lorenzo, 169.
Luke, 169.
Mabel Winifred, 169.
Mark M., 169.
Matilda J., 261.
Mattie Edith, 169.
Minnie May, 198.
Rhoda, 169.
Samantha A., 198.
Susan Maria, 169.
Susie Emma, 169.
THORPE, Cornelia, 222.
THRALL, Traul,———, Goodman, 9.
Friend, 281, 285.
Homer F., 164.
Jerusha (Drake), 281, 285.
Lydia, 31.
Walter, 31.
Worthy, 281.
THURSTON, Mary, 174.
TIFFANY, Catherine Elizabeth, 187.
George W., 187.
Maud, 187.
TILLEY, Jane, 170.
TILLOTSON, Ellen A., 196.
Martha, 49.
Mary E., 196.
Myra, 195.
Napoleon B., 196.
TILLSON, Phebe Crocker, 216.
TIMM, Mary, 119.
TINKER, Sophy, 138.
TINNEY, Emma, 124.
George, 124.
TISDALE, James, 17.
Mindwell, 17.
TITUS, William Henry, 280.
TOMLINSON, Ann Eliza, 204.
Cyrus, 185.
Mary, 185.
Sally, 185.
TOMPKINS, Anna, 195.
TORREY, Harry, 230.
Mary, 119.
Sophronia Elizabeth, 230.
TOTTINGHAM, Joseph, 232.
Nancy E., 232.
TOURNAY, Arthur Stanley, 191.
George Edward, 191.
Irving Dana, 191.
Nancy Emily, 191.
Sarah (Marshall), 191.
William, 191.
William Edward, 191.
TOWER, Alice Josephine, 277.
TOWNSEND, Amelia, 114.
Byrd Smith, 114.
Delos H., 114.
Electra Juliana, 183.

Townsend—*Continued*
Elizabeth, 114.
Florence May, 114.
Gilbert, 114.
Gilbert Delos, 114.
Howard Miller, 114.
John Vincent, 115.
Julia Winifred, 115.
Martha Bell, 114.
Mary Linda, 114.
Tryphena, 183.
William, 183.
Treadwell, Charles, 256.
Emily, 256.
Margaret, 256.
Treat, Chester, 82, 127.
Esther (Drake), 82, 127.
Henry, 127.
Henry Chester, 127.
Jane Elizabeth, 127.
Walter, 127.
Willard, 127.
Trevett, Ella, 119.
Trimble, Bertha (Clement), 244.
Eva (Jones), 244.
Glenn David, 244.
Guerdon, 244.
Tripp, Victoria Elizabeth, 261.
Trumbull, Trumble, Asaph, 48, 49.
Benjamin, 33, 48, 49.
Benoni, 18, 32, 33, 35.
David, 49.
Esther, 33, 49.
Hannah, 17, 33, 49.
Jonathan, 17, 33.
Joseph, 17, 32.
Margaret, 33.
Martha, 49.
Mary, 35, 48, 49.
Phebe, 33.
Sarah, 18, 32, 33, 49.
Zilpah, 49.
Tucker, Benjamin, 124.
Henry, 273.
Julia Ann, 273.
Tudor, Elizabeth, 22.
Samuel, 22.
Turner, Elspeth, 169.
Emma Annie, 169.
Francis, 169.
Horace, 93.
Hulda, 93.
Joseph, 96.
Levi, 126.
Lydia L. (Drake), 126.
Sally, 96.
Tuttle, Amanda, 142.
Eli, 162.
Olivia, 162.
Tuttle, Weltha Ann, 162.
Twitchell, Joseph H., Rev., 146.
Tyler, Harriet, 163.
Joseph, 163.
Rhoda, 169.

Underhill, Annette, 119.
James Henry, 119.
Lovina, 119.
Utter, Charles Lew, 225.
Emma Elizabeth, 225.
George Henry, 225.
George Lemuel, 225.
Mary Jane, 225.
Uriah, 225.

Vadakin, Appleton, 272.
Artemas, 272.
Ellen (Chapin), 272.
Fanny A., 272.
Frederick, 272.
Harriet Ann, 272.
Henry, 272.
John, 272.
Lucretia (Drake), 272.
Margaret, 272.
Tabitha, 272.
Van Dusen, Albert, 122.
Laurena Tryphena, 122.
Ransom Henry Moore, 122.
Van Patten, Arthur, 258.
Evalena (Drake), 258.
Van Slyck, Catharine, 141, 142.
Peter, 142.
Viets, Roger, Rev., 62.
Vivian ——, 1.
Vizor, Jennie Emma, 174.
William, 174.

Wadhams, John, Jr., 164.
John Marsh, 164.
Marantha, 164.
Mary, 164.
Wadsworth, Chloe, 41.
Clarissa, 53.
David Drake, 41.
Elisha, 53.
Ichabod, 41.
Jonathan, Capt., 77.
Theodore, 53.
Wagman, Ida, 187.
Wait, Adelbert Elisha, 230.
Almina, 95.
Carrie Louisa, 230.
Charles K., 281.
Nancy Maria (Drake), 281.
Wakefield, Martha, 21.
Walden, ———, 96.
Clarissa, 96.
Jane, 173.

Walke, Myrtle South, 204.
Walker, Abigail, 86.
C. C., 196.
Charlotte Harrington, 203.
Isabel Townsend, 196.
William P., Capt., 203.
Wallace, Anna, 104.
Beatrice E., 250.
Elinor, 64.
Eunice, 64.
Hannah, 129.
Hepsibah, 104.
Irving D., 250.
Isaac, 129.
Julia Ann, 128.
Martha, 64.
Rhoda, 64.
Sarah, 64.
William, 64, 104.
William F., 64.
Wamsley, ———, 180.
Mary Josephine, 180.
Warburton, Elizabeth, 125.
Ward, ———, Capt., 61.
Abigail, 86.
Andrew, Col., 99.
Electra Morgan, 183.
Eliphaz, 192.
Ella, 218.
John, 86.
Lucy, 182.
Lydia, 192.
Maria, 218.
Mary G., 192.
Melinda Matilda, 182.
Roswell, 182.
Sarah, 86.
Thomas, 218.
Tirzah, 128.
Ware, Lovina, 200.
Mary, 182.
Warham, Wareham, ———, Mr., 8.
Mary, 177.
Warner, Chloe A., 194.
Ebenezer, 54.
Elihu, 140.
Elizabeth, 54.
Ellen C., 183.
Esther, 58.
Eunice, 58.
Julia Ann, 140.
Louisa, 183.
Margaret, 33.
Mary, 140.
Mary E., 194.
Mehitable, 38.
Monroe, 183.
Nancy, 173.
Ransom, Rev., 91.
Warner, Samuel, 38.
William K., 194.
Warren, Ebenezer, 172.
Fannie S., 226.
George Edward, 246.
Harriet Elizabeth, 246.
Jane H., 153.
John, 226.
Mary, 226, 241.
Mary Rhoda, 246.
Sophronia Augusta, 172.
Warrington, Frances, 170, 171.
Sarah, 170.
William, 170.
Washburn, Elizabeth, 89.
Nathan, 86.
Penelope, 86.
Washington, ———, Genl., 132.
George, Gen., 78.
Waters, Watrous, Calvin Goodman, 197.
Frances Drake, 197.
H. Goodman, 197.
Henry, 1.
Nabby (Drake), 285.
William, 285.
Watkins, Abigail, 41.
Experience, 40, 41.
Josiah, 40, 41.
Samuel, 40.
Watson, Anne, 46.
George, 225.
Mary, 15, 57.
Nellie, 225.
Robert, 15.
Weaver, Barbara, 166.
Webb, ———, 48.
Abigail, 47, 48.
Caroline, 142.
Edith May, 233.
Edward K., 233.
Emily, 142.
Experience, 40, 41.
Frank George, 233.
Hannah, 129.
Jeremiah, 40.
Lydia, 63, 64.
Permella (Adset), 233.
Wesley, 142.
William Byron, 233.
Zebulon, Jr., 63.
Webber, Eva, Mrs., 202.
Webster, ———, 135.
Abel Andrus, 176.
Abijah, 186.
Adelena Gertrude, 247.
Adella Julia, 249.
Alice Maria, 247.
Anna (Case), 77.
Anna (Fay), 245.

WEBSTER—*Continued*
Asaph, 57.
Catherine M., 187.
Charles, 187.
Charles Danverse, 187.
Chloe, 41, 57.
Clarissa, 78.
Clement, 187.
Clifford, 187.
Daniel William, 78.
Danvers, 187.
Dellaphine, 187.
Ebenezer, 78.
Edee, 37, 56.
Edward, 187, 238.
Edward Garey, 245.
Elijah Drake, 57.
Elisha, 57.
Elizabeth, 135, 176, 186, 247.
Ernest Levergn, 177.
Estella Roxanna, 249.
Eunice, 187, 238.
Eva, 187.
Eva May, 247.
Everett, 247.
Floyd, 187.
Frederic, 187.
Gardner, 246.
Genevieve, 187.
George, 186, 187, 245.
Hannah, 92.
Harriet Natalie, 176.
Harriet Newell, 187.
Huldah, 62.
Ida, 187.
Ida Augusta, 247.
Ida N. (Drake), 245.
Ida Nancy, 186.
Jehiel, 57.
Jennie, 177.
Jennie Eveline, 246.
Jennie Verneda, 249.
Jessie Julia, 187.
John, 187.
Joseph, 77, 248, 249.
Joseph Case, 77.
Kittie E. (Hamilton), 238.
Leon, 187.
Lester, 187.
Lillian Irene, 249.
Louella, 187.
Louis Elmer, 245.
Louisa May, 187.
Maria (Shannon), 245.
Martha M. (Drake), 246.
Martin, 186.
Mary, 57.
Mary Emma, 176.
Mary Frances, 247.
Mary Louisa, 177.
WEBSTER, Maud, 187.
Mehitable, 78.
Mehitable (Drake), 77.
Mildred (Champion), 247.
Milton, 246, 248.
Nancy, 78.
Nellie, 135.
Orrin, 187.
Phineas, 57.
Roxanna Julia, 248.
Roxanna Julia (Drake), 249.
Samuel, 247.
Sarah, 246.
Sarah (Eddy), 248.
Susan Elizabeth, 177.
Thomas Barnes, 176.
Viola, 187.
William, 37, 57.
William, Sergt., 77.
William DeWitt, 177.
William Howard, 245.
Zephaniah, 62.
WEIGOLD, Andrew, 164.
Catherine, 164.
Louis Case, 164.
Lucy, 164.
WELCH, Adelaide R., 264.
Adelaide Roosa, 263.
Howard F., 264.
Howard Farwell, 263.
Margaret Howard, 264.
Marion Roosa, 264.
Moses, Rev., 93.
Sarah Dwight, 93.
WELCOME, Almira, 221.
Carl Elijah Wesley, 221.
Carl Harries, 221.
John A., 221.
John Wesley, 221.
Mary Ethelind, 221.
Nellie Elvira, 221.
WELDON, Abiah, 39.
John, 39.
WELLER, ———, 267.
Mary Jane, 267.
WELLMAN, Eva, 259.
Nancy Emily, 188.
Winfield S., 188.
WELLS, Mary, 176.
Sarah, 93.
WELSH, Matilda, 233.
WESCOTT, Jeremiah, 184.
WESSINGER, Ethel, 203.
WESSON, Joel, 258.
Lilla Bell (Drake), 258.
WEST, ———, 128.
Hannah, 82.
Stephen, Rev., 105.
WESTCOTT, ——— Jones, 272.
Horace, 272.

WESTCOTT—*Continued*
Mary E. (Drake), 272.
Sophia C. (Sibley), 137.
William, 137.
WESTLAND, WESLIN, Austin, 55. 87.
Caroline A., 87.
Catherine A., 87.
Chloe (Drake), 76.
Elizabeth T., 87.
Grove, 76.
Julia A., 87.
Lucinda, 278.
Rebecca Sheldon, 87.
Sally, 285.
Sula, 285.
William D., 87.
WETHERWOOD, Addie, 124.
WETMORE, Emeline, 173.
Frederic, 245.
Harlow, 245.
Mary E. (Drake), 245.
WHEADON, Abigail, 76.
Stephen, 76.
WHEAT, Amy (Drake), 156.
Cordelia Elizabeth, 219.
Eunice (Dowey), 219.
Frances M., 218.
Hartson L., 218.
Maria (Bolles), 156.
Silas, 219.
William, 156.
WHEELER, Aaron, 173.
Abigail Minerva, 236.
Alice Jane, 173.
Daniel, 150.
Diantha, 150.
Emeline (Root), 273.
Gideon, 273.
Harriet, 150.
Jacob, 236.
Mary Ann, 278.
Mary Caroline, 173.
Mary (Reed), 236.
WHITE, Abigail (Dixon), 137, 193.
Clara (Drake), 139.
Clara Priscilla, 193.
Donald, 193.
Elizabeth, 124.
Emma, 193.
Frances Mary (Drake), 139.
Francis, 193.
Frank, 193.
George, 124.
Harriett, 193.
Henry, 139, 193.
Henry Warner, 193.
James, 193.
John Mott, 139.
Leslie, 193.
WHITE, Louis, 193.
Maria P., 200.
Martha, 94.
Mary, 124.
Minnie, 193.
Rhoda, 139.
Sarah, 137.
Timothy Dewell, 137, 193.
Wyllys, 193.
WHITEHEAD, Amos, 204.
Annie, 204.
WHITFORD, Emma, 193.
WHITING, James, 149.
Lucinda, 149.
Nathan, Col., 47.
Theda, 149.
William, 149.
WHITMAN, Elizabeth, 140.
WHITMORE, M., 154.
WHITTIER, Lucinda, 88.
Polly Tambling, 87.
WICKHAM, ———, Capt., 61.
WICKS, Laura J., 229.
WIDGTON, Elmer, 102.
WIGGINS, Ann (Chamberlin), 156.
WILCOX, ———, 105.
Adolphus Skinner, 198.
Almira Amelia, 120.
Celestia Lavantia (Pike), 275.
Colby, 122.
Elizabeth (Drake), 274.
Eunice, 56.
Frederic, 165.
Frederick, 56.
Frederick A., 274.
Hannah, 66.
Harriet Aurelia, 105.
Harriett Maria, 197.
Jacob, 217.
Jemima, 217.
Joseph, Rev., 122.
Julia E., 275.
Lillie A., 274.
Lucia, 99.
Lucy Shepard, 165.
Marks, 122.
Martha, 217.
Minerva, 252.
Sarah Jane, (Houghtalling), 198.
Sophia Ann, 122.
William T., 275.
WILLIAMS, ———, Mr., 268.
Anna, 171.
Bathsheba, 82.
Benjamin Franklin, 171.
Emma May, 255.
Frances Millicent (Humphrey), 261.
George D., 261.
James Holland, 268.

WILLIAMS—*Continued*
Jane, 59.
Joseph, 70.
Louise, 204.
Lucy Ann, 267, 268.
Margratt, 284.
Mary, 39.
Mary (Prentice), 268.
Naomi, 39, 70.
Nathaniel, 39.
Peter, 255.
Sarah A., 255.
Sarah Ann, 171.
Walter S., 146.
Whitman Prentice, 267.
WILLIBE, WILLOUGHBY, Sarah, 39.
WILLIS, Adam, 139.
Anna, 134.
Roxy, 139.
Samuel, Col., 78.
Sarah S., 139.
WILSIE, Lucy, 252.
WILSON, WILLSON, Abijah, 36.
Abner, 117.
Ann, 36.
Anna, 36.
Chester Bird, 117.
Clark Decatur, 117.
Decatur, 117.
Hannah, 54, 55, 144.
Harriet Eliza, 117.
Isabel, 227.
Jerusha, 36.
John, 22, 54.
Kate, 206.
Lucy, 117.
Martha, 91.
Mary, 22, 41, 54.
Mary Alfaretta, 117.
Noah, 36.
Olive Elizabeth, 117.
Orrin Henry, 117.
Samuel A., Dr., 206.
Stephen Decatur, 117.
William, 36.
WINCHELL, Nathaniel, 12.
WINNIE, Burt, 238.
Danverse Henry, 238.
Effie (Henry), 238.
Ruth, 238.
WINTHROP, John, Gov., 8.
WISER, Bert Henry, 119.
Dominio, 118.
Ella, 119.
Henry Edwin, 118.
Herbert H., 119.
Mary, 119.
May, 118.
Mildred M., 119.
WITTERS, Chloe A., 194.
WOLCOTT, Alexander, 26, 43.
Christopher, 8.
Elizabeth, 43.
Elizur, 98.
Epaphras, 43.
Erastus, 43.
Henry, 7.
Hepzibah, 43.
Hopefull, 81.
John, 81.
Josiah, 43.
Katherine, 26.
Lucy, 98.
Mariann, 43.
Mary, 7.
Mary Hawley, 81.
Roger, 25, 26, 43.
Samuel, 43.
Sarah, 25, 43.
Simon, Dr., 98.
Ursula, 43.
WOLVERTON, Ann, 202.
WOOD, Carrie L., 248.
Cinthia Louise, 123.
Frank, 248.
John, 123.
Mary, 118.
Nancy Ann, 188.
P. A., 154.
Robert, 118.
WOODBRIDGE, Mabel, 143.
WOODRUFF, ———, 155.
Lovisa (Drake), 155.
Mary, 105.
WOODWARD, ———, 104.
Charles J., 124.
Electra, 124.
Gerrome R., 124.
James, 178.
Joel, 124.
Lucille Josephine, 222.
Martha, 49.
Matilda, 104.
Melvina, 120.
Philander, 120.
Russell Johnson, 222.
Sally, 124.
Samantha, 120.
Silence, 178.
WOODWORTH, Chester, 279.
Mary E., 279.
WOOLSEY, Harvey, 172.
Mabel A., 172.
Mary Emily, 172.
WORDEN, Albert, 230.
Clarissa, 230.
Mary Augusta, 230.
WRIGHT, Amarillus, 151.
Betsy Jane, 173.
Frank A., 174.

WRIGHT—*Continued*
Henry, 34, 51.
Horatio N., 151.
Jennie, 174.
John, 51.
Lois, 34, 51.
Millie Ann, 174.
Moses, 51.
Norton, 60.
Polly, 79, 138.
Sarah, 60.
Smith, 173.
Sybel, 51.
William, 173.
WYATT, Olive A., 185.
WYETH, Abigail, 228.
WYMER, Susan, 149.

YAW, Esther, 119.
Hiram, 119.
Mary, 119.
Roxanna M., 183, 231.
YOULT, Eunice Y., 200.
Matthew, 200.
YOUNG, Eleanor, 107.
YOUNG, James, 107.
James Ernest, 203.
Jennie Marshall, 203.
John Harrall, 203.
Lilla, 169.
Mary, 107.
Mary Etta, 179.
Sarah (Acker), 179.
T. Pope, 203.
Thomas Pope, 203.

ZAHN, Josephine A., 254.
Josephine Antoinette, 253.
Lewis, 253.
ZOLTS, George Kurt, 226.
Margaret, 226.
Rosa Ella, 226.

NO SURNAME.
Diego, 25.
"Brother Jonathan," 17.
Nathan, 9.
Sarah Jane, 69.

GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

Abbots Creek, Guilford, N. C., 22.
Akron, O., 176.
Ackworth, N. H., 123.
Adair Co., Ia., 199.
Adams, Mass., 273.
Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 224.
Adams Center, N. Y., 131.
Adams Co., Ia., 199.
Addison, Vt., 173.
Adrian, Mich., 90.
Agawam, Mass., 279.
Alanson, Mich., 243.
Albany, N. Y., 47, 134, 152, 214, 226.
Albany Co., N. Y., 94, 170.
Allegany Co., N. Y., 88.
Allegheny, Sierra Co., Cal., 201.
Alstead, N. H., 110.
Alton, Cal., 142, 201, 202.
Amber, N. Y., 156.
Amenia, N. Y., 69.
American Revolution, see War of the Revolution.
Amherst, Mass., 84.
Amiret, Minn., 201.
Anacortes, Wash., 262.
Andover, Conn., 135, 281.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 154.
Ansonia, Conn., 247.
Antietam, 172.
Antigo, Wis., 168.
Antwerp, N. Y., 126, 129, 178, 179, 258, 259.
Arcata, Cal., 198.
Armstrong Creek, Wis., 169.
Arnot, Pa., 189, 194.
Ashburnham, Mass., 168.
Ashe, Eng., 1.
Ashfield, Mass., 84, 128, 129, 181, 183.
Ashford, Conn., 132.
Ashford, Mass., 54.
Ashland, O., 176.
Ashland Co., O., 125.
Atchison, Kan., 190.
Athens Co., O., 140.
Athol, Mass., 269.
Auburn Theological Seminary, 219.
Aughamullen, Monoghan Co., Ireland, 199.
Aurelius, Mich., 189, 240.
Austerlitz, N. Y., 155, 156.
Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., 106.
Avon, *see* Northington.
Avon, Conn., 60, 63, 109, 271, 272.
Bad Axe Co., Wis., 89.
Baldwinville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 123, 259.
Ballston Spa, N. Y., 116.
Baltimore, 70.
Barkhamsted, Conn., 75, 124, 270, 271, 273, 274.
Barnsted, N. H., 244.
Bath, N. Y., 188.
Battle Creek, Mich., 139, 180.
Battle of Bull Run, 210.
Battle of Bunker Hill, 128.
Battle of Long Island, 90.
Battle of Roanoke Island, 210.
Battle of the Wilderness, 236.
Beaver, Minn., 185, 186.
Beaver Dam, Wis., 117, 235.
Becket, Mass., 95.
Bedford, Pa., 67.
Belchertown, Mass., 86, 135, 211.
Bellefort, Pa., 159.
Bellows Falls, Vt., 274.
Bennettsville, S. C., 203.
Benson, Vt., 110, 235.
Benton Co., Ia., 230.
Benton, Hocking Co., O., 112.
Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., 240.
Berea, O., 226.
Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., 89.
Berkshire Co., Mass., 63.
Berlin, O., 255.
Berlin Heights, O., 175.
Bermuda Hundred Hospital, 190.
Bethany, Conn., 112, 166.
Bethany, N. Y., 138, 139.
Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa., 124.
Bethlehem, N. Y., 169.
Bethlehem, O., 112.
Bethlehem, Pa., 231.
Binghamton, N. Y., 267.
Bishopville, S. C., 203.
Black River, N. Y., 258.
Blandford, Mass., 59, 163.
Bloomfield, Conn., 33, 42, 49, 53, 73, 77, 93, 147, 272, 274, 278, 279.
Bloomfield, O., 237.
Blossburg, Pa., 138, 195.
Bolivar, Mo., 234.
Bolivar Cemetery, 76.
Bolton, Conn., 22, 24, 46, 48, 49.
Boston, Mass., 1, 47, 48, 128, 247, 263.
Boston, N. Y., 79, 114, 115, 119, 120, 170.
Bostwick Record, 62.

Bowling Green, Ky., 260.
Bowling Green, O., 254.
Boyd Farm, Pa., 171.
Bradford, Pa., 171.
Brandenburg, Germany, 241.
Brandon, La., 230.
Brattleboro, Vt., 173, 270.
Brewster, N. Y., 164.
Bridgeport, Conn., 253.
Bristol, Conn., 105, 166, 206, 274.
Broad Brook, Conn., 160.
Bronson, O., 217.
Brookfield, Mich., 240.
Brooklyn Ctr., Minn., 119.
Brookville, Wis., 200, 201.
Brotherton, Wis., 164, 169.
Brownville, N. Y., 97, 227, 257.
Bruce Co., Canada, 169.
Buchanan Co., Ia., 230.
Buckingham, Eng., 255.
Buckland, Conn., 128.
Buckland, Mass., 54, 84, 129, 130, 180, 181, 182, 184.
Buffalo, Ia., 251.
Buffalo, N. Y., 114, 115, 119, 120, 170, 196, 197, 226, 231, 287.
Burke, Vt., 101.
Burlington, 73.
Burns, Henry Co., Ill., 165.
Burns, Shiawasee Co., Mich., 184.
Burritt, Ill., 259.
Butler Co., Neb., 251.
Butternuts, N. Y., 133.

Cadott, Wis., 169.
California, 89, 151, 192, 274.
Callenburg, Pa., 159.
Camden, N. Y., 190, 191, 242, 243, 244.
Canaan, Conn., 156, 165, 223, 280.
Canaan, N. Y., 63, 67, 104, 105.
Canaan, O., 175.
Canada, 41, 83, 169.
Canajoharie, N. Y., 241.
Canandaigua, N. Y., 103.
Canandaigua Lake, N. Y., 197.
Canfield Cemetery, 116.
Canton, Conn., 73, 75, 99, 252, 271.
Cassadaga, N. Y., 226, 230.
Castleton, Vt., 84, 95, 130, 131, 149, 184, 185, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 262.
Castleton Corners, Vt., 185.
Castleton Mills, 84.
Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 133, 171.
Cazenovia, N. Y., 125, 126, 176.
Center Furnace, O., 159.
Center Township, Monroe Co., Ill., 165.
Center Valley, N. Y., 241, 242.
Central College, O., 227.
Central Square, N. Y., 224.
Centre Moreland, Wyoming Co., Pa., 217.
Charlemont, Mass., 277.
Charleston, S. C., 69, 204.
Charlotte, N. Y., 229, 230.
Charlotteville, N. Y., 238.
Chatham, Conn., 270.
Chautauqua, N. Y., 229, 230, 231.
Checkerberry, Vt., 137.
Chenango Co., N. Y., 133.
Cheraw. S. C., 143, 144, 202, 203, 204.
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 132, 133, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 236, 237, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 263,
Cheshire, Conn., 284.
Cheshire, Vt., 166.
Chester, Vt., 97, 117.
Chesterfield, Mass., 181, 277.
Chicago, Ill., 123, 152, 161, 169, 170, 179, 226, 244, 282.
Chicopee, Mass., 214, 231, 232, 269, 281.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., 253.
Chittenango, N. Y., 76.
Cicero, N. Y., 174.
Cincinnati, O., 153, 222, 224.
City Point, Va., 189.
Civil War, War of the Rebellion, 91, 122, 128, 149, 173, 175, 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 227, 236, 257, 272, 273.
Clarion Co., Pa., 159, 221.
Clarksville, N. Y., 187.
Clay, Ia., 169.
Clay Center, Kan., 207.
Clayton Co., Ia., 137.
Cleveland, O., 105, 175, 176, 197, 221, 222, 226, 250, 251.
Clinton, N. Y., 121, 122, 123, 171, 190, 243.
Clintonville, N. Y., 237, 238.
Cobble Hill, N. Y., 116.
Cobleskill, N. Y., 191.
Cohocton, N. Y., 139, 195, 197.
Colchester, Conn., 56, 81.
Golden, Erie Co., N. Y., 115.
Colebrook, Conn., 101, 284.
Colorado City, Col., 129.
Columbia, S. C., 141, 204.
Columbia Co., N. Y., 101, 102, 155.
Columbus, N. Y., 166.
Columbus, O., 107, 159, 171, 177, 178, 215, 226, 227, 253.
Columbus, Wis., 88.
Concord, N. Y., 78, 79, 80, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 171.
Concord, O., 207, 208, 250, 251.

Concord, Lake Co. O., 206.
Conneant, O., 130.
Connecticut, 270, 281, 286, 287.
Conn. Literary Institution, Suffield, 276.
Connecticut River, 16.
Conway, Mass., 181, 183.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 97, 150, 186, 187, 188, 189, 208, 209, 237, 238, 245, 252.
Corinth, Vt., 113.
Corning, N. Y., 135, 138, 139, 195, 196, 197, 245, 249.
Cornwall, Conn., 76, 111.
Corry, Pa., 129.
Coughdenoy, N. Y., 224.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 264.
Coventry, Conn., 24, 247, 281.
Covington, N. Y., 120.
Crawford Co., Pa., 92.
Croton, N. Y., 156, 218, 219.

Dallas, Pa., 102, 254.
Danbury, Conn., 15, 29, 30, 77.
Danbury Alarm, 77.
Davenport, N. Y., 187, 237, 238.
Dayton, N. Y., 229.
Dayton, O., 213, 214.
Deansville, N. Y., 169.
Deerfield, Mass., 86, 121, 191, 253.
Delaware, O., 102.
Delaware Co., N. Y., 94, 255, 256.
Delhi, N. Y., 218, 239.
Demorasfield, Prince Edward Co., Ont., 225.
Denver, Col., 251.
Des Moines, Ia., 260.
Detroit, Mich., 176, 184.
DeRuyter, N. Y., 188.
Devon, Eng., 1.
Dimondale, Mich., 189.
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 214.
Dover, N. H., 152.
Drake and Phillips (Partnership), 248.
Drake's Brook, 15.
Drake's Hollow, O., 207.
Drake's Mill, 54.
Drake's Well, 231.
Drakeville, Conn., 168.

Eagle, N. Y., 88.
East Bloomfield, N. Y., 138.
East Granby, *see* Turkey Hills.
East Granby, Conn., 31, 38, 45, 272, 281.
East Granville, Mass., 108, 161.
East Hampton, Conn., 270.
East Hartford, Conn., 70, 82, 83, 108, 125, 127, 280.
East Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., 179.
East Lyme, Conn., 148.
East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 118.
East River, N. Y., 90.
East Springfield, N. Y., 241, 263.
East Windsor, Conn., 16, 22, 23, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 54, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 70, 71, 75, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 97, 98, 104, 107, 108, 121 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 150, 160, 175, 178, 265, 266, 267, 268, 281, 282, 284.
East Windsor Hill, 63.
Eaton, Pa., 151, 217.
Eaton Rapids, Mich., 233, 235, 240, 261, 263.
Eau Claire, Wis., 116.
Eden, Wis., 200.
Edmeston, N. Y., 187.
Edson, Chippewa Co., Wis., 169.
Eighteen-mile-creek, N. Y., 79.
Elery, Lorain Co., O., 188.
Ellery, N. Y., 183, 229, 230.
Ellicottville, N. Y., 119.
Ellington, Conn., 35, 41, 134, 135, 152.
Ellington, Ia., 117.
Ellsworth, Conn., 164.
Elmira, N. Y., 156, 194, 195, 197, 245.
Elyria, O., 182.
Enfield, Conn., 252, 268, 274, 277, 279, 281.
England, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 47, 75, 190, 222.
Englewood, N. J., 223.
Erie Co., N. Y., 114, 287.
Erie Co., O., 255.
Erie Co., Pa., 98.
Erie R. R., 196.
Esher, Eng., 1.
Europe, 147.
Evans Mills, N. Y., 258.
Excelsior, Minn., 247.
Exeter, Luzerne Co., Pa., 102, 104.
Extracts from Town Records, 281.

Fabius, Ontario Co., N. Y., 106.
Fairfield, Conn., 30, 45.
Fairfield, Vt., 234.
Fair Haven, Vt., 114, 184, 233.
Fairgrove, Mich., 171.
Fargo, N. D., 117.
Farmington, Conn., 31, 56, 94, 206, 281.
Fayetteville, N. C., 203.
Feeding Hills, Mass., 221.
Felts Mills, N. Y., 228, 257, 258.

Ferndale, Cal., 140, 202.
Flat Brook Cemetery, Canaan, N. Y., 105.
Florence, S. C., 192.
Florida, Mass., 183.
Fly Creek, N. Y., 188, 208, 236, 263.
Fond du lac, Wis., 78, 117, 168, 169.
Forrest City, N. Y., 154.
Fort Edward, N. Y., 130.
Fowler, N. Y., 173.
France, 227, 254.
Franklin, Pa., 217.
Franklin Co., O., 102.
Fredonia, N. Y., 71, 107, 159, 231.
Freedom, O., 108, 109, 161, 162.
Freehold, N. Y., 89.
Fremont, O., 263.
Friendship, N. Y., 149.
Fulton, N. Y., 174, 190, 242.

Gainesville, N. Y., 118.
Galesburg, Ill., 172.
Galloway, O., 227.
Galva, Henry Co., 115, 165.
Garrettsville, O., 162.
Gates, N. Y., 132.
Genesee Co., N. Y., 58, 88.
Genesee River, N. Y., 266.
Geneva, N. Y., 234, 235, 260.
Georgia, 141.
Georgia, Vt., 194.
Germany, 164.
Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 180.
Gettysburg, Pa., 181, 194.
Gilbert Mills, N. Y., 243.
Gilead, Conn., 33, 48.
Glencoe, Ore., 200.
Glendale, Cal., 262.
Glendale, Mass., 157.
Glenwood, Ia., 169.
Goodrich, Canada West, 225.
Goshen, Conn., 76, 94, 95, 108, 113, 163, 164, 207, 284.
Grafton, McHenry Co., Ill., 174.
Granby, Conn., 109, 110, 161, 163, 189, 276, 279, 285, 286.
Granby, Mass., 238.
Granby, N. Y., 174.
Grand Isle, Vt., 137.
Grand Junction, Ia., 260.
Grand Meadow, Minn., 136.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 159, 221, 259.
Grant Co., Wis., 140, 141.
Granville. Mass., 40, 73, 74, 110, 152, 161, 211, 212.
Great Barrington, Mass., 62.
Great Meadow, 2, 5, 9, 12.
Great River (*see* Connecticut River), 2, 6, 10, 16, 35.
Green Co., Ill., 88.
Green River, 63.
Greene Co., N. Y., 131, 231.
Green Township, Trumbull Co., O., 250.
Grenfield (Greenfield), 9, 19.
Greenfield, Mass., 269.
Greenfield, O., 224.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kan., 118.
Greensburgh, Trumbull Co., O.,198.
Greenville, Miss., 234.
Greenville, N. Y., 131, 231.
Gribbon, Neb., 162.
Groton, Mass., 180.
Guernsey Co., O., 200.
Guilford, Conn., 61.
Guilford, N. Y., 132, 133, 134, 153.

Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., 216.
Hamilton (Hambleton), N. Y., 56, 257.
Hamilton, Ont., 115, 140.
Hamilton College, 206, 220.
Hamilton Female Seminary, 224.
Hamlin, Mich., 233, 240.
Hampden Co., Mass., 69.
Hancock, Wis., 200.
Hangchow, China, 206.
Hanover, Vt., 56.
Hardwick (Hartwick), N. Y., 150, 263.
Harmony, N. Y., 95, 149.
Harrisburg, Pa., 107.
Harrison, Ia., 230.
Hartford, Conn., 6, 7, 8, 10, 34, 35, 37, 38, 45, 56, 61, 92, 67, 93, 95, 96, 100, 117, 118, 125, 127, 128, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153, 205, 210, 247, 248, 267, 268, 269, 273, 277, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285.
Hartford, N. Y., 57.
Hartford, O., 152.
"Hartford Courant," 61, 62, 73.
Hartford Theological Seminary, 206.
"Hartford Times", 270.
Hartland, Conn., 222.
Harvard College, 29, 219.
Harwinton, Conn., 73, 167, 222, 257.
Hastings, N. Y., 243.
Hastings Hill, Conn., 275.
Havana Expedition, 53.
Hebron, Conn., 32, 33, 48, 49, 127, 128.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., N. Y., 219.
Hillsboro, N. H., 217.
Hillsdale, N. Y., 58, 65, 87, 101, 113.
Hillsdale Co., Mich., 286.
Hinsdale, N. Y., 106.
Hiram, O., 237.

Hobart, N. Y., 239.
Holland Land Company, 71, 118.
Holmesville, Oswego Co., N. Y., 225.
Holyoke, Mass., 192, 238, 247.
Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 103.
Hornell, N. Y., 235.
Hoskins lott, 12.
Hotel Windsor, N. Y., 152.
Hubbardton, Vt., 262.
Hudson, N. Y., 63, 103, 104, 105.
Hudson, O., 95, 111.
Hudson River, 101.
Humbolt, Ia., 260.
Humboldt Co., Cal., 140, 249.
Hume, N. Y., 115, 149.
Humphrey, N. Y., 133.
Huntington, Mass., 267, 268.
Huntsville, Pa., 155.
Hurlbut & Kellogg, 146.
Huron Co., O., 218, 253.
Hydeville, Vt., 84.
Hythe, Eng., 190.

Illinois, 111, 163, 165, 174.
Indiana, 170, 230.
Iowa, 194.
Ireland, 187, 276.
Irvineton, Pa., 171.
Isle of Man, 255.
Ithaca, N. Y., 190.

Jackson, Mich., 188, 189, 235, 259, 261.
Jackson City, Mich., 188.
Jacksonville, Wis., 200.
Jamestown, N. D., 237.
Jamestown, N. Y., 231.
Janesville, Wis., 88, 90, 138.
Jefferson Co., N. Y., 80, 118, 131, 258, 259.
Jersey City, N. J., 238, 239.
Johnson, Vt., 136.
Johnstown, N. Y., 224.
Johnstown, R. I., 175.
Jonesville, Mich., 266.

Kalamazoo, Mich., 90, 124.
Kearney, Neb., 162, 251.
Kendall, Ill., 233, 234, 259.
Kendall Co., Ill., 259.
Kendallville, Ind., 254.
Kenosha, Wis., 122.
Kent, Conn., 65, 283.
Keokuk, Ia., 170.
King, Canada West, 168.
Kings District (Canaan), N. Y., 105.
Kingsland, Mich., 188, 189.
Kingston, Ross Co., O., 111, 112.
Kortright, N. Y., 237.

LaFayette, Ind., 93, 94.
LaGrange, Ark., 130.
Lake George, 34.
Lake Sunapee, 278.
Lakewood, O., 250.
LaMoille River, 137.
Lansing, N. Y., 154, 216.
Lawrence, Mass., 270.
Lawrence Co., O., 159, 160.
Lawrens, N. Y., 237.
Leaf River, Ill., 260.
Lebanon, Conn., 17, 33, 35, 47, 132.
Lee, Mass., 87.
Leesville, Sharon, N. Y., 241.
Lenox, Mass., 155.
Leominster, Mass., 281.
Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., 233, 240, 259.
LeRoy, N. Y., 88, 89, 90, 138, 139, 140, 196, 197.
LeRoy, O., 207.
Lester, N. Y., 266.
LeSueur, Minn., 177.
Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., 107.
Lewiston, 134.
Lexington, O., 222.
Lexington Alarm, 63, 83.
Liberty, O., 189, 240.
Lime Springs, Ia., 194.
Lincoln, Neb., 242, 244.
Linden, Ia., 137.
Litchfield, Conn., 52, 71, 95, 149, 273.
Litchfield Co., Conn., 141.
Lodi, O., 226.
"Log City," Vt., 149, 206.
London, Eng., 226.
Long Island, 268.
Longmeadow, Mass., 25.
Lorraine, O., 277.
Los Angeles, Cal., 237.
Lowell, Mass., 167, 243, 248.
Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 93.
Lucerne, N. Y., 278.
Ludlow, Mass., 120, 145, 273.
Luzerne Co., Pa., 67, 254.
Lyme, Conn., 91, 124, 145.

Manchester, Conn., 82, 104, 127, 192, 210, 227, 247, 248.
Maneelona, Mich., 243.
Manila, 249.
Manistee, Mich., 117.
Mankato, Minn., 169, 200.
Manlius, N. Y., 264.
Mansfield, Conn., 132, 134, 193,
Manson, Ia., 260.
Mantua, O., 162.

Mapleton, Ia., 165.
Marblehead, O., 255.
Marion, Southington, Conn., 222.
Marlboro, Vt., 231.
Marlborough College, Eng., 249.
Marshall, N. Y., 123.
Maryland, N. Y., 187.
Massachusetts, 172, 253, 275.
Massaco, 15.
Mayville, N. Y., 183, 230, 231.
Medford, Mass., 152.
Mellville, Wis., 140.
Mendon, N. Y., 82.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 240.
Mercer, Pa., 261.
Mercer Plot, Canaan, N. Y., 63.
Meredith, N. Y., 256.
Mexican War, 83, 91.
Mexico, N. Y., 244.
Michigan, 81, 97, 123, 181, 218, 277, 287.
Michigan Pioneer Society, 97.
Middle Granville, N. Y., 235.
Middlebury, Conn., 249.
Middleford, Mass., 268.
Middlefield, N. Y., 186, 187, 208, 236, 238.
Middletown, Conn., 61, 72, 95, 124.
Mifflin Township, O., 177.
Milan, Italy, 249.
Milan, O., 255.
Milford, N. Y., 187, 208.
Mill Brook, 19.
Millers Falls, Mass., 181.
Millville, Grant Co., Wis., 199.
Milton, N. Y., 244.
Milton, Vt., 87, 88, 136, 137, 138, 139, 194.
Milton Falls, Vt., 137.
Milton, Rock Co., Wis., 79.
Milwaukee, Wis., 272.
Minneiska, Minn., 186.
Mogadore, O., 254.
Monmouthshire, Eng., 120.
Monona, Ia., 141.
Monroe, Mich., 91.
Monroe Co., N. Y., 82, 132, 270.
Monroeville, O., 155, 216, 253.
Monson, Mass., 134.
Montana, 222.
Montgomery, Mass., 267.
Montgomery Co., Mo., 175.
Montgomeryshire, Wales, 226.
Montreal, Canada, 62.
Montville, O., 161, 206, 207, 250.
Montville, Geauga Co., O., 149.
Morristown, Minn., 201.
Mountain Grant, 103.
Mount Morris, Ill., 260.
Mountain View, Cal., 262.
Mundale, Westfield, Mass., 151, 152, 210, 211, 212, 252, 253.

Nashua, N. H., 213.
Naugatuck, Conn., 111, 112.
Newbern, 210.
New Britain, Conn., 82, 283.
Newburyport, Mass., 153.
New Canaan, N. Y., 65, 66.
New Concord, N. Y., 39, 62.
Newfield, Torrington, Conn., 76, 166.
Newfield Cemetery, Torrington, Conn., 77, 110, 112, 164.
New Hampshire, 153, 211.
New Hartford, Conn., 90, 93, 124, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 284.
New Hartford, N. Y., 123.
New Haven, Conn., 21, 56, 58, 77, 164, 192, 215.
New Haven, N. Y., 121, 122, 123, 172, 173, 223, 224.
New Haven Co., Conn., 111.
New Haven, Vt., 136, 137.
New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., 174, 225.
New Jersey, 217, 235.
New Lebanon, N. Y., 103.
"New Lights", 101.
New London, Conn., 13, 54, 98, 156.
New London, O., 175.
"New London Gazette", 61.
New Milford, Ill., 260.
Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 119
New Rochelle, N. Y., 244.
New York, 58, 63, 69, 90, 91, 97, 111, 133, 201, 217, 235, 261, 277, 286, 287.
New York City, 105, 167, 191, 215, 219, 245, 246, 280.
New York State, 101, 141, 269, 282.
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 237.
Nickerson, Dodge Co., Neb., 179.
Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., 218.
Nomerck, 12.
Norfolk, Conn., 168, 250.
Norfolk, Neb., 171.
Norfolk, Va., 204.
North Adams, Mass., 138, 149, 274.
North Amherst, O., 135.
Northampton, Mass., 24, 38, 40, 100, 130, 181.
Northampton, N. Y., 53.
North Blenheim, 237.
North Canaan, 141, 165.
Northfield, Vt., 138.
Northfield, Summit Co., O., 117.
North Haven, Conn., 46, 49.
Northington (*see* Avon), Conn., 60, 109, 285.

North Kortright, N. Y., 238, 239.
Northmoreland, Pa., 104.
North Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., 122.
Norwalk, Conn., 29, 30.
Norwalk, O., 182.
Norway, N. Y., 89, 90.
Norwich, Conn., 13, 274.
Norwich, Mass., 267.
Norwich, N. Y., 133, 134, 191.

Oakesville, N. Y., 237.
Oakland, Cal., 235, 261, 262.
Oberlin College, 226.
Occum, Norwich, Conn., 277.
Ohio, 76, 92, 111, 277, 284.
Ohio State Historical Society, 159.
Ohio State University, 159, 160.
Oil City, Pa., 159.
Omaha, Neb., 170.
Oneida, N. Y., 257.
Oneida Castle, N. Y., 190, 191.
Oneida Co., N. Y., 78, 81, 113, 115, 168.
Oneonta, N. Y., 188, 237, 238.
Onondaga, Mich., 189, 240.
Onondaga, N. Y., 150.
Oppenheim, N. Y., 237.
Orange, Pa., 254.
Oregon, Wis., 124.
Orford, N. H., 53.
Osceola, O., 177.
Oshkosh, Wis., 169.
Oskaloosa, Ia., 177.
Oswego, N. Y., 172, 223, 225, 243, 244.
Oswego Co., N. Y., 122, 123, 131.
Otis, Mass., 60.
Otsego, N. Y., 97, 150, 188, 208, 209.
Otsego Co., N. Y., 79, 132, 133.
Ovid, N. Y., 133.
Oxford, N. Y., 133, 192, 246.

Painesville, O., 149.
Palatine, N. Y., 241.
Palermo, N. Y., 189, 243, 244.
Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Conn., 143, 206.
Paris, Ky., 224.
Paris, N. Y., 81, 122, 173.
Paris, Ont., 140.
Parish, N. Y., 224, 243.
Parkrose, Ore., 260.
Pembroke, N. Y., 234.
Penn Line, Pa., 92.
Penn Yan, N. Y., 156.
Pequonock Path, 42.
Pequot War, 96.
Petrolia, Cal., 202.
Philadelphia, Pa., 62, 100, 170.
Phoenix, N. Y., 187.
Picton, 225.
Pierstown, N. Y., 208, 209.
Pine Meadow, Conn., 274, 275.
Piscataway, 2.
Pittsfield, Mass., 39, 69, 70, 96, 103, 105, 107, 152, 159, 213, 277.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., 268.
Pittsford, Vt., 232.
Pittston, Pa., 155.
Plainfield, Conn., 280.
Plainfield, N. H., 113.
Plainfield, Wis., 200.
Platteville, Wis., 89.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 87.
Plimouth Meadow, 42.
Plymouth, Conn., 207.
Plymouth, Wis., 117.
Plymouth, Lucerne Co., Pa., 67, 105, 155.
Point Bluff, Wis., 200.
Podunk, 9.
Point of Rocks, Md., 190.
Pomfrets, Chautauqua Co., 71.
Pompey, N. Y., 149, 207.
Poquonock, Windsor, Conn., 27.
Port Chester, N. Y., 231.
Port Huron, Mich., 97.
Portage Co., O., 76.
Portsmouth, N. H., 168.
Portsmouth, R. I., 152.
Poultney, Vt., 95, 149, 199, 234, 235, 260, 261, 262.
Prairie City, Ia., 149.
Prattsburg, N. Y., 234.
Presque Isle, Pa., 98.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y., 223.
Putnam, N. Y., 233.

Ravenna, O., 106, 145.
Redfield, N. Y., 72, 84, 85, 131, 185, 186.
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 94.
Revolutionary War, *see* War of the Revolution.
Rhode Island, 23, 79, 152.
Richfield, Mich., 220.
Richfield, Summit Co., O., 94.
Richfield Springs, N. Y., 263, 264.
Richmond, O., 91.
Richmond, R. I., 136.
Richmond, Surrey, Eng., 249.
Ridgefield, O., 255.
Ridgefield, Huron Co., O., 217.
Ripley, N. Y., 249.
Ripton, Conn., 45.
Riverton, Conn., 270, 273.
Riverton, Neb., 251.
Rochester, N. Y., 92, 122, 171, 268.

Rockford, Ill., 228, 233, 259, 260.
Rock Island, Ill., 172.
Rockville, Conn., 246, 272.
Rocky Hill, Conn., 11.
Rodman, N. Y., 105.
Rohnerville, Cal., 141, 142.
Rome, Ga., 141.
Roosevelt, N. Y., 243.
Roseboom, N. Y., 135.
Rosevelt, N. Y., 189.
Roslyn, N. Y., 170.
Rowe, Mass., 182.
Roxbury, Mass., 135.
Roxbury, N. Y., 94.
Royal Grant, N. Y., 56, 58.
Rush, N. Y., 270.
Russell, Mass., 99, 151, 163.
Russell, Neb., 251.
Rutland, N. Y., 129, 178, 227, 228, 257.
Rutland, Vt., 183.
Rutland Hollow, N. Y., 178.
Rye Beach, N. H., 175.

Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 131.
Sacramento, Cal., 205.
St. Andrew's, Simsbury, Conn., 62.
St. Clair's Army, 62.
St. Clair Pioneer Society, 97.
St. Eustatia, 61.
St. James Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 62.
St. Johns, Mich., 176.
St. Joseph, Mich., 242.
St. Joseph, Mo., 137.
St. Louis, Mo., 91, 125, 175.
Salem, Mass., 26.
Salisbury, Conn., 39.
San Diego, Cal., 260.
Sandisfield, Mass., 45, 69, 109.
Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., 134.
San Francisco, Cal., 249.
San Jose, Cal., 199.
Santa Rosa, Cal., 250.
Schenevus, N. Y., 187.
Schoharie, N. Y., 259.
Scipio Township, Mich., 266, 286.
Scotland, 218.
Seaforth, Canada West, 225.
Seattle, Wash., 138.
Seneca Co., N. Y., 156.
Seth Thomas Clock Co., 207.
Shakers, The, 75.
Shannon, N. Y., 119.
Sharon, N. Y., 188, 189, 241, 242.
Sharon Springs, N. Y., 188, 242.
Sheffield, Mass., 39, 40, 62, 182.
Shelburne Falls, Mass., 129, 181, 183.
Sherman's March, 141.
Shippenville, Pa., 159.
Shutesbury, Mass., 266, 269.
Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., 219.
Silver Creek, Merrick Co., Neb., 180.
Simsbury, Conn., 15, 17, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45, 57, 62, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 78, 91, 103, 272.
Sinclairville, N. Y., 183, 230, 231.
Sing Sing Military Academy, 195.
Sioux City, Ia., 165.
Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., 133, 147.
Smyrna, N. Y., 122, 172.
Soldier City, Jackson Co., Kan., 179.
Somers, Conn., 126, 135, 177, 247, 283.
Somerset, N. Y., 156, 157, 220.
Somerville, Mass., 252.
Sonora, Cal., 250.
South Coventry, Conn., 247, 272.
South Franklin, N. Y., 218.
South Glastonbury, Conn., 128.
South Hanson, Plymouth Co., Mass., 216.
South Hero, Vt., 62, 136, 137, 139.
South Manchester, Conn., 128, 272, 276.
South Norfolk, Conn., 167.
South Poultney, Vt., 235.
South Scituate, R. I., 211.
South Windsor, Conn., 32, 45, 54, 71, 82, 97, 98, 126, 150, 178, 209, 227, 281.
Southington, Conn., 227.
Southwick, Mass., 74, 109, 110, 151, 160, 162, 163, 212, 221, 272, 276, 279.
Spanish-American War, 249.
Spencer Academy, Indian Territory, 219.
Spencertown, N. Y., 121.
Spottsylvania, 236.
Springboro, Pa., 229.
Springfield, Mass., 51, 145, 149, 153, 197, 212, 222, 252, 253, 267, 274, 276, 279.
Springfield, N. Y., 190.
Springport, N. Y., 174.
Springville, N. Y., 118, 171.
Sprout Brook, N. Y., 189, 242.
Stafford, Conn., 32, 54, 84, 85, 86, 132, 133, 134, 186, 248, 283.
Stafford Springs, Conn., 32, 85.
Stamford, Conn., 271.
Stephentown, N. Y., 103.
Sterling, Col., 251.
Steuben Co., N. Y., 195.
Stillwater, 77.

Stirling, Wis., 200.
Stockbridge, Mass., 39, 97, 105, 269.
Stockbridge, Wis., 113, 117, 168, 169, 170.
Stockton, Cal., 261.
Stockton, N. Y., 129, 130, 229, 230, 231.
Stony Hill, 42.
Stoughton, Wis., 137.
Stratsborough, O., 76.
Streetsboro, Portage Co., O., 111, 112.
Strong's Prairie, Wis., 200.
Suffield, Conn., 17, 32, 37, 38, 55, 56, 145, 161, 163, 211, 222, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277, 278, 283.
Sugar Grove, Wis., 141.
Sullivan, O., 125, 126, 175, 176.
Summerfield, O., 159.
Summit Co., O., 254.
Surrey, Eng., 1.
Susquehanna, Pa., 102.
Susquehannah Purchase, Pa., 65.
Sussex Co., N. J., 254.
Syracuse, N. Y., 156, 167, 190, 224, 243, 244.
Syracuse University, 257.

Talcottville, Conn., 193.
Tampa, Fla., 197.
Tariffville, Conn., 270.
Taunton, Mass., 1, 29, 104.
Templeton, Mass., 248.
Tenafly, N. J., 264.
Tennessee, 108.
Texas, 164, 167.
Thompson, Conn., 151.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 124.
Tipton, Grant Co., Wis., 198.
Tioga R. R., 196.
Titusville, Pa., 221, 231.
Tolland, Conn., 82, 98, 124, 192, 193, 246, 247, 248, 284.
Tomah, Wis., 200.
Tompkins Co., N. Y., 154.
Tonia, Mich., 241.
Topeka, Kan., 224, 257.
Toronto, Canada, 192.
Torringford, Conn., 161.
Torrington, Conn., 22, 35, 36, 51, 52, 60, 65, 75, 76, 77, 94, 95, 101, 110, 111, 112, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 222, 223, 264, 273, 284.
Townsendville, N. Y., 110, 114.
Triangle, N. Y., 267.
Trivoli, Ill., 150.
Troy, N. Y., 191, 239, 244, 245, 246.
Troy Lakes, Walworth Co., Wis., 116.
Trumansburg, N. Y., 114.
Trumbull Co., O., 249.
Tully, N. Y., 103, 106.
Tulsa, Okla, 249.
Turkey Hills, *see* East Granby, Conn.
Turkey Hills, Conn., 31, 38, 45, 272, 273.

Union, Conn., 86.
Union, Ill., 261.
Union, N. Y., 246.
Union Army, 172.
Union City, Pa., 198.
Union City, Mich., 129, 180.
Union Springs, N. Y., 174.
Uniontown, O., 201.
University of the city of New York, 215.
Utica, Neb., 230.
Utica, N. Y., 191, 242.

Vergennes, Vt., 88.
Vermilion, N. Y., 224.
Vermont, 80, 123, 138, 188, 194, 195, 205, 229, 231, 255, 276.
Vernon, Conn., 72, 84, 193, 272.
Vernon, N. Y., 167.
Vernon Co., Wis., 141.
Vershire, Vt., 78, 79, 113, 114.
Vinemouth, Ala, 190.
Viroqua, Wis., 88.
Volga, Ia., 137, 139, 194.
Voluntown, Conn., 282.

Wabasha, Minn., 185.
Wadesboro, N. C., 204.
Wadsworth Atheneum, 144.
Wales, Mass., 135.
Walla Walla, Wash., 202.
Wallingford, Conn., 128.
Walton, N. Y., 255.
Wapping, East Windsor, Conn., 59, 82, 83, 125, 126, 127.
War of "1812", 94, 133, 134, 154.
War of the Rebellion, *see* Civil War.
War of the Rebellion, 247.
War of the Revolution, 63, 76, 77, 83, 86, 92, 93, 94, 106, 118, 124, 132, 265, 275.
Warehouse Point, 107.
Warren, Mass., 134.
Warren, N. Y., 135.
Warren, O., 124.
Warronock, 25.
Warsaw, N. Y., 149, 207.
Washington, D. C., 78, 168, 203.
Washington Co., N. Y., 57, 171.
Washington Court House, O., 171.

Waterbury, Conn., 250, 273.
Watertown, Conn., 284.
Watertown, Mass., 172.
Watertown, N. Y., 126.
Wayne Co., N. Y., 132.
Wayne Co., O., 125.
Weatherby, Mo., 260.
Wells, Vt., 262.
West Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., 91.
West Cornwall, Conn., 247.
West Edmeston, N. Y., 167.
West Hartford, Conn., 65, 276, 281, 285.
West Point, Mo., 224.
West Prairie, Wis., 200.
West Stafford, Conn., 132, 133, 186,
West Stockbridge, Mass., 39, 62. 105, 106, 155.
West Suffield, Conn., 277.
West Windsor, Vt., 97.
Westbrook, Conn., 249.
Westerly, R. I., 205.
Western Lands, 15.
Westerville, O., 171.
Westfield, Mass., 24, 25, 27, 39, 40, 56, 62, 64, 99, 150, 151, 152, 162, 163, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 221, 252, 253, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272.
Westford, Vt., 137.
Westover School, 249.
Wethersfield, Conn., 82, 90, 93, 285.
Whately, Mass., 180.
White Plains, 99.
Whitefield, Marshall Co., Ill., 162.
Whitehall, Mich., 190, 243.
Whittingham, Vt., 182.
Wilbraham, Mass., 172, 177.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 67, 154.
Willimantic, Conn., 221.
Williams College, 209.
Williamsburg, Mass., 277.
Williamsburg, N. Y., 166.
Williamson, N. Y., 132.
Willington, 192.
Wilna, N. Y., 227.
Wilton, Conn., 103.
Winchester, Conn., 76, 111, 113, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 223, 283, 284.
Windsor, Conn., 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 25, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 99, 100, 101, 103, 107, 109, 110, 112, 131, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 160, 162, 205, 206, 215, 275, 277, 278, 279, 282, 285.
Windsor, N. J., 219.
Windsor, Vt., 61, 96, 97.
Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., 194.
Windsor Locks, Conn., 72, 107, 108, 160, 276, 278, 279, 286.
Winnebago, Ill., 233, 234, 259, 260.
Winsted, Conn., 162, 207, 264, 273, 274, 284.
Wintonbury Parish, Conn., 33, 34, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 117, 118, 120, 277, 285, 286.
Wintonbury, *see* Bloomfield, Conn.
Wolcott, Vt., 246.
Woodbury, Conn., 30, 60, 284.
Woodruff, Kan., 208, 251.
World War, 249.
World War Draft Board No. 1, 231.
Worthington, Mass., 181.
Wyoming Co., Pa., 155, 254.

Yale College, 100, 209, 215.
Yankton, S. D., 137.
Yonkers, N. Y., 242.
Yorkshire, Eng., 234.
Yuba Co., Cal., 142.

Zurich, 147.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08558 168 2